

**DONATED TO
TTD CENTRAL LIBRARY**

A
NEW POCKET
GUJARATI-ENGLISH
DICTIONARY.

Other Dictionaries by the same.

The Student's E. Gujarati;	Rs. 3-	0-0
„ „ (smaller) „	2-	0-0
The Star „ „ „	0-10-	0
The Student's G. English., „	3-	8-0
A New Pocket „ „	1-	8-0
શબ્દાર્થ મંજરી (છપાયછે).	„ ૨-	૮-૦

To be had of:—

N. M. Tripathi & Co.

Princess street, Kalbadevi.

BOMBAY.

**A
NEW POCKET.
GUJARATI-ENGLISH
DICTIONARY.**

Compiled by

BHAGU F. KARBHARI

Editor The "Jain" Bombay.

PUBLISHED AND SOLD

by

N. M. TRIPATHI & CO.

Book sellers & publishers

Princess street-BOMBAY.

(All rights reserved)

First Edition

3000 Copies.

1912 A. D.

Price Re. 1-8-0

BOMBAY

Printed by Bhagu F. Karbhari
at the "Coronation " Press-Kalbadevi.

PREFACE.

After the publication of my *Student's Gujarati-English Dictionary* in 1899 I was asked by several of my friends and school masters to publish a smaller work for ready reference and I had also thought fit to put such a work before the public. This compilation is mainly based upon my *Student's Dictionary*. A fair selection of useful words has been made from the same; every care has been taken to give each and every important meaning of every word given in this book.

This is merely a pocket dictionary and it is only meant to serve the purpose of a ready reference book, which is expected to be in the hands of every student and every reader of a Gujarati book who is eager to know the mean

ing of a particular Gujarati word in English; every attempt has been made to make this book more concise and accurate.

This work was promised to the public a few years ago but my engagement in conducting the Jain delayed its publication which I hope though it is late it will be equally useful now. I am thankful to Mr. Lalitashanker L. Vyas-an experienced teacher who has kindly gone through the proofs of this little book and also to Messrs N. M. Tripathi & Co., for their sympathy and help in the publication of this book.

I hope this book will meet with the approval of all those for whom it is published

JAIN OFFICE	}	<i>Bhaju F. Karbhari.</i>
BOMBAY		
13th Feb. 1912.		

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.	For	Adjective.
ad.	„	Adverb.
con.	„	Conjunction.
Ind.	„	Indeclinable.
Inter.	„	Interjection.
N.	„	Noun.
Prep.	„	Preposition.
Pro.	„	Pronoun
V.	„	Verb.

Bibliography of Pocket Gujarati- English Dictionaries.

- A Pocket Dictionary
by Kursundas Mulji 1862 & 1868
- A Pocket Dictionary
by M. H. Dalal & M. C. Jhaveri 1886
- A Pocket Dictionary
by V. S. Chhapkhanawala 1886
- A Pocket Dictionary
by M. C. Jhaveri B. A. 1892
- A Pocket Dictionary
by L. G. Patell. 1892 & 1902
- A New Pocket Dictionary.
by L. M. Bengali & H. G. Merchant.
1893, 1895
- Mistri's Pocket Dictionary. 1898
-

THE STAR GUJARATI-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.



અ.

અ, The first letter of the Alphabet.

A negative prefix. [ance.

અકડ, *n.* Affectation; artificial appear-

અકડબાજ, *n.* A Fop; a coxcomb; a beau;

a. Showy; gaudy. [petition.

અકડાઅકડી, *n.* Rivalry; emulation; com-

અકડાઈ, *n.* Foppishness; showy; vanity;

strut; airs.

અકડાવું, *v.* To be foppish; to boast.

અઢયનીય, *a.* Not described; untold.

અકબરી મોહોર, *n.* A golden-coin current
in Akbar's reign.

અકર્મ, *n.* A bad action; a wicked deed.

અકર્મી, *a.* Unfortunate; unluckly; wicked.

અકરાંતિયુ'યો, *a.* A glutton; a belly-good.

અકર', *a.* Squatting.

અકલગરો, *n.* A pellitory spine.

અકલી, *a.* Wise. અકલ, *n.* Wit; sense.

અકલિપત, *a.* Real; unimaginary; true.

અકલ્યાણ, *n.* Misfortune; wretchedness.

અકસ, *n.* Spite. અકસખોર, *a.* Spiteful.

અકરમાત, *n.* Accident.

અકસર, *adv.* If; perhaps; mostly; generally.

અકસીર, *a.* Very efficacious; effectual.

અકળ, *a.* Inconceivable; unintelligible; incomprehensive. [perplexed.

આકળવિકળ, *a.* Confused; bewildered;

અકળામણ, *n.* Uneasiness; confusion; restlessness.

અકળાવવું, *v.* To confuse; to annoy; to tire.

અકળાવું, *v.* To be confused-tired or vexed.

અકાબર, *n.* Grantees; gentleman; officer.

અકારણ, *a.* causeless; uncalled for.

અકારત, *a.* Useless; ineffectual; fruitless.

અકાર', *a.* Disagreeable; unpleasant.

અકાલિક, *a.* Untimely; premature.

- અકાળ, *a.* Untimely; Premature.
 અકાળ મૃત્યુ *n.* Untimely or premature death
 અકીક, *n.* A cornelian; agate.
 અકીર્તિ, *n.* Disgrace; infamy.
 અકુચ, *n.* Gold. અકૂપાર, *n.* A sea.
 અકૃપા, *n.* Unkindness; having no favour.
 અકેક, *ad.* One by one; one to each.
 અકોટી, *n.* An earring.
 અક્કલ, *v.* Sense; intellect; wit; wisdom.
 અક્કડબાજ, *a.* A fop; a beau.
 અક્કલમંદ, *a.* Intelligent; astute; wise.
 અક્કલહોંશીઆરી, *n.* Sound mind and purpose;
 with free will & consent.
 અક્ષ, *n.* Dice.
 અક્ષત, *n.* Rice in husk. [decaying.
 અક્ષય, *a.* Inexhaustible; unfailing; un-
 અક્ષર, *n.* A letter; writing.
 અક્ષરગણિત, *n.* Algebra.
 અક્ષરયુક્ત, *a.* Lettered. [word.
 અક્ષરે અક્ષર, *ad.* Letter by letter; word by
 અક્ષાંસ, *n.* Degrees of latitude.
 અક્ષિ, *n.* The eye.

- અખંડ-હિત, *a.* Whole, undivided.
 અખંડનીય, *a.* Whole; unbroken.
 અખંડ સૌભાગ્ય, *n.* Perpetual exemption
 from widowhood.
 અખંડ્ય, *a.* Irrefragable.
 અખબાર, *n.* News; tidings.
 અખત્યાર, *n.* Authority; power.
 અખબારનવીસ-નીસ, *n.* A reporter.
 અખરોટ, *n.* A walnut [to connive.
 અખાડા કરવા, *v.* To evade; to pass over;
 અખાડો, *n.* A gymnasium; an arena; area.
 અખાત, *n.* A gulf; a bay.
 અખિલ, *a.* Whole; all; entire.
 અખુટ, *a.* Inexhaustible.
 અખોડ, *n.* A walnut; *a.* without blemish.
 અખતરો, *n.* Trial; experiment.
 અખ્યાલુ, *n.* A gift given to a priest
 consisting of grain, fruit &c, on some
 auspicious occasion. [tree.
 અગ, *n.* A snake; the sun; mountain; a
 અગડખંબ, *n.* Corpulent. [endless.
 અગણિત, *a.* Innumerable; numberless;

- અગત્ય, *n.* Necessity; importance; want.
 અગત્યનું, *a.* Useful; important; essential.
 અગધિયો, *n.* A kind of flower.
 અગન-અગ્નિ, *n.* Heat; fire: pain.
 અગમ, *n.* A future event.
 અગમનિગમ, *n.* The past and the future.
 અગમચેતી, *n.* Foresight; precaution;
 foreseeing; anticipation; prophecy.
 અગમબુદ્ધિ, *n.* Forethought; prudence.
 અગમબુદ્ધિવાળું, *a.* Foresighted.
 અગમ્ય, *a.* Deep; abstruse, inaccessible.
 અગર, *n.* Salt-pans; *Conj.* If; although;
 or, in case: provided.
 અગરજે, *conj.* Although.
 અગર નહીં, *conj.* Unless; if not.
 અગરબત્તી, *n.* A perfuming match; a taper
 made of odoriferous substances and
 perfumes.
 અગવડ, *n.* Difficulty; inconvenience.
 અગાઉ-થી, અગાડી-થી, *ad.* Before; previously;
 formerly; ago; already. [of a horse.
 અગાડી પગાડી, *n.* The head and heel ropes

અગત, *ad.* In ancient times. [bottomless.

અગાધ, *a.* Too deep; unfathomable;

અગાર, *n.* A house.

અગાસી, *n.* A terrace. [take one's heels.

અગીઆરા ગણવા, *v.* To abscond; to bolt; to

અગિઆરી, *n.* A fire-temple.

અગ્રણી, *a.* Ungrateful; unobliging.

અગાચર, *a.* Insensible, invisible; imper-
ceptible.

અગ્નિ, *n.* Fire; the God of fire.

અગ્નિકુણ્ડ, *n.* An altar.

અગ્નિકોણ, *n.* South-east.

અગ્નિહોત્રી, *n.* A Brahmin who maintains
a sacrificial fire.

અગ્ર, *n.* A point; the top-most part; end.

અગ્રગામી, *a.* One that leads.

અગ્રજ, *a.* The first born.

અગ્રભાગ, *n.* A foremost-part; an apex.

અગ્રવાદી, *n.* A plaintiff.

અગ્રાણ્ય, *a.* Unacceptable. [man.

અગ્રેસર, *a.* Foremost; *n.* a leader; a chief-

અધ, *n.* Sin; fault; crime.

- અધરિત, *a* Improper; unjust.
 અધરણી, *n*. First pregnancy.
 અધર, *a*. Difficult; hard.
 અધામણ, *n*. Looseness of bowels; diarrhoea.
 અધોર, *a*. Dreadful; terrible; wicked; cruel.
 અધોરી, *a*. Slugard; wicked; cruel.
 અંક, *n*. A figure; a number; An act.
 અંકગણિત, *n* An arithmetic.
 અંકાવરુ, *v*. To have ruled.
 અંકોડાબંધ, *ad*. In a row; in a line.
 અંકોડો, *n*. A hook. [talam.
 અંકોળ, *n*. A small tree, alangium; decap-
 અંગ, *n* A body; a limb; a division; a part.
 અંગઉધાર, *a*. On loan; borrowed on credit;
v. to advance (money).
 અંગકંપ, *n*. Tremas.
 અંગકાલી, *n*. The frame of the body.
 અંગચપળતા, *n*. Activity.
 અંગજ, *n*. A daughter. [power.
 અંગબળ, *n*. Physical strength: bodily
 અંગરખું, *n*. An angerkha; a coat.
 અંગરોગ, *n*. Disease of the body.

- અંગલક્ષણ, *n.* Bodily aspect.
 અંગવર્ણ, *n.* Complexion.
 અંગવસ્ત્ર, *n.* Clothes; a covering for shoulders; a scarf; a mistress
 અંગસ્થિતિ, *n.* Attitude.
 અંગારો-રા, *n.* A live coal; a fire brand.
 અંગીકાર, *n.* An acceptance; an avowal.
 અંગીકાર કરવું, *v.* To accept; to receive.
 અંગીકૃત, *a.* Claimed. [vapkin.
 અંગુથો, *n.* A handkerchief; a towel; a
 અંગુલી, *n.* A finger-ring; thimble.
 અંગુલો-દ, *n.* A greater toe; a thumb.
 અંગૂર, *n.* A grape; cure.
 અંગેડી, *n.* A stove; a furnace.
 અંગ્રેજ, *n.* The English, an European.
 અંગેળ, *n.* Bathing; ablution.
 અંગાગવું, *v.* To bathe.
 અચકવું, *v.* to stop: to hesitate; to falter;
 to lisp, to be dislocated.
 અચાનકવું, *v.* To stop abruptly: to interrupt.
 અચકોમચકો, *n.* A game played by girls.
 અચંચળ, *a.* Steady: dull: stupid.

- અચબુચ, *ad.* Accidentally; suddenly.
 અચબો, *n.* Astonishment; amazement.
 wonder: bewilderment: admiration.
 અચરત, *n.* Surprise: astonishment; wonder.
 અચરતી, *n.* Amazement.
 અચળ, *a.* Immovable; fixed, ever lasting.
 અચાર, *n.* Pickle.
 અચાનક, *ad.* Suddenly, unexpected; *a.*
 Sudden; abrupt: accidental.
 અચિંત્ય, *a.* Inconceivable; unimaginable.
 અચૂક, *a.* Correct: punctual. *ad.* undoubt-
 edly; certainly surely.
 અચેત, *a.* Senseless; lifeless.
 અચેતન, *a.* Lifeless; senseless. [excellent.
 અચ્છ-અછ, *a.* Well; good; alright fine;
 અચ્છેદ, *a.* That can not be cut.
 અચ્છેર, *n.* Half a seer.
 અચ્યુત, *n.* Indestructible; God.
 અછત, *n.* Scarcity; rareness; want; lack
 અછમડા, *n.* Chicken-pox.
 અછોડો, *n.* A rein of a bullock. a chain.
 અછોવાનાં કરવાં, *v.* To fondle; to indulge.

- અજ, *n.* The God Brhma: a goat;
unborn. [strictor.
- અજગર, *n.* A large serpent; a boacon-
- અજબ, *a.* Strange; wonderful: admirable.
- અજમાવતું, *v.* To try; to attempt; to
experiment. [attempt.
- અજમાયશ, *n.* An experiment; a trial; an
- અજમેા, *n.* Bishop's seed; parsely. carum
copticum.
- અજમેાદ-દેા, *n.* Parsely.
- અજમેાબેાડી *n.* Celery seed. [n. God.
- અજરામર, *a.* Ever young and immortal;
- અજલ, *n.* Death; fire-proof. accident.
- અજવાળતું, *v.* To cleanse; to wash.
- અજવાળું, *n.* Light; illumination.
- અજા, *n.* A she-goat.
- અજાણુ-હુયું, *a.* Ignorant; uninformed.
- અજાણુયેા, *n.* A stranger; a foreigner.
- અજાપાલક, *n.* A shepherd.
- અજડું, *a.* Waste meal; offal. [conquerable.
- અજીત, *a.* Unconquered; invincible; un-
- અજરણ, *n.* Dyspepsia; indigestion.

અનંત, *n.* A symbol representing the Vowel, 'e'.

અંનન, *n.* A collyrium; eye-salve.

અંનય જુ, *v.* To be dazzled; to be

અંજર, *n.* A fig. [cheated.

અઝર, *n.* An excuse; a pretext.

અડક, *n.* A surname: the river Indus.

અડકયાત્રુ, *a.* Mischievous: jocular.

અડકણ, *n.* A supporter; a stopper.

અડકણુ, *v.* To stop; to wait; to be detained.

અડકળ, *n.* Guess; conjecture: anticipation;

અડકળ બંધવી, *v.* To guess; to conjecture.

to anticipate, to augur; to estimate roughly. [scs; monthly-course.

અડકાવ, *n.* Hindrance; impediment, men-

અડકોમટકો, *n.* Famine airs. [wandering.

અટણ, *n.* A turn; a journey; a travel;

અટપટ, *a.* Intricate; perplexing; difficult.

અટવાણુ, *v.* To roam; to wander.

અટામણ, *n.* Flour of rice used to harden the bread of wheat.

અટારી, *n.* Upper storey: balcony.

- અડવારિયું, *n.* A week; a period of seven days.
- અડીગવું, *v.* To rest: to lean; to recline.
- અઢાસીઆં, *n.* Silver anklets. [ment.
- અડ, *n.* Obstinacy: persistence: impediment.
- અડકવું-અડવું, *v.* To touch; to reach.
- અડકાએલી, *n.* A woman in menses.
- અડકાવવું, *v.* To shut: to stop; to close.
- અડગડી, *n.* A stopper: a stop-beam.
- અડગો, *n.* An obstinate intrusion. [bar.
- અડચણ, *n.* Difficulty: inconvenience;
- અડતલો, *n.* Protection; support; shelter.
- અડડું, *a.* Close; near; adjacent.
- અડથલ, *a.* Strong: stout; big.
- અડદ, *n.* A kind of pulse.
- અડદાળો કહાડવો, *v.* To beat severely: to punish severely.
- અડધું, *a.* Half.
- અડધો, *n.* Half a rupee. [some
- અડપણું, *a.* Mischievous; jocular; middle-
- અડડ, *n.* A blow: a turn.
- અડખંગ, *a.* Stupid; obstinate; foolish.
- અડવું, *v.* To touch: *a.* unadorned: simple.

- અડવા પગ, *n.* Bare feet.
 અડસટ્ટો, *n.* An estimate; a guess; average.
 અડાયું, *n.* A dung-cake.
 અડાળી, *n.* A verandah.
 અડિયલ, *a.* Obstinate; stupid; stubborn.
 અડીવેળા *ad.* In times of need; difficulty.
 અડોઅડ, *a.* Close; near; adjacent.
 અડોસી પડોસી, *n.* A neighbourhood.
 અડોળ કાટલું, *a.* Good-for-nothing.
 અઢળ, *a.* Fixed; firm; fast.
 અઢેલવું, *v.* To rest; to lean; to recline.
 અણકસખી-કિસ્ખી, *a.* Unskilful.
 અણકોટ-ફટ, *n.* A collection of several dishes of diet before an idol.
 અણખત, *n.* Prejudice; jealousy; disgust.
 અણગમતું, *a.* Unpleasant, disagreeable.
 અણધરતું, *a.* Unbecoming; unfit; improper.
 અગુચિતું, *a.* Unexpected, sudden; abrupt.
 અણજીતું, *a.* Secret, concealed; private.
 અણદીઠું, *a.* Unseen; invisible.
 અણખનાવ, *a.* Quarrel; disagreement.
 અણમાનીતું, *a.* Unfavoured; unregarded.

- અણુવટ, *n.* A silver ornament.
 અણુવર, *n.* The companion of a bridge-
 groom or a bride.
 અણુસમજી, *a.* Senseless; ignorant.
 અણુસારો, *n.* A sign; a wink; an insinuation.
 અણુહદ *a.* Unlimited; limitless.
 અણી, *n.* A point; extremity: a critical
 time; acuteness; a point; a nib.
 અણી કાઢવી, *v.* To sharpen; to basil.
 અણીઆર-દાર, *a.* Pointed: sharp.
 અણીદાર કાંટા, *n.* A stake.
 અણીશુદ્ધ, *a.* Whole: entire.
 અણુ, *n.* An atom: a particle.
 અણોત્તે, *n.* A holiday observed by work-
 ing people.
 અંટવાણું, *v* To be entangled.
 અંટસ, *n.* Enmity: animosity: melevol-
 lance; difference.
 અંડ, *n.* An egg; testicles.
 અંડજ, *a.* Oviparous; hatched.
 અંડાકાર-કૃતિ, *a.* Oval; an egg-shaped. [from.
 અતડોડું, *a.* Reserved: distant: sly: seperate

- અતરાપી, *n.* A stranger; a foreigner.
 અતરે, *ad.* Here; at this place; heither.
 અતલસ, *n.* Cloth like Satin.
 અતાઇ, *n.* An excellent musician; a best songster.
 અતિ-તી, *a.* Much; too much; more.
 અતિધણું, *a.* Very much. [a mendicant.
 અતિત, *n.* A joggy; a fakir; a monk.
 અતિવાદી, *n.* Cavalier; hypercritic. [dant.
 અતિશય, *a.* Excessive; extreme; superabun-
 અતિશયોક્તિ, *n.* A hyperbole; exaggeration.
 અતિસાર, *n.* Dysentry, diarrhœa.
 અતુલ્ય, *a.* Incomparable; unparalleled.
 અતુળ, *a.* That can not be weighed.
 અત્તર *n.* Ottar; perfume. [moment.
 અત્તરઘડી, *ad.* Just now; atonce; at this
 અત્તારી, *n.* Perfumer.
 અત્યંત, *a.* Extremely; too much.
 અત્યારપછી, *ad.* Hence forth; here after.
 અત્યારસુગી, *ad.* Upto this time.
 અત્યારસુધી, *ad.* Until now.
 અત્યારે, *ad.* Now; at this time.

- અત્રે, *ad.* Here; at this place.
 અથ *ad.* Beginning.
 અથઘતિ, *ad.* From first to last; from
 beginning to the end.
 અથડાતું *v.* To strike against; to come
 into collision with; to lounge; to
 saunter; to wander.
 અથવા, *conj.* Or; either; if.
 અથાગ, *a.* Bottomless; fathomless.
 અથાગ ખાડો *n.* An abyss.
 અથાણું, *n.* Pickle.
 અથોડી, *n.* Expertness, cleverness.
 અથોડી-ડો, *n.* A hammer.
 અદકું, *a.* More; much.
 અદખોલું, *a.* Half-open.
 અદગ્ધ, *a.* Unburnt.
 અદના, *a.* Mean; poor; humble.
 અદબ, *n.* Respect; politeness; courtesy.
 અદ્ભૂત, *a.* Wonderful; strange; uncom-
 mon; admirable; marvellous.
 અદલ, *a.* Just; impartial; fair.

અદલાબદલ કરવું, *v.* To interchange; to exchange; to barter.

અદલાબદલી, *n.* Bartering; exchanging.

અદસરતું, *a.* Half dead. [hatred.

અદા, *n.* Gesture; enmity; animosity; spite;

અદા કરવું, *v.* to carry out; to put into force; to execute; to be free from (debt): to clear.

અદાલત, *n.* A court of justice.

અદાવત, *n.* Spite; animosity; abomination; enmity.

અદીયા, *n.* A gift: a present.

અદેખાઇ, *n.* Envy; jealousy.

અદેખું-ખે, *a.* Envious, jealous.

અદશ્ય, *a.* Invisible; unseen.

અદ્રાવ્ય, *a.* That can not be melted.

અદ્યાપિ, *ad.* Still; as yet; up to this time, till now.

અદ્રક, *n.* Ginger.

અદ્રિ, *n.* A mountain; a hill.

અધ, *a.* Half. [half-boiled.

અધકચરું, *a.* Not well pounded; unripe;

અધણીયાણું, *a.* Without an owner or patron.

અધઘઘ! *inter.* Oh! ah!

અધમ, *a.* Base; mean; vile; low.

અધમા, *n.* A faithless wife.

અધમુઓ-વેા, *a.* Half dead. [lower lip.

અધર, *a.* Unsupported; hanging. *n.* A

અધરણુ, *n.* The water in which rice, &c. is boiled.

અધર ધરનહર, *n.* God; the Almighty.

અધર્મ, *n.* Injustice; iniquity; vice; sin.

અધર્મિક, *a.* Impious; wicked.

અધર્મી, *a.* Irreligious.

અધમુવું, *a.* Half-dead.

અધિકમાસ, *n.* An intercalary month.

અધિકાર, *n.* An authority; power; right; duty.

અધિકારી, *n.* An officer; an administrator.

અધિપ, *n.* A ruler; a master; a lord.

અધિપતિ, *n.* An editor; a chief; a ruler.

અધિર્-રેા, *a.* Impatient.

અધિરાઈ, *n.* Distrust; impatience.

અધિષ્ઠાન, *n.* Authority; superiority; an abode.

- અધુરું, *a.* Incomplete; less; imperfect.
 અધુરે જવું, *v.* To miscarry. [in weight.
 અઘિળ, *a.* 1/16 of a seer; 2½ Tolas.
 અઢર, *a.* Hanging; unsupported.
 અધ્યક્ષ, *n.* A president; a controller.
 અધ્યયન, *n.* Study; contemplation.
 અધ્યાય, *n.* Chapter; a section.
 અધ્યારુ, *n.* A zoroastrian priest.
 અધ્યાહાર, *n.* Ellipsis to be supplied.
 અત, *ad.* Without. *n.* food. [less.
 અતંગ, *n.* Cupid, love; passion; *a.* bodi-
 અતંત, *a.* Endless; boundless; everlasting.
 અતંત્ર, *n.* Eternity.
 અતંત શક્તિ, *n.* Almighty; God.
 અતંત શ્રેણી, *n.* An infinite series.
 અતર્ગળ, *a.* Too much; plenty; endless.
 અતર્થ, *n.* Wrong meaning; ruin; cala-
 અતર્થક, *a.* Meaningless; useless. [mity.
 અતનાસ, *n.* A pine-apple.
 અતલ, *n.* Fire; passion.
 અતશન, *n.* A fast.
 અનહિત, *n.* Loss; disadvantage; injury.

- અનામત, *n.* Future. [tious; vicious.
 અનાચારી, *a.* Irreligious; lewed; licen-
 અનાજ, *n.* Grain; corn. [awkward.
 અનાહી, *a.* Foolish; unskilful; inexpert.
 અનાજનો દોડો, *n.* Awn. [saken.
 અનાથ, *a.* Forlorn; destitute; poor; for-
 અનાદર, *n.* Disrespect; slight; affront.
 અનાદિ, *a.* From all eternity; eternal.
 અનામત, *n.* A deposit; a pledge.
 અનાર, *n.* A pomegranate tree and fruit.
 અનાવૃષ્ટિ, *n.* A Drought; famine; want of
 rain. [asylum.
 અનાશ્રય, *a.* Forlorn; helpless; without
 અનાસ્થા, *n.* Lukewarmness; indifference.
 અનિત્ય, *a.* Transitory; occasional
 અનિયમિત, *a.* Irregular; unsteady; not
 અનિલ, *n.* Wind; air. [in motion.
 અનિનાર, *n.* Much; avoid less; refractory.
 અનિષ્ઠ, *n.* A disadvantage.
 અનિશ્ચિત, *a.* Uncertain.
 અનીક, *n.* An army; a force; troops.
 અનીતિ, *n.* Immorality; injustice.

- અનીશ્વરવાદી, *n.* An a'theist.
 અનુકરણ, *n.* An imitation.
 અનુક્રમ, *n.* An order; a method. [order.
 અનુક્રમણિકા, *n.* The contents; an index;
 અનુકૂળ, *a.* Suitable; ready.
 અનુગ્રહ, *n.* Grace; favour. [dependent.
 અનુચર, *n.* A servant; a messenger; a
 અનુચિત, *a.* Improper; wrong.
 અનુજ, *n.* Younger brother.
 અનુતાપ, *n.* Repentance; sorrow.
 અનુનાસિક, *a.* Nasal.
 અનુપકારી, *a.* Ungrateful. [matchless.
 અનુપમ, *a.* Incomparable; excellent;
 અનુપવેશ્યા, *n.* Entering one after another.
 અનુપાત, *n.* A corrective; an antidote.
 અનુપ્રાસ, *n.* A rhyming word; alliteration.
 અનુભવ, *n.* Experience; fruition.
 અનુભાવ, *n.* A distinction; dignity; power.
 અનુમત, *n.* Assent; judgment; acquiescence.
 અનુમાન, *n.* An inference. *v.* to infer.
 અનુમેય, *a.* Deduction; deductible.
 અનુરાગ, *n.* Affection; agreement; love.

- અનુવાદ, *n.* Tutology; adaptation.
 અનુશાસન, *n.* A law; an institute.
 અનુસરતું, *ad.* Accordingly.
 અનુસરવું, *v.* To follow; to agree.
 અનુસાર, *ad.* Like; according to. [panion.
 અનુસંગી-સાથી, *n.* An associate; a com-
 અનુસંધાન, *n.* A continuation; attention.
 અનુષ્ઠાન, *n.* A worship; an adoration.
 અને, *con.* And.
 અનેક, *a.* Many; several; various.
 અનેકવચન, *n.* A plural number.
 અંતઃકરણ, *n.* The heart; a conscience.
 અંતઃપુર, *n.* A harem; a female apartment;
 a seraglio. [death; death bed.
 અંતકાળ, *n.* The last moment; the hour of
 અંતર, *n.* A distance; difference; interval.
 અંતરગળ, *n.* A tumour of the testicles;
 hydrocele.
 અંતરબુદ્ધિ, *n.* God; one who knows what
 passes in other's mind; *a.* omniscient.
 અંતરપટ, *n.* A curtain.
 અંતરધાન, *n.* Disappearance; elopment.

- અંતે *ad.* At length; at last; after all.
 અંદર *prep.* In; within; inside.
 અંધ, *a.* Blind.
 અંધાર, *n.* Darkness; *a.* disorder; *a.* gloomy.
 અંધર, *n.* Disorder; anarchy; confusion.
 અન્ન, *n.* Corn; grain; food.
 અન્નદાતા, *n.* A provider of grain and other things required; master; God.
 અન્નેદક, *n.* Grain and water.
 અન્ય, *a.* Another; *n.* a stranger.
 અન્યથા, *ad.* Otherwise; on the other hand.
 અન્યાય, *n.* Injustice; offence; iniquity.
 અન્યાયી, *a.* Criminal; guilty; unjust.
 અન્યેઅન્ય, *a.* Mutual; reciprocal.
 અન્વયી, *a.* Connecting; copulative.
 અપ, *a.* A prefix showing badness.
 અપકાર, *n.* Ungratefulness; ingratitude;
 અપકીર્તિ, *n.* A disgrace; an infamy. [hurt.
 અપક્ષપાત, *n.* Impartiality; justice.
 અપંગ, *a.* Lame; halt; maimed; crippled.
 અપચે, *n.* Indigestion; dyspepsia.
 અપજ્ઞ, *n.* Dishonour; disgrace; demerit.

- અપતિવ્રતા, *a.* Unfaithful; unchaste.
 અપતીજ, *n.* Trustlessness; mistrust.
 અપદ્વાર, *n.* Anus; hinder-door.
 અપભ્રંશ, *n.* Corruption.
 અપમાન, *n.* Disrespect; insult; dishonour.
 અપરંપાર, *a.* Countless; endless; infinite.
 અપરાજ્ય, *a.* Invincible; unconquerable.
 અપરાધ, *n.* A fault; a crime; an offence.
 અપલક્ષણ, *n.* A vice; defect; imperfection.
 અપવાદ, *n.* Accusation; false imputation.
 અપવાસ, *n.* A fast.
 અપવિત્ર, *a.* Unholy; impure; polluted.
 અપશબ્દ, *n.* An abusive word.
 અપશુકન, *n.* An ill omen.
 અપહરણ, *n.* Kidnapping; an act of forcible abduction of (a human being).
 અપાય, *n.* A mischief; an evil act.
 અપાર, *a.* Endless; infinite; bottomless.
 અપારદર્શક, *a.* Intransparent; opaque.
 અપાસરો, *n.* A Jain-place for priests.
 અપુત્ર, *a.* Without a son; having no son.
 અપૂજ્ય, *a.* Unworshipped.

- અપૂર્ણ, *a.* Imperfect; incomplete.
 અપૂર્ણકાળ, *n.* Imperfect tense. [an intiger.
 અપૂર્ણાંક, *n.* A fraction; a broken part of
 અપેક્ષા, *n.* A desire; an expectation; a want.
 અપ્રતિષ્ઠા, *n.* Disrespect; disgrace; insult.
 અપ્રમાણ, *a.* Inmeasurable.
 અપ્રમાણિક, *a.* Dishonest; false.
 અપ્રસિદ્ધ, *a.* Obscure; unknown.
 અક્રાંતકરી, *n.* Disorder; confusion.
 અકલાતુન, *a.* Haughty; proud; *n.* the great
 philosopher Plato.
 અકવા, *n.* A report; a rumour.
 અકસોસ, *n.* Grief; sorrow; *inter.* Alas !
 અકળ, *a.* Vain; fruitless; useless; *ad.* in vain.
 અકળાવું, *v.* To dash against.
 અફીણ, *n.* Opium.—ઝી, *n.* An opium eater.
 અબજ, *a.* One thousand millions.
 અબધત, *n.* A wandering friar; an ascetic.
 અબરખ, *n.* Mica; talc.
 અબળ, *a.* Weak; powerless.
 અબળા, *n.* A woman; a female.
 અબીલ, *n.* A fragrant powder.

અખોટ, *n.* A spot of ground purified by cow-dung.

અખોટિયુ', *n.* A silk-cloth.

અખોલા, *a.* Being on unspeaking terms.

અભંગ, *a.* Whole; intiger; entire.

અભડાયદી, *n.* A woman in her monthly course or menses; *a.* polluted.

અમડાવવું, *v.* To defile; to pollute.

અભણ, *a.* Ignorant; uneducated; foolish.

અભય, *a.* Undreadful; not terrible.

અભયવચન, *n.* A promise of safety-assurance of security.

અભરાઈ, *n.* A shelf; a plank elevated above the floor; a sand bank (in the sea.)

અભરાભરણ, *n.* The protector of the helpless; God. [tance.

અભરામન'દાવા, *n.* A release; an acquit-

અભાગીઓ, *a.* Unfortunate; unlucky.

અભાવ, *n.* Dislike; aversion; disinclination; antipathy; distaste; disrelish.

અભિજ્ઞ, *a.* An adept; clever; intelligent.

- અભિજ્ઞાન, *n.* Power of knowing every-
thing.
- અભિપ્રાય, *n.* An opinion; an idea; a view.
- અભિધાન, *n.* A name. [rogance.
- અભિમાન, *n.* A pride; haughtiness; an ar-
- અભિરુચિ, *n.* Joy; pleasure.
- અભિલાષા, *n.* Ambition; aspiration; desire.
- અભિષેક કરવો, *v.* To annoint.
- અભ્યાસ, *n.* Practice; study; exercise.
- અબ્ધ, *n.* Sky; heaven.
- અમથુ, *a.* Useless; fruitless; invain.
- અમનચમન, *n.* A merriment; gait;
- અમર, *a.* Immortal. [pleasure.
- અમૃત, *n.* Nectar; any very sweet and
pleasant drink (a fabled drink of
the Gods). [nerless.
- અમર્યાદ, *a.* Insulting; disrespectful; mau-
- અમલ, *n.* Authority; power; jurisdic-
tion; rule; intoxication.
- અમલદાર, *n.* An officer.
- અમસ્તુ, *a.* Fruitless; invain.
- અમળાવડું, *v.* To wind; to gripe.

- અમળાટ, *n.* A gripe.
- અમાપ, *a.* Immeasurable. [of ' I ']
- અમારું, *pro.* Our; ours; genetive case
- અમાસ, *n.* The new moon-day; the last day of the lunar month.
- અમી, *n.* Nectar; mercy; kindness; compassion. [native judge,
- અમીન, *n.* An umpire; an arbitrator; a
- અમીર, *n.* A noble man; a grandee; a lord.
- અમુક, *a.* Certain; particular.
- અમુકજી, *n.* Perplexity; asthma anxiety.
- અમૂલ્ય, *a.* Invaluable; precious.
- અમે, *pro.* We plural of ' I '
- અંબટ, *a.* Acid; sour.
- અંબર, *n.* Heavens; a fine female dress.
- અંબાડી, *n.* A canopied seat upon an elephant; a howdah.
- અંબાર, *n.* A heap; a pile.
- અંબુજ, *n.* A lotus-flower.
- અંબોડોડી, *n.* A queue; a knot of hairs.
- અયનવૃત, *n.* Ecliptic; the path of the sun.
- અયાળ, *n.* Mane.

- અયોગ્ય, *a*. Unfit; unworthy; improper.
- અરક-અર્ક, *n*. Essence; an acid; extract.
- અર્ધ, *n*. An oblation to gods or sun.
- અરજ-જ, *n*. A request; a petition; a representation.
- અરણ્ય, *n*. A desert; a forest; a jungle.
- અર્ણવ, *n*. A sea; an ocean. [consequently.
- અર્થાત, *ad*. Therefore; on that account;
- અર્થે, *ad*. For; on account of.
- અરબી-બખી, *n*. Arabic; potatoes.
- અરમાર, *n*. A fleet; ships of war.
- અરમારી, *n*. A cupboard.
- અરવિંદ, *n*. A lotus flower. [tion.
- અરસો, *n*. An interval; leisure; a dura-
- અરસપરસ, *a*. Mutual; one another; re-
ciprocal.
- અરિ, *n*. An enemy; a foe.
- અરિકા, *n*. Soap-nut. [bad luck.
- અરિષ્ટ, *n*. A calamity; a misfortune; a
- અરૂચિ *n*. Want of appetite; distaste;
disrelish. [dawn.
- અરુણ, *n*. The sun; a day break; the

અરુણોદય, *n.* The twilight before the sun-

અરેરે, *inter.* oh ! alas; [rise.

અરે, *inter.* oh ! alas ! ah !

અર્ચન, *n.* A worship.

અર્થ, *n.* A meaning; a signification.

અર્થશાસ્ત્ર, *n.* A science; political eco-
nomy. [object,

અર્થસિદ્ધિ, *n.* Accomplishment of one's

અર્થાત્, *con.* That is. [speech.

અર્થાલંકાર, *n.* Figurative language-

અર્થી, *n.* Selfish. અર્ધ, *a.* Half.

અર્ધગોળ, *n.* A semicircle.

અર્ધચંદ્રિકા, *a.* Crescent-shaped. [night.

અર્ધરાત્રિ, *n.* A midnight; the dead of

અર્ધાગતા, *n.* A partner; the wife.

અર્ધાગવાયુ, *n.* Paralysis.

અર્ભક, *n.* An infant; a baby; a child.

અર્વાચીન, *a.* Modern; recent; of late.

અર્શી, *n.* Piles.

અલખત, *n.* A property; wealth.

અલગ, *a.* Distant; far; off; separate.

અલંકાર, *n.* Ornament; a figure of speech.

- અલક્ષ્ય, *a.* Profitless; useless; unused.
 અલબત્ત, *ad.* Ofcourse; indeed certainly.
 અલખેલુ, *a.* Beautiful; handsome; gay.
 અલભ્ય, *a.* Unobtainable.
 અલમસ્ત, *a.* Strong; bold; brave. [tion.
 અક્ષાકો, *n.* A claim; an authority; connec-
 અલાબલા, *n.* A danger; a difficulty.
 અક્ષી, *n.* A female companion; a wife.
 અક્ષીજહી, *a.* Pompous; grand; very big.
 અલેલરુપુ, *n.* A guesser.
 અલોપ, *n.* A disappearance. [novel.
 અલૌકિક, *a.* Marvellous; extraordinary;
 અલ્પ, *a.* Little; small.
 અલ્પજ્ઞ, *a.* Knowing little.
 અલ્લ, *a.* Ignorant; stupid. [time.
 અવકાશ, *n.* Leisure; opportunity; suitable
 અવગણના, *n.* Dispraise; disrespect.
 અવગતિ, *n.* Adversity; misfortune; want
 of absolution.
 અવગુણ, *n.* Defect; disqualification.
 અવઘટ, *n.* Difficulty; inconvenience.
 અવજ્ઞા, *n.* Insult; disrespect; disobedience.

- અવડ, *a.* Unused.
- અવતરણ, *n.* Explanation; introduction.
- અવતરવું, *v.* To be born-generated.
- અવતાર, *n.* A birth; an incarnation of the deity. [destiny.
- અવદશા, *n.* Misfortune; calamity; evil
- અવધ-ધી, *n.* An end; a term.
- અવધાન, *n.* An inclination; an attention.
- અવનવું, *a.* Novel; new; strange.
- અવનિ, *n.* The earth. ચક્ષુ, *n.* The revolution of birth & death.
- અવર, *a.* Another; *n.* An hour; *pro.* Our.
- અવરથા, *a.* Vain; fruitless. *ad.* Invain.
- અવરોધ, *n.* Obstruction; hinderence; impediment.
- અવલ, *a.* First; best; excellent; good.
- અવલેહ-મ, *A* medicine in a liquid form.
- અવલોકન, *n.* An observation; an inspection; a review; a criticism.
- અવશ્ય, *ad.* Necessarily; indispensably.
- અવસર, *n.* An opportunity; an occasion; a religious ceremony for the dead; a festival occasion.

- અવસાન, *n.* An opportunity; an end;
 death; critical time. [old-age.
 અવસ્થા, *n.* The state; the condition;
 અવળચાંદુ, *a.* Obstinate; perverse; cross.
 અવળું, *a.* Obstinate; reverse; contrary.
 અવાચક, *a.* Dumb; speechless; insensible.
 અવાજ, *n.* A voice; a sound; a tone.
 અવાજ કરવો, *v. i.* To explode.
 અવારનવાર, *ad.* Alternately; by suc-
 cession; one after another. [tation.
 અવાસ, *n.* An abode; a dwelling; a habi-
 અવાળુ, *n.* Gums.
 અવિચળ, *a.* Fixed; steady; immovable.
 અવિચાર, *n.* Rashness; thoughtlessness.
 અવિનાશી *a.* Immortal; imperishable;
 God; Almighty. [net proceeds.
 અવેજ, *n.* Earter; money; remittance;
 અવેજી, *a.* Substitutionary.
 અવ્યય, *n.* An indeclinable word; an adverb
 અવ્યવસ્થા, *n.* Disorder; mismanagement.
 અબહેર, *a.* Confused; perplexed; vexed.
 અશક્ત, *a.* Weak; feeble; incapable;

- અશક્ય, *a.* Impossible. [unable.
 અશરદ્ધી, *n.* A gold mohar. [liging.
 અશરાર્દ, *a.* Noble; kind; generous; ob-
 અશાન્તી, *n.* Unhappiness; uneasiness.
 અશુદ્ધ, *a.* Impure; unholy; incorrect.
 અશુભ, *a.* Inauspicious.
 અશોક, *n.* A name of a tree.
 અશ્રુ, *n.* Tears. અશ્વ, *n.* A horse.
 અશ્વત્થ, *n.* A peepal tree. (પીપળો).
 અશ્વત્થામા, *n.* Son of Dron.
 અશ્વમેધ, *n.* A horse sacrifice.
 અશ્વવિદ્યા, *n.* Horsemanship.
 અષ્ટ, *a.* Eight; 8.
 અષ્ટકોણ, *a.* Octagonal. [satile genius.
 અષ્ટાવધાની, *a.* Intriguing a man of ver-
 અષ્ટાતુ, *v.* To pine away; to languish.
 અસંખ્ય, *a.* Numberless; innumerable.
 અસત્ય, *a.* False; untruth; lie.
 અસ્તર, *n.* A lining; a cover.
 અસ્તરી કરવી, *v.* To iron (clothes).
 અસ્તરો, *n.* A razor.
 અસદ્ધર્મી, *a.* Heathen.

- અસહ્ય, *a.* Impolite; rude; mannerless.
 અસમર્થ, *a.* Weak; powerless.
 અસમાન, *n.* The Sky; inequality.
 અસમાની સુઘતાની, *n.* A calamity.
 અસંભવ, *n.* Absurdity; impossibility.
 અસર, *n.* An effect; impression; influence.
 અસલ, *a.* Original; ancient; prime.
 અસ્વાર, *n.* A rider; a horseman. [sion.
 અસ્વારી *n.* A ride; an expedition; a process-
 અસાર, *a.* Insubstantial; worthless.
 અસિ, *n.* A sword.
 અસીલ, *a.* Noble; kind; mild; *n.* A client.
 અસુ, *a.* Like this; such.
 અસુ, *n.* Breath; life; spirit.
 અસુખ, *n.* Uneasiness; illness; disease.
 અસુર, *n.* A devil; a giant; an evil spirit.
 અસુર, *a.* Late; long after the proper time.
 અસ્ત, *n.* Setting of (sun-star).
 અસ્તિત્વ, *n.* Existence; entity.
 અસ્તુ, *inter.* Amen; be it so; may be.
 અસ્ત્ર, *n.* An enchanted weapon; an arrow.
 અસ્થિ, *n.* A bone.

અહંકાર, *n.* Pride; vanity; arrogance; selfishness.

અહંકારી, *a.* Haughty; imperious; proud [day.

અહર્નીશ, *ad.* Day and night; daily; every

અહિયાં, *ad.* Here; hither. [thither.

અહીંતહીં, *ad.* Here and there; hither and

અહોરાત્રિ, *ad.* Whole day and night.

અળખામણું, *a.* Disagreeable.

અળગું, *a.* Distant; separate.

અળવી, *n.* A name of a shrub.

અળસી, *n.* Linseed.

અળસીડિં, *n.* An earthworm.

અળાઈ, *n.* Small pimples.

અજ્ઞાન, *n.* Ignorance.

અજ્ઞાની, *a.* Ignorant; uneducated.

અા.

અા, The second letter of the alphabet
pro. This; These. [a wheel.

અાંક, *n.* Numeration; value; test; the axle of

અાંકડી, *n.* A hook; gripes; cramps; spasms.

આંકણી, *n.* A ruller; a stanza.

આંકવું, *v.* To rule; to test; to appraise.

આંકો *n.* A mark; a limit; an estimate.

આંકોશિયાં, *n.* The ribs.

આંખ, *n.* The eye; the sense of sight.

આંખ આડા કાન કરવા, *v.* To evade; to connive.

આંખ આવવી, *v.* To have sore eyes. [angry.

આંખ કાઢવી, *v.* To chide; to frown; to become

આંખ ચોરાવવી, *v.* To sneak away; to steal
away; to elude observation.

આંખ ઈશારત કરવી, *v.* To wink.

આંખમીચામણું, *n.* Beckoning, insinuation.

આંખિયાં, *n.* A swoon; a fainting fit.

આંગડિયા, *n.* A person who deals in carry-
ing valuables from one place to
another. [house.

આંગણું, *n.* A courtyard in front of a

આંગળ, *n.* An inch; breadth of a finger;

આંગળી, *n.* A finger. [ten, 10.

આંગળી કરવી, *v.* To point with the fingers;
to vex; to mock.

- અિય, *n.* Injury; a blaze.
 અિયન, *n.* The udder; the teat.
 અિજવુ', *v.* To paint the eye with collyrium;
 to deceive; to eclipse.
 અિજણી, *n.* A sty on the eye-lid.
 અિટ, *n.* A knot; the credit; reputation;
 spite; grudge.
 અિટણ, *n.* A sore on the skin. [a grudge.
 અિટી, *n.* A knot; a skein of thread; a spite;
 અિટો, *n.* A turn; a digression.
 અિડવા, *n.* The testicles. [intestines.
 અિંતરડી-ફ', *n.* The heart; the entrails; the
 અિંતરવુ', *v.* To partition; to divide; to
 surround; to enclose; to encompass.
 અિંતરે, *ad.* At an interval of; alternately.
 અિંતરો, *n.* A division; a partition. [tion.
 અિંદોલન, *n.* A swing; a pendulum; a vibra-
 અિંધળુ', *a.* Blind. *n.* A hole.
 અિંધિ, *n.* Storm; whirl-wind; a fog. [plexed.
 અિંધુંધુંધુ', *a.* Bewildered; confused; per-
 અિંબટ, *a.* Sour. [the tamarind.
 અિંબલી, *n.* A tamarind tree; a pod-fruit of

- આંબો, *n.* A mango-tree; a mango-fruit.
 આંબોમેર, *n.* Mango blossom; a kind of rice.
 આંબાવાડી, *n.* A grove of mango trees.
 આંબાહળદર, *n.* Zedoary turmeric.
 આંબેશ, *n.* A religious vow of Jains in which only boiled food is taken once in a day.
 આંબોઈ, *n.* The coeliac artery; the navel string; the umbilical vein.
 આંમલાં, *n.* Hogplums; a black substance used for washing the head.
 આંશ, *n.* The exle; degrees.
 આંસુ, *n.* A tear; tears.
 આહા, *inter.* Ha ' ho ' ah !
 આઈ, *n.* Mother; mamma; grand-mother.
 આઈન, *n.* Custom; law; institute.
 આકર, *a.* Hard; severe; dear; મીઠા, irritable; erascible; impatient.
 આકર્ષ, *n.* The act of drawing.
 આકર્ષણ, *n.* Attraction; temptation.
 આકર્ષિત, *a.* Attracted; drawn. [ered.
 આકળવિકળ, *a.* Confused; perplexe d; bewild

- આકાંક્ષા, *n.* Desire; wish; intention.
- આકાર, *n.* Shape; figure; form; sign. [ment.
- આકાશ, *n.* The sky; the heaven; the firmament.
- આકાશગંગા, *n.* The milky-way; the galaxy.
- આકાશગામી, } *a.* One who seats in a
આકાશચર, } ballon.
- આકાશચલી, *n.* A kind of juggler's play.
- આકાશદીવેલ, *n.* The sky-light; elevated lantern.
- આકાશમાર્ગ, *s. m.* An aerial passage.
- આકાશમુની, *n.* A camel.
- આકાશલોક, *n.* People relating to heavens.
- આકાશવર્ણ, *a.* Sky-coloured.
- આકાશવાણી, *n.* A voice from heaven; a revelation; divine utterance.
- આકાશવાશી, *adj.* Dwelling in the sky.
- આકાશવૃત્તિ, *a.* Irregular gains.
- આક્રીન, *n.* Trust; confidence; faith; reliance.
- આકુટી, *n.* Name of intoxicating preparation of Bhang.
- આકુળ, *a.* Distressed; impatient.
- આકુળવ્યાકુળ, *a.* Confused; bewildered,

- આકૃતિ, *n.* A shape; a form; a figure.
 આશ્લેષ, *n.* Study; regret; application.
 આકંઠ, *n.* Sorrow; lamentation; bewailment.
 આખડતું, *v.* To wander; to roam; to ramble.
 આખડી, *n.* A vow.
 આખર, *n.* The end; conclusion.
 આખરસાલ, *n.* The point of death. [length.
 આખરે, *ad.* Ultimately; *ad.* at last; at
 આખલો, *n.* A bull.
 આખાખાડે, *n.* A person demanding too
 much profit at a time; a robber.
 આખાડી, *n.* Monastery; A gymnasium.
 આખું, *a.* Whole; entire; all.
 આખેટ, *n.* Hunting.
 આખેર, *n.* A conclusion; an end.
 આખ્યાન, *n.* A tale; a relation; a story.
 આંખ, *n.* The eye; the sight.
 આંખની કીકી, *n.* A pupil of the eye.
 આગ, *n.* Fire; heat; ardour.
 આગ લાગવી, *vi.* To be on fire; to take fire.
 આગ મૂકવી, *v.* To apply fire to the dead.
 આગગાડી, *n.* A railway train.

આગતાસ્વાગતા, *n.* The hospitality; an entertainment.

આંગળીના વેઢા, *n.* Knuckles; thumbs.

આજ્ઞા, *n.* An order; a command.

આજ્ઞા માનવી, *v.* To obey; to honor a word.

આગબોટ, *n.* A steamer. a ship.

આગમ, *s.m.* A religious work. The beginning; title. [already.

આગમચ, *ad.* Before; formerly; previously

આગમન, *n.* Approach; arrival.

આગમન પત્ર, *n.* A Summons.

આગ્રહ, *n.* Perseverance; importunity.

આગર, *n.* A mouth disease.

આગલું, *a.* Former; front; previous. [dual.

આગવો, *a.* Exclusive; peculiar to an indivi-

આગળ, *ad.* Previously; formerly; before.

આગળનું, *ad.* Former.

આગળ પાછળ, *a.l.* Round about. [door.

આગળી, *n.* A latch; a stopper; a plaster.

આગળો, *n.* A wooden bolt for fastening a

આગિયો, *n.* A glow-worm; cantharides.

આગેવાન, *n.* A leader; a guide; a headman.

- આગેવાની, *n.* Guidance; leadership.
 આઘાત, *n.* Blow, a stroke; a hurt.
 આધુ, *a.* Distant; remote; far; off.
 આધુપાધુ થઈ જવું, *v.* To hide; to conceal
 આદે, *ad.* At a distance; far. [coat.
 આદેપાછો, *n.* The fore and back part of a
 આચકો, *n.* A push; a pull; a shock.
 આચમન, *n.* Drinking a little water.
 આચરકુચર, *n.* Miscellaneous furniture;
 uncooked food.
 આચરણ, *n.* Conduct; behaviour; action.
 આચરવું, *vt.* To act according to; to behave.
 આચાર, *n.* Manners; ways; usage.
 આચાર વિચાર, *n.* Practice; custom.
 આચાર્ય, *n.* A spiritual preceptor.
 આચ્છાદન, *n.* A lid, a cover.
 આછા, *a.* Scarce; rare; thin.
 આછું, *v.* Thin; not full; dim.
 આજ, *ad.* To-day; this day.
 આજકાલ, *ad.* Now a-days.
 આજન્મ, From birth till death.
 આજ પછી, *ad.* Here after; hence forth.

આજમ મહેરબાન, *a.* Highly obliging.
 આજલગી, *adv.* Up to this time.
 આનદ, *adj.* Liberated; set free.
 આનર, *n.* Disease; malady.
 આનરી, *a.* Sickly; ill.
 આગ્રહ, *n.* Entreaty; supplication.
 આગ્રવિકા, *n.* Livelihood; sustenance.
 આનુઆનુ, *ad.* Around; on all sides.
 આજે, *n.* A maternal grand-father.
 આજ્ઞા, *n.* A command; an order.
 આજ્ઞાકિત, *a.* Obedient; dutiful.
 આજ્ઞાપત્ર, *n.* A warrant; a gazette.
 અ ટલુ', *a.* This much; so much. [complete.
 આટોપવું, *v.* To finish; to accomplish; to
 આટો *n.* Flour; crushing; ruin.
 આઠિયો, *n.* A rogue; a rascal.
 આઠે પહોર, *ad.* Day and night.
 આડકતર, *a.* Winding; zigzag; mazy.
 આડકથા, *n.* A digression; a deviation.
 આડબીરો, *n.* A second mortgage.
 આરબી, *n.* A small wooden stool on which
 bread is prepared.

આડત, *n.* An agency; a commission business.

આડતીએ, *n.* An agent; a representative.

આડાઈ, *n.* Obstinacy; impertinence.

આડી, *n.* The state of lying across.

આડીતર, *n.* A ferry-boat.

આડું, *a.* Irregular; cross.

આડું અવળું મૂકવું, *v.* To mislay, to misplace.

આડું અવળું સમજાવવું, *v.* To mislead.

આડે રસતે લઈ જવું, *v.* To meslead.

આડોઆંક, *n.* An utmost reach; an extremity

આડોશીપાડોશી, *n.* Neighbours.

આણ, *n.* An oath; an adjuration; a command; an injunction.

આણવું, *v.* To bring; to fetch.

આણીદાર, *ad.* On this side; on the other hand. [band.

આણું, *n.* An invitation (from a hus-

આતવાર, *n.* Sunday.

આતસ, *n.* Fire; heat; a burning.

આતસબાજીજ્ઞાન, *n.* Pyrotechny.

આંતરડી, *n.* Bowels; entrails.

આંતરડી, *n.* Entrail; Gut.
 આતિથ્ય, *n.* Hospitality; guest rites.
 આતુર, *a.* Zealous; eager; anxious.
 આતુરતા, *n.* Zeal; eagerness; anxiety.
 આત્મઘાત, *n.* Self-murder; suicide.
 આત્મા, *n.* Life; a spirit; the soul.
 આત્મદ્રોહી, *a.* Self-tormenting; fret.
 આત્મબુદ્ધિ, *n.* Individual knowledge.
 આત્મશક્તિ, *n.* Inherent power.
 આત્મારામ, *n.* The supreme soul.
 આથડવું, *v.* To wander; to roam.
 આથમણું, *a* Western; west; westerly.
 આથમવું, *v.* To set; to fall down.
 આથવું, *v.* To salt; to pickle; to leaven.
 આદિઅંત, *ad.* From first to last.
 આદત, *n.* A habit; a practice; an exercise.
 આદમ, *n.* Adam; a man
 આદમન્ત, *n.* Mankind; man.
 આદમી, *n.* A man; a person; an individual;
 a human being. A descendant of Adam.
 આદર, *n.* A respect; an honour reverence.
 આદરભાવ, *n.* Sincere respect; reverence.

આદરમાન, *n.* A respect; an honour; a welcome.

આદરવું, *v.* To undertake; to commence.

આદર્શ, *n.* A looking glass; a commentary.

આદાશીશી, *n.* Hemi-crania.

આદાપાક, Ginger-electuary.

આદાન, *n.* A receipt; a mode of diagnoses.

આદિ, *a.* Original; first; chief.

આદિક, *a.* So on; &c; so forth.

આદિકારણ, *n.* The primary cause.

આદિત્ય, *n.* The sun.

આદુ, *n.* Ginger.

આદેશ, *n.* An order; a command; a sermon.

આધાર, *n.* A support; a patronage; an authority.

આધિ, *n.* Mental distress; mental affliction.

આધિવ્યાધિ, *n.* Mental and physical pain.

આધીન, *a.* Obedient; subject; humble; submissive. [siveness.

આધીનતા, *n.* Obedience; subjection; submission.

આધુનિક, *a.* Modern; new; recent.

આંધેડ, *a.* Middle aged.

- આનન, *n.* Mouth.
 આનંદ, *n.* Mirth; joy; pleasure.
 આનંદકંદ, *n.* God Brahma.
 આનંદાશ્રુ, *n.* Tears of joy.
 આનંદકારી, *a.* Joyful; pleasant.
 આનંદમય, *a.* Happy; full of joy; pleasant.
 આનંદી, *a.* Merry; joyous; cheerful.
 આનાકાની, *n.* Doubt; hesitation; a pretence.
 આની-નો, *n.* One anna; a nickel coin.
 આપ, *pro.* Your honour; you; self.
 આપઅખત્યાર, *a.* Independent.
 આપઆપમાં *ad.* Among ourselves.
 આપકર્મી, *a.* Self relying made.
 આપબુદ્દી, *n.* Predomination of one's self.
 આપઘાત, *n.* Suicide; self-murder.
 આપણે, *pro.* We; ourselves. [period.
 આપત્કાળ, *n.* Adverse time; unpropitious
 આપત્તિ, *n.* Calamity; misfortune; danger.
 આપદા, *n.* Misery; distress; misfortune.
 આપનાર, *n.* A giver; a doner.
 આપમતલબી, *a.* Selfish; self-interested.
 આપમતિયુ, *a.* Self-conceited; self-willed.

- આપમુખત્યાર, *a.* Independent, absolute.
 આપ લે, *v.* To exchange; the act of borrow-
 ing and lending; *n.* An exchange.
 આપવું, *v.* To give; to pay; to bestow.
 આપી દેવું, *v.* To resign; to give away.
 આપ સમાન, *a.* Like one's self.
 આપોઆપ, *ad.* Personally; spontaneously.
 આફત, *n.* A Calamity; a misery; a mishap.
 આફતાબ, *n.* The sun; the sunshine.
 આફરીન, *inter.* Well done' Bravo !
 આફરૈ, *n.* Constipation of the bowels.
 આબ, *n.* Water; lustre.
 આબકારી, *n.* The Liquor department.
 આબખોરો, *n.* A small water-cup; a cup.
 આબદાગીરી, *n.* Royal canopy.
 આબનુસ, *n.* Ebony.
 આબર, *n.* Honour; credit; reputation.
 આબર ખોવી, *v.* To lose credit; to lose res-
 pect. [able.
 આબરદાર, *a.* Respectful; honourable; credit-
 આબરનીફરીઆદ, *n.* A libel. [a certificate.
 આબર પત્ર, *n.* An address; a testimonial;

- આબરૂ લેવી, *v.* To disgrace.
 આબરૂ લેનાર, *a.* Libellous.
 આબાદી, *n.* Prosperity. [ing; thriving.
 આબાદ, *a.* Fertile; prosperous; flourish-
 આબેહુબ, *a.* Exact; true to life.
 આભ, *n.* Sky; clouds.
 આભડછેટ, *n.* Pollution; defilement; menses.
 આભડવા જવું, *v.* To accompany the funeral
 procession. [belshment.
 આભરણ, *n.* Decoration; ornament; em-
 આભણું, *n.* A cloud; a sky.
 આભાર, *n.* Obligation; favour; indebtedness.
 આભારી, *a.* Grateful; obliged.
 આભાસ, *n.* Likeness; dimness; a fancy.
 આભીર, *n.* A cow-herd.
 આભૂષણ, *n.* Ornaments; a decoration.
 આભ્યંતર, *a.* Interior; internal.
 આમ, *ad.* Thus; so; in this manner; diar-
 rhœa; twisting of the guts.
 આમનીસલા, *n.* The house of commons.
 આમજ, *ad.* In this way; exactly so.
 આમણ, *n.* Intestines.

- આમલસામલ, *ad.* Mutually.
 આમલસારોગંધક, *n.* Roll sulphur.
 આમદાની, *n.* Revenue; income. [mons.
 આમંત્રણ, *n.* An invitation; a call; a sum-
 આમલી, *n.* A tamarind tree. [by dysentery.
 આમવાયુ, *n.* Chronic rheumatism preceeded
 આમળી, *n.* The hog-plum. [children.
 આમળીયું, *n.* An anklet of silver-wire for
 આમીન, *n.* Amen; be it so.
 આમોદ, *n.* Fragrance; joy. [gain.
 આય, *n.* Courage; fortitude; power; profit;
 આયનો, *n.* A mirror; a looking glass.
 આયદે, *ad.* Henceforth; hereafter.
 આયપત, *n.* Income; gain; means; funds.
 આયા, *n.* A nurse; a female servant.
 આયાત, *n.* Import; income.
 આયાસ, *n.* Labour; exertion; fatigue.
 આયુધ, *n.* A weapon; arms; armour.
 આયુષ્ય, *n.* Age, the term of life.
 આર, *n.* A pointed iron-spike.
 આરત્ત, *n.* A jain nun.
 આરત્તે, *n.* Pain; distress.

આરડું, *v.* To roar; to bawl; to cry out loudly.

આરણ કારણ, *n.* Pretext; hesitation; uncer-

આરત, *n.* Wish; longing. [tain.

આરતી, *n.* A lamp waved before an idol; the piece of poetry recited in the

આરપાર, *ad.* Across; through. [evening.

આરંભ, *n.* A commencement; a beginning.

આરંભવું, *v.* To begin; to commence.

આરસપહાણ, *n.* A marble-stone.

આરસી, *n.* A looking glass; a mirror.

આરાધના, *n.* Worship; an adoration.

આરાધવું, *v.* To worship; to adorn; to praise.

આરામ, *n.* Ease; rest; repose; relief; cure.

આરામ કરવો, *v.* To cure; to give comfort.

આરામ થવો, *v.* To recover; to be cured.

આરી, *n.* Saw; an awl.

આરીયું, *n.* A small cucumber. [sion.

આરદ્રા, *n.* Name of the sixth lunar man-

આરઠ, *a.* Mounted; ascended.

આરેડું, *a.* Mischievous; obstinate.

આરો, *n.* A shore; an end; a limit.

- આરોગ્ય, *v.* To dine; to take food.
 આરોગ્ય, *n.* Health; freedom from sickness. [imputation.
 આરોપ, *n.* Charge; an accusation; an
 આર્જવ, *n.* Straight forwardness; flattery.
 આર્ય, *u.* Of a good family; respectable;
n. Hindu.
 આર્યા, *n.* A stanza; a kind of metre.
 આલમ, *n.* Universe; the world; mankind.
 આલય, *n.* A house; an abode; a residence.
 આલપાકા, *n.* Alpaka cloth.
 આલાપ, *n.* Conversation. [the arms.
 આલિંગન, *n.* An embrace; a clapsing in
 આલંબન, *n.* Support; help.
 આલિજહાં, *n.* Grand; extensive.
 આલુ, *n.* A plum; an esculent root; potatoes.
 આલોક, *n.* The world.
 આવક, *n.* Income; earning; revenue.
 આવક ચિહ્ન, *n.* A repondentia bond.
 આવકબંધ, *n.* Import and export; income
 and expenditure; a day book; અને
 મોકલેલા કાગળો Inward and outward.

- આવન *n.* An act of frequenting; intercourse.
 આવકાર, *n.* A polite-courteous reception.
 આવડ, *n.* Knowledge; skill; tact.
 આવડત, *n.* Knowledge; skill; intelligence.
 આવડવું, *a.* To know; to earn; to understand.
 આવડું, *a.* So large; this much.
 આવતું, *a.* Future; coming.
 આવરકુદો, *n.* Destination; death; the end.
 આવભાવ, *n.* Respect; airs; gestures.
 આવરણ, *n.* Cover; encircling; a wrapper.
 આવરદા, *n.* Life; age.
 આવરો, *n.* An account book; a journal.
 આવર્તન, *n.* Perusing; a reading through.
 આવલિ, *n.* A line; a row; a link.
 આવવું, *v.* To come; to draw near.
 આવશ્ય, *n.* Need; want; necessity.
 આવાગમન, *n.* Coming and going; trans-
 migration of soul.
 આવાસ, *n.* An abode; a habitation.
 આવાહન, *n.* Summoning a deity.
 આવી પડવું, *n.* To befall; to happen.
 આવી પહોંચવું, *v.* To arrive; to approach.

- આવી ફસવું, *v.* To be ensnared; to be entrapped. [the end.
- આવી બનવું, *v.* To happen; to approach
- આવી રહેવું, *v.* To be over; to be exhausted; to dwell; to settle. [kind.
- આવું, *a.* Such; of this sort of; such a
- આવૃત્તિ, *n.* An edition; an impression.
- આવેગ, *n.* Haste; hurry; force; vigour.
- આવેશ, *n.* Ardour; zeal; warmth; heat.
- આશ-શા, *n.* A hope; a desire; a wish.
- આશક, *n.* A lover; a gallant; a passionately.
- આશક થવું, *v.* To fall in love. [half.
- આશુકમાશુક, *n.* The lover and his better
- આશંકા, *n.* Doubt; fear; misgiving.
- આશમાન, *n.* The sky; the firmament;
- આશમાની, *a.* Blue; azure.
- આશાબંધ, *a.* Hopeful; expectant.
- આશાભંગ, *n.* Despair; disappointment.
- આશિર્વાદ, *n.* Blessing; a benediction.
- આશ્ચર્ય, *n.* Surprise; wonder; astonishment. [a shelter; an assylum.
- આશ્રમ, *n.* A hermitage; a monastery.

- આશ્રય, *n.* Protection; support; help.
 આશ્રિત, *n.* Dependent. [attached to.
 આસક્ત, *a.* Intent; bent; devotedly
 આસન, *n.* A seat; a kind of medicine;
 & posture. [consolation.
 આસનાવાસના, *n.* Comfort; hospitality;
 આસપાસ, *ad.* Around; round about.
 આસવ, *n.* Rum; a liquid preparation.
 આસરો, *n.* Support; protection; help.
 આસાએશ, *n.* Ease; recreation; rest.
 આસાન, *n.* Obligation; indebtedness.
 આસામી, *n.* A person; a tenant; a rich man;
 & debtor.
 આસામીવાર, *ad.* Individually; severally.
 આસુરી, *a.* Relating to a demon.
 આ-અસૂયા, *n.* Slander; calumny. [leaves.
 આસોપાલવ, *n.* Genesia asoca; Asoka-
 આસ્તિક, *n.* A theist; a believer in God.
 આસ્તે, *ad.* Slowly; gently; softly.
 આસ્થા, *n.* Faith; belief; zeal.
 આંહાં, *ad.* No; nay; here.
 આહાર, *n.* Food; provision; Meal.

- આહીર, *n.* A herdsman.
 આહુતિ, *n.* Ghee; rice &c. cast into fire
 as an offering to deities; sacrifice.
 આહેરી, *n.* A huntsman; a hunter.
 આહારી, *n.* One who eats. [tation.
 આળ, *n.* An accusation; a false impu-
 આળપ'પાળ, *a.* To no purpose; useless.
 આળસ, *a.* Sloth; indolence; idleness.
 આળસી જવું, *v.* To give up through
 આળસુ, *a.* Lazy; idle; indolent. [idleness.
 આળીઆળુ, *a.* Mischievous; meddlesome.
 આળુ, *a.* A suffix denoting "full" of.
 આળોટવું, *v.* To roll; to loll; to wallow.

ઇ.

- ઈ, *n.* The third letter of the Alphabet.
 ઈઆસ, *n.* Fate; fortune; destiny; prosperity.
 ઈકરાર, *n.* An agreement; confession; an
 acknowledgement; solemn declaration.
 ઈકરારનામું, *n.* A written document.
 ઈશુ, *n.* A sugar cane. [love.
 ઈખલાસ, *n.* Affection; sincerity; friendship

ઇંગ્લેન્ડ, *n.* An Englishman.

ઇંચ, *n.* An inch.

ઇચ્છું, *v.* To gorge; to eat too much.

ઇચ્છુ', *v.* To wish; to long for.

ઇચ્છા, *n.* Wish; desire; a will.

ઇચ્છાફળ, *n.* The desired fruit or object;
the forth term or answer in the rule
of three.

ઇચ્છિત, *a.* Desired; wished.

ઇજ્જા, *n.* Honour; reputation; respect.

ઇજ્જા, *n.* A call; an invitation.

ઇજા, *n.* Injury; molestation.

ઇજ્ઞા, *n.* A bonus; a prize.

ઇજર, *n.* Trowsers; drawers; breeches.

ઇજરદાર, *n.* A contractor; a farmer.

ઇજરો, *n.* A contract; a monopoly; a farm.

ઇજરાયું, *v.* To pine away; to be sorry.

બ્રિક, *n.* A brick.

બ્રિકબેટ, *n.* A brick bat; a brickmould.

બર, *n.* The earth; the food.

બઢું, *n.* An egg.

ઇતિબાર, *n.* Confidence; trust; reliance; faith.

ઈતમામ, *m.* Equipage; retinue; establishment

ઈત્યાદિ, *a.* Et cetera; so on.

ઈતરાઈ, *n.* Pride; self-praise.

ઈતરાઝ, *n.* Displeasure; disfavour; pride.

ઈતરાવું, *v.* To talk big; to rate oneself high.

ઈતિ, *n.* The end; the conclusion. [tion.

ઈતિહાસ, *n.* A history; a romance; descrip-

ધતેબર, *a.* Anxious; solicitous.

ઈતરબાજ, *a.* Vain; foppish.

ઈદ, *n.* A Mahomedan festival.

ઈનકાર, *n.* Denial; refusal.

ઈનમીન, *a.* Very few; little.

ઈનશાક્ષાતાલા, *ad.* God wills it. [kind.

ઈનસાન, *n.* An individual; a man; man-

ઈનસાનીઅત, *n.* Humanity; rationality.

ઈનસાફ, *n.* Justice; equity; trial.

ઈનસાફી, *a.* Just; righteous; equitable.

ઈનામ, *n.* A prize; a reward; a gift.

ઈનામ આપવું, *v.* To present; to reward.

ઈનાયત, *n.* Kindness; favour.

ઈંદ્ર, *n.* God Indra.

ઈન્દ્રિ, *n.* An organ; the penis.

- ઈન્દિરા, *n.* Laxmi; wealth.
 ઈન્દુ, *n.* The moon.
 ઈન્દ્રજવ, *n.* A kind of medicine.
 ઈન્દ્રજન, *n.* Jugglary; legerdmain.
 ઈન્દ્ર ધનુચ, *n.* The rain-bow.
 ઈન્દ્રભૂવન, *n.* Elysium.
 ઈન્દ્રવાયલું, *n.* Colocynth.
 ઈન્દ્રનીલ, *n.* A sapphire.
 ઈન્દ્રિયગમ્ય, *a.* Sensible; perceptible.
 ઈન્દ્રિયગોચર, *a.* Perceptible to senses.
 ઈન્દ્રિયજત, *n.* Self-denial.
 ઈધનધોરી, *a.* Dull.
 ઈધણા, *n.* Fuel.—રા *n.* A kind of food.
 ઈક્ષા, *ad.* On this side.
 ઈમારત, *n.* Style; construction; form.
 ઈમ, *n.* An elephant. [veracity; honesty.
 ઈમાન, *n.* Faith; reliance; religion; sincerity.
 ઈમાનદાર, *a.* Honest; faithful; sincere.
 ઈમાનદારી, *n.* Honesty; faithfulness.
 ઈમાની, *a.* Trustworthy; confidential.
 ઈમામ, *n.* A Mehomedan priest.
 ઈમારત, *n.* A building; an edifice; a scheme;
 a plan; a palace.

- ઈચળ, *n.* A kind of insect.
 ઈરશા-પાં, *n.* envy; emulation; jealousy.
 ઈરાદો, *n.* Purpose; intention; will; wish.
 ઈલકાબ, *n.* A title.
 ઈલમ, *n.* An art; a science; a sorcery; a magic; a device; an attempt.
 ઈલમી, *a.* Clever; intelligent; necromancer.
 ઈલા, *n.* The world; the earth.
 ઈલાકો, *n.* Claim; right; jurisdiction; province; presidency; charge; custody. [trivance.
 ઈલાજ, *n.* A remedy; a scheme; a con-
 ઈલાયચી, *n.* Cardamum.
 ઈલાવૃત્ત, *n.* One of the nine divisions of the world. [pish ! fugh ! fob !
 ઈશ, *n.* A ruler; husband; the lord; *inter*
 ઈશક, *n.* love; amour; enjoyment.
 ઈશકમાજ, *a.* Lewd; debauchee; lustful.
 ઈશકબાજ, *n.* Debauchery; voluptuousness.
 ઈશકી, *a.* Amorous; a fop; a beau.
 ઈશારત, રો, *n.* A sign; a signal; a nod; a hint.
 ઈશ્વર, *n.* God; the Almighty.
 ઈશ્વરસ્તુતિ, *n.* A Hymn; a song.

ઈશ્વરકૃપા, *n.* The Grace of God.

ઈશ્વરી, *a.* Godly; holy; divine.

ઈશ્વરી નિયમ, *n.* The laws of nature; the divine decrees.

ઈશ્વરી પુરુષ, *n.* A holyman; a sage.

ઈશ્વરેચ્છા, *n.* The will of God. [dear.

ઈચ્છા, *a.* Wished; desired; loved; favourable;

ઈષ્ટદેવ, *n.* A house-hold deity. [friend.

ઈષ્ટમિત્ર, *n.* An intimate friend; beloved

ઈષ્ટરાશિ, *n.* Position (in arith).

ઈષ્ટિ, A sacrifice; a desire. [bedstead.

ઈસ, *n.* The side pieces of a cot or a

ઈસ્કેતરો, *n.* A writing desk; a small box.

ઈસ્ટાપકી, *n.* A stopper.

ઈશમ ગ્રાણ, *n.* Fleawort seed.

ઈલસ, *n.* Olibanum.

ઈસ્તેહાર, *n.* A proclamation; a notice.

ઈસવી, *adj.* Era of Jesus.

ઈસવીસન, A.D. Anno domini. [(clothes.)

ઈસી, *n.* A smoothing iron; ironing of

ઈસ્લાયલ, *n.* A jew.

ଓ-ଓ.

ଓ, The fifth letter of the Alphabet.

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *n.* A dung-hill, a rubbish-heap.

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *v.* To be legible (as a writing).

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *v.* To be heated; to boil; to foment.

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *n.* Heat; sultriness; agitation.

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *n.* A decoction; any thing that is boiled. [entanglement.

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *n.* Dexterity; settlement; dis-

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *v.* To make legible; to read; to unroll; to settle.

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *v.* To break up; to be ruined to be separated; to open.

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *a.* Uncultivated; fallow. [a colony.

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *n.* A plantation; a settlement;

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *n.* A mortar.

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *n.* A puzzle; a riddle; an enigma.

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *n.* Source; origin; rise; the east.

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *n.* The east.

ଓଡ଼ିଆ, *a.* Eastward; eastward.

ଢ଼ଗରସୁ', *v.* To escape; to open; to be saved.

ଢ଼ଗସୁ', *v.* To rise; to grow to shoot; to made good use of; to spring.

ଢ଼ଗାମସୁ', *v.* To lift at; to raise towards.

ଢ଼ଗାର, *n.* A profit; saving, a balance.

ଢ଼ଗାରସୁ', *v.* To save; to protect; to deliver; to defend. [the end.

ଢ଼ଗା ନିକଟସୁ', *v.* To rise; to shoot; to answer

ଢ଼ଗ, *a.* Harsh; fiery; dreadful; atrocious; severe; wicked.

ଢ଼ସ, *n.* Sleep; slumber; rest.

ଢ଼ସସୁ', *v.* To sleep; to repose; to rest.

ଢ଼ସାମସୁ', *adj.* Sleepy; Lazy.

ଢ଼ସାମ୍ବୀ, *a.* Sleepy; drowsy; lazy; dull.

ଢ଼ସାମ୍ବୀ, *a.a.* Sleepy; sluggish; dull.

ଢ଼ସାସୁ', *v.* To open; to be fair of weather; to be clear; 3 to rise (fortune).

ଢ଼ସାମ୍ବୀ, *n.* Realezing; a urgent demand.

ଢ଼ସାମ୍ବୀ, *n.* Subscription; contribution.

ଢ଼ସାମ୍ବୀ, *n.* Collection of revenue.

ଢ଼ସାମ୍ବୀ, *n.* A large spooner ladle used in serving food.

- ધરાવવું, *v.* To collect; to realize money.
 ધાડ, *n.* Fairweather; fairness (of weather.)
 ધાડવું, *v.* To open; to unlock; to disclose;
 to reveal.
 ધાડી રીતે, *ad.* openly; in broad day light.
 ધાડું, *a.* Open; unclosed; obvious; clear;
 naked; unadorned. [close.
 ધાડું કરવું, *v.* To reveal; to open; to dis-
 'ચ, *a.* Noble; high; lofty. [raise.
 'ચકવું, *v.* To bear; to carry; to lift up; to
 'ચકો, *n.* A contract; a lump sum.
 'ચકામણ, *n.* The hire paid for carrying
 a burden.
 'ચકાવવું, *v.* To cause to be lifted.
 ચકકો, *n.* A rogue; a rascal; a pick pocket.
 'ચનીચ, *a.* High and low.
 ચરવું, *v.* To utter; to speak.
 'ચાઈ, *n.* Height; elevation; loftiness.
 ચાટ, *n.* Anxiety; impatience.
 'ચાણ, *n.* Height; elevation. [ment.
 ચાપત, *n.* Misappropriation; embezzle-

- ઉગરવું, *v.* To escape; to open; to be saved.
 ઉગવું, *v.* To rise; to grow to shoot; to
 made good use of; to spring.
 ઉગામવું, *v.* To lift at; to raise towards.
 ઉગાર, *n.* A profit; saving; a balance.
 ઉગારવું, *v.* To save; to protect; to deliver;
 to defend. [the end.
 ઉગી નીકળવું, *v.* To rise; to shoot; to answer
 ઉઘ, *a.* Harsh; fiery; dreadful; atrocious;
 severe; wicked.
 ઉંધ, *n.* Sleep; slumber; rest.
 ઉંધવું, *v.* To sleep; to repose; to rest.
 ઉંધાખણું, *adj.* Sleepy; Lazy.
 ઉંધણ્ણી, *a.* Sleepy; drowzy; lazy; dull.
 ઉંધણું, *a.a.* Sleepy; sluggish; dull.
 ઉઘડવું, *v.* To open; to be fair of weather;
 to be clear; ૩ to rise (fortune).
 ઉઘરાણી, *n.* Realezing; a urgent demand.
 ઉઘરાણું, *n.* Subscription; contribution.
 ઉઘરાત, *n.* Collection of revenue.
 ઉઘરાલો, *n.* A large spooner ladle used in
 serving food.

- ઉધરાવવું, *v.* To collect; to realize money.
 ઉધાડ, *n.* Fairweather; fairness (of weather.)
 ઉધાડવું, *v.* To open; to unlock; to disclose;
 to reveal.
 ઉધાડી રીતે, *ad.* openly; in broad day light.
 ઉધાડું, *a.* Open; unclosed; obvious; clear;
 naked; unadorned. [close.
 ઉધાડું કરવું, *v.* To reveal; to open; to dis-
 ઉંચ, *a.* Noble; high; lofty. [raise.
 ઉંચકવું, *v.* To bear; to carry; to lift up; to
 ઉંચકો, *n.* A contract; a lump sum.
 ઉંચકામણ, *n.* The hire paid for carrying
 a burden.
 ઉંચકાવવું, *v.* To cause to be lifted.
 ઉચકો, *n.* A rogue; a rascal; a pick pocket.
 ઉંચનીચ, *a.* High and low.
 ઉચરવું, *v.* To utter; to speak.
 ઉંચાઈ, *n.* Height; elevation; loftiness.
 ઉચાટ, *n.* Anxiety; impatience.
 ઉંચાણ, *n.* Height; elevation. [ment.
 ઉચાપત, *n.* Misappropriation; embezzle-

- ଘୋଷା, *n.* Household-furniture.
 ଘୋଷା, *a.* Proper; right; suitable; fit.
 ଘୋଷା, *a.* High; lofty; tall; superior.
 ଘୋଷା କରୁ, *v.* To lift up; to hold up.
 ଘୋଷା ନିୟୁ କରୁ, *v.* To put in proper order.
 ଘୋଷା, *ad.* High; up.
 ଘୋଷାତ, *n.* Anxiety; impatience.
 ଘୋଷାତନ, *n.* The act of rendering a man uneasy; the act of bringing upon a person any injury through charms.
 ଘୋଷା, *n.* Utterance; pronunciation. [ed.
 ଘୋଷା, *a.* Offals; defiled; polluted; plagiariz-
 ଘୋଷା, *n.* Annihilation; extirpation.
 ଘୋଷାକ, *n.* One that destroys. [trained.
 ଘୋଷାକ, *a.* Mischievous; naughty; unres-
 ଘୋଷା, *n.* The lap.
 ଘୋଷାକ, *n.* Overjoy; rapture. [up.
 ଘୋଷାକ-ଘୋଷାକ, *v.* To be brought up; to grow
 ଘୋଷାକ, *v.* To leap; to jump. [less.
 ଘୋଷାକ, *a.* Mischievous; naughty; thought-
 ଘୋଷାକ-ଘୋଷାକ, *a.* Borrowed on loan; lend.
 ଘୋଷାକ, *v.* To rear; to breed; to bring up.

ଦେଶ, *a.* Desolate waste; barren; uninhabited.

ଦେଶ ଧରଣ, *v.* To lay waste; to ruin. [ed.

ଦେଶ, *v.* To conclude a religious observance; to give up.

ଦେଶ, *v.* To oil; to grease; to pretend to cure by *mantras*. [stainless.

ଦେଶ, *a.* White; bright; beautiful; clean;

ଦେଶ, ଐଶ୍ବର୍ୟ ଶୁଭ ନାହିଁ, All that glitters is not gold.

ଦେଶ, *a.* Brightness; cleanliness.

ଦେଶ, *n.* Watchfulness; awakening.

ଦେଶ, *n.* A feast; a treat.

ଦେଶ, *n.* Light; glitter; lucidity.

ଦେଶ, *n.* Obstinacy; stubbornness.

ଦେଶ, *v.* To scratch.

ଦେଶ, *n.* A scratch; laceration.

ଦେଶ, *n.* A scratch.

ଦେଶ, *n.* A camel; a dromedary.

ଦେଶ-ଧରଣ, *v.* To cleanse; to scour.

ଦେଶ, *n.* Quackery; empiricism.

ଦେଶ, *n.* A gossip; a tale; a guess.

ଦେଶ, Spongel seed.

ઉઠતી બેસતી, *a.* Very often; every now and then.

ઉઠબેસ, *no.* Restlessness; rising up and sitting down on the ground with which schoolboys are punished. [condolence.

ઉઠમણ, *n.* The last day for paying visits of

ઉઠવું, *v.* To get up; to awake; to rise; to stand up.

ઉઠાડવું, *v.* To raise; to arouse. [send off.

ઉઠાડી મેલવું, *v.* To expel; to drive out; to

ઉઠાડી લેવું, *v.* To withdraw; to call away.

ઉઠાંતરી, *n.* Departure.

ઉઠાવ, *n.* Demand; height.

ઉઠાવણી, *n.* An attack; a raise.

ઉઠાવણી કરવી, *v.* To attack; to invade.

ઉઠાવવું, *v.* To lift up; to raise.

ઉઠી જવું, *v.* To pass away; to depart.

ઉડવું, *v.* Flying; groundless; contagious.

ઉડમંગ, *n.* Stupid; obstinate.

ઉડવું, *v.* To fly; to infect; to fade.

ઉડળ, *n.* An embrace.

ઉડળ ચુડળ, *ad.* Disorderly; negligently.

ଡେପଥ, *a.* Depth.

ଡେପାଟ, *a.* Extravagant; profuse; prodigal.

ଡେପାସ, *v.* To cause; to fly; to evade; to squander to lavish; to ridicule.

ଡେଭ, *a.* Extravagent, fickle; rake.

ଡେପ୍, *a.* Deep; profound.

ଡେଲ, *n.* A piece of cloth wrapped round over the head to support a burden.

ଡେମାଲ, *n.* The stars.

ଡେଲ, *n.* Newly married. (wife)

ଡେମ, *n.* High; lofty.

ଡେସ, *a.* Less; scanty; insufficient. [ascending.

ଡେସଧ, *n.* Frequently ascending & de-

ଡେସ, *a.* A series of posts arranged.

ଡେସି ନିଅସ, *v.* To unsew; to peel, to rind.

ଡେସ, *v.* A slope; decent.

ଡେସି, *v.* Declining

ଡେସି କିମ୍ବ, *n.* A descending reduction.

ଡେସ, *a.* Interior; secondary.

ଡେସ, *v.* To dismount; to alight; to lessen; to lodge; to cross; to lead; to be fixed; to subside; to be copied; to fade to be angry.

- ઉતરાણ, *n.* The sun's progress towards
 the Tropic of Capricorn.
 ઉતરાવવું, *v.* To copy; to lower; to degrade;
 to bring down; to unload.
 ઉતરીજવું, *v.* To be deteriorated; to decline;
 to be dislocated.
 ઉતરી પડવું, *v.* To go to extreme. [slope.
 ઉતાર, *n.* The ebb; an antidote; ferriage;
 ઉતારવું, *v.* To copy; to lower; to degrade; to
 bring down; to unload.
 ઉતારી પાડવું, *v.* To contradict flatly.
 ઉતાર, *n.* A passenger; a lodger.
 ઉતારો, *n.* A copy; a lodging.
 ઉતાવળ, *n.* Haste; hurry.
 ઉતાવળું, *a.* Quick; hasty; impatient.
 ઉત્કંઠા, *n.* Eagerness; zeal.
 ઉત્કર્ષ, *n.* Excellence; prosperity.
 ઉત્કૃષ્ટ, *a.* Best; excellent.
 ઉત્કંઠ, *n.* Irregularity.
 ઉત્તમ, *a.* Best; excellent. [reply.
 ઉત્તર, *n.* The north; an answer; a defence;
 ઉત્તરક્રિયા, *n.* Funeral rites.

- ઉત્તરધ્રુવ, *n.* North pole; the polar star.
 ઉત્તરોત્તર, *ad.* Gradually; progressively.
 ઉત્તેજક, *a.* Encouraging.
 ઉત્તેજન, *n.* Aid; support; encouragement. [al
 ઉત્થાપન, *n.* Erection; establishment; remov-
 ઉત્પત્તિ, *n.* Produce; birth; source [to create.
 ઉત્પન્ન કરવું, *n.* To produce; to give birth to;
 ઉત્પાત, *n.* Trouble; mischief; a catastrophe;
 a portent.
 ઉત્પેક્ષા, *n.* A simile; comparison.
 ઉત્સર્ગ, *n.* Renunciation; abandonment.
 ઉત્સવ, *n.* A festival; a feast.
 ઉત્સાહ, *n.* Ardour; alacrity.
 ઉત્સાહ ભંગ, *n.* Discouragement.
 ઉત્સુક, *a.* Eager; earnest.
 ઉથલપાથલ, *n.* A revolution; a confusion.
 ઉથલાવવું, *n.* To turn over; to reverse; to tost.
 ઉથલો, *n.* Reply; retort; revulsion; relapse.
 ઉથાપવું, *v.* To disobey; to disrespect.
 ઉદક, *n.* Water.
 ઉદધિ, *n.* An ocean; a sea.
 ઉદમાત, *n.* Mischief; trouble; pride.

ઉદય, *n* Rise; elevation; rising into eminence.

ઉદર, *ad*. There; the belly stomach; abdomen. [rishment.

ઉદર પોષણ, *n* Subsistence; livelihood; nou-

ઉદર નિર્માહ, *n*. Livelihood.

ઉદરાવે, *n*. Anxiety.

ઉદર, *n*. A rat; a mouse.

ઉદરવાઈ, *n*. A mouse trap.

ઉદરી-ડિ, *n* Scald head.

ઉદાર, *a*. Generous; Bountiful; liberal.

ઉદારતા, *n*. Generosity; liberality.

ઉદારતાથી, *ad*. Liberally.

ઉદાસી, *n*. Sorrow; sadness; heaviness.

ઉદાહરણ, *n*. An illustration, an example.

ઉદિત, *n*. Aroused; excited; expanded; arisen

ઉદ્દેશ, *n*. Purpose; design; as hewing; motto.

ઉદો, *a*. Binish; light blue.

ઉદ્દત, *a*. Rude; impudent; naughty; insolent.

ઉદ્દતાઈ, *n*. Rudeness; roughness; levity.

ઉદ્ધાર, *n*. Salvation; absolution.

ઉદ્ધારવું, *v*. To absolve; to deliver.

- ઉદ્ભવ, *n.* Birth; origin.
 ઉદનિન્ન, *n.* Vegetable.
 ઉદ્યમ, *n.* Occupation; employment; industry
 ઉદ્યાન, *n.* A garden; a park.
 ઉદ્યાપન, *n.* The ceremony on conclusion
 of any long religious observance.
 ઉદ્યોગ, *n.* Industry; employment.
 ઉદ્યોગશાળા, *n.* A school of industry.
 ઉદ્યોત, *n.* Lustre; brightness.
 ઉદ્વેગ, *n.* Anxiety.
 ઉધડ-ડું, *a.* In the lump; by wholesale.
 ઉધરવું, *v.* To be debited; to grow up.
 ઉધરસ, *n.* Cough.
 ઉધરેણું, *a.* Sold on credit.
 ઉધાઈ, *n.* A white-ant; moth.
 ઉધાન, *n.* Spring-tide. *a.* three.
 ઉધાન પાયા, *a.* Eccentric.
 ઉધાર, *a.* Borrowed on credit.
 ઉધાર પાસુ, *n.* The credit side.
 ઉધાર લેવું, *v.* To purchase on credit.
 ઉધારો, *n.* Delay; trust; promise; obligation.
 ઉદ્ધડ, *n.* Foolish.

ઉપર,*ad.* Above.

ઉંધિયું,*a.* Beans backed in an earthen-pot.

ઉંધી પુતળીનું,*a.* Mope-eyed.

ઉંધું,*a.* Reverse; upside down.

ઉધું મારવું,*v.* To overturn.

ઉંધે મહોડે,*a.* Head-lone.

બિન,*n.* Wool. [ed.

ઉન્નત,*a.* Mischievous; naughty; intoxicat-

ઉન્નત,*a.* High, tall; noble.

ઉનવા,*n.* Scalding water; a kind of disease.

ઉનામણે,*n.* A vessel to boil water in.

ઉનાવું,*v.* To pine; to become lean.

ઉન્હાળો,*n.* Summer.

ઉન્માદ,*n.* Pride; delirium; joy.

ઉપકરણ,*n.* Implement.

ઉપકાર,*n.* Obligation; a favour; kindness.

ઉપકાર કરવો,*v.* To oblige.

ઉપકાર માનવો,*v.* To be grateful. [gence.

ઉપક્રમ,*n.* Beginning; commencement; deli-

ઉપગ્રહ,*n.* A moniter.

ઉપગ્રહ,*n.* An asteroid; a satellite.

ઉપચાર,*n.* Means; remedy; application.

- ઉપજ, *n.* Product; the birth; income.
 ઉપજ નિપજ, *n.* Rise and progress; birth
 ઉપરામણ, *n.* A marriage bond. [and growth.
 ઉપડવું, *v.* to start; to depart; to disappear;
 to sail; to approach the end; to speak
 fluently without stammering.
 ઉપજવું, *v.* To winnow.
 ઉપદ્રવ, Annoyance; distress; molestation.
 ઉપદેશક, *a.* A teacher; a preacher.
 ઉપદેશ, *n.* Instruction; admonition; lesson.
 ઉપધાતુ, *n.* An ore; inferior metal.
 ઉપનયન, *n.* Inferior grain.
 ઉપનામ, *n.* The surname; the familyname.
 ઉપભોગ, *n.* Enjoyment.
 ઉપમા, *n.* Comparision; a simile.
 ઉપમાન, *n.* An illustration; an analogy.
 ઉપયુક્ત, *a.* Convenient; servicable.
 ઉપયોગ, *n.* Use; benefit.
 ઉપયોગી, *a.* Useful; beneficial.
 ઉપર, *prep.* Up; on; over; above.
 ઉપર ઉપરથી, *ad.* Superficial; faint.
 ઉપરથોટિયું, *a.* Superficially; not thoroughly.

- ઉપરજો, *n.* A small cloth worn over the shoulders. [and pleasure.
- ઉપરિત, *a.* Weariness of wordly pursuit
- ઉપરવાડીઓ, *A* farmer; not 'belonging to the village the land of which he cultivates.
- ઉપરવાસ, *n.* Residence not on the ground flour but on the upper-storey; flowing upward. [successively.
- ઉપરાઉપરી, *ad.* Oftenly; in repid succession;
- ઉપરાચાપરી *ad.* Successively; oftenly. [ing.
- ઉપરાયુ', *n.* Siding with; vindicating, defend.
- ઉપરાંત, *prep.* Besides; in addition to; *ad.* moreover.
- ઉપરી, *n.* A superior; a superintendent.
- ઉપરીપણુ', *n.* Guidance.
- ઉપલક્ષ-ગ, *n.* Balance; surplus; supernumerary; not entered into account. [whole.
- ઉપલક્ષણ, *n.* *Synecdoche*; a part for the
- ઉપલુ', *a.* Former; above-named; said.
- ઉપવન, *n.* A garden; an orchard.
- ઉપવાસ, *n.* A fast; fasting.
- ઉપશાંતિ, *a.* Tranquillity.

ઉપસર્ગ, *n.* Prefix.

ઉપસવું, *v.* To swell.

ઉપસાગર, *n.* A bay.

ઉપસ્થાન, *n.* Mystic worship.

ઉપસ્થિત, *a* Known; cultivated.

ઉપહાર, *n.* A present.

ઉપહાસ્ય, *n.* Ridicule; derision.

ઉપાડવું, *v.* To lift up; to draw; to remove.

ઉપાદાન, *n.* Admitting; granting; the proximate reason. [tion.

ઉપાધિ, *n.* Annoyance; misfortune; affliction.

ઉપધ્યાય-ધ્યા, *n.* A preceptor; a family priest.

ઉપાન, *n.* Shoes.

ઉપાય, *n.* A remedy; a resource; means.

ઉપાયન, *n.* A respectful present.

ઉપાર્જન, *n.* Earning.

ઉપાર્જિત, *a.* Earned; acquired; gained.

ઉપાસક, *n.* A disciple; a follower.

ઉપાસના, *n.* Worship; adoration; service. [ce.

ઉપેક્ષા, *n.* Unconcern; listlessness; indifference.

ઉપોદ્યાત, *n.* A preface; an introduction.

ઉદ્ધ, *n.* Warmth. support.

- ଉତ୍ତାପ୍ତ, *a*. Warm; tepid.
 ଉତ୍ତର-ରେ, *n*. The threshold.
 ଉତ୍ତର, *n*. Vomit; quasm; retching.
 ଉତ୍ତାପ୍ତ, *n*. Frequent kindling and extin-
 ଉତ୍ତାପ୍ତ, *n*. Fuel. [guishing of fire.
 ଉତ୍ତା, *n*. An ear.
 ଉତ୍ତା, *pro*. Both; the two.
 ଉତ୍ତା, *n*. Amphibious. [parties.
 ଉତ୍ତା, *n*. Both; the two sides; both the
 ଉତ୍ତା, *n*. Both the worlds.
 ଉତ୍ତା, *a* Conjunction.
 ଉତ୍ତା, *a*. Equivocal; doubtful; ambiguous.
 ଉତ୍ତା, *n*. The rising and spreading: feel-
 ings; outburst of passions.
 ଉତ୍ତା, *v*. To flow over; to crowd together.
 ଉତ୍ତା, *n*. The height.
 ଉତ୍ତା, *v*. To relapse; to be uncoiled.
 ଉତ୍ତା, *a*. Errect; upright; steep; precipitous.
 ଉତ୍ତା ଥାଏ, *v*. To stand up.
 ଉତ୍ତା ରାଏ, *v*. To stop; to detain.
 ଉତ୍ତା, *v*. To uncoil. [once.
 ଉତ୍ତା ଉତ୍ତା, *ad*. Instantly; immediately; at

- ઉભા માર્ગ, *n.* A high way; a main road.
 ઉમંગ, *n.* Joy; delight; zeal.
 ઉમદા, *a.* Noble; best; illustrious.
 ઉમર, *n.* Age.
 ઉમરાવ, *n.* A noble man; an earl.
 ઉમરાવન્તદી, *n.* Daughter of an earl.
 ઉમરાવન્તદો, *n.* The son of an earl.
 ઉમળકા, *n.* Earnestness; the over flow of
 ઉમા, *n.* Parvati, the wife of Shiva. [love.
 ઉમેદ, *n.* Hope; desire. [petitor.
 ઉમેદવાર, *n.* Candidate; an applicant; a com-
 ઉમેરણ, *n.* Addition; increase.
 ઉમેરવું, *v.* To augment; to add; to increase.
 ઉમેરો, *n.* An addition; an increase. [tion.
 ઉર, *n.* The heart; the bosom; mind; atten-
 ઉરંગ, *n.* A snake; a serpent.
 ઉરઝવું, *v.* To hang; to suspend.
 ઉર્ફ, *ad.* Or; alias.
 ઉર્મી, *n.* A wave; whim; fancy; joy [fly.
 ઉરાડવું, *v.* To throw; to nonsuit; to cause to
 ઉલંગવું, *v.* To violate; to transgress.
 ઉલટ, *n.* Joy; deligence, zeal; rapture.

ઉલટપાલટ-પુલટ, *n.* Cross examination; confusion; disorder; revolution.

ઉલટભેર, *ad.* Eagerly; delightfully; joyfully.

ઉલટાવવું, *v.* To upset; to overturn.

ઉલટી, *n.* Vomiting; a retching.

ઉલટી કરવી, *v.* To vomit.

ઉલટું, *a* On the contrary; reverse.

ઉલાળો, *n.* A kind of wooden bolt; a heave.

ઉલટો અર્થ, *n.* Misconstruction.

ઉલટો અર્થ કરવો, *v.* To misconstrue.

ઉલ્કાપાત, *n.* General calamity. [sing over.

ઉલ્લંઘન, *n.* Transgression; disobeying; pas-

ઉલ્લાસ, *n.* Joy; pleasure; delight.

ઉલ્લ, *a.* Stupid; blockhead.

ઉલેખવું, *v.* To slander; to dispraise.

ઉલેચવું, *v.* To drain.

ઉત્કેરવું, *v.* To excite; to instigate; to rouse.

ઉષ્ણ, *a.* Warm; hot.

ઉષ્ણકટિબંધ, *n.* The torrid zone.

ઉષ્ણતા, *n.* Heat; warmth; morbid heat.

ઉષ્ણમાપક યંત્ર, *n.* The thermometer.

ઉષ્ણોદક, *n.* Hot water.

- ઉસ, *m.* Carbonate of Soda. sugar cane.
 ઉસ્તવાર, *m.* Brave; strong.
 ઉસ્તવારી, *a.* Strength; power.
 ઉસ્તાદ, *m.* A teacher: an instructor; one
 eminently skilled: *a.* a deft cunning.
 ઉસ્તાદી, *a.* Teaching; skill.
 ઉસીકું, *m.* A pillow.
 ઉસેટવું, *v.* To throw.
 ઉસેડવું, *v.* To cleanse; to scrape together.
 ઉસેડી નાંખવું, *v.* To cast away.
 ઉંહું, *inter.* No not.
-



- ✽, The seventh letter of the alphabet.
 ✽ણ, *m.* Debt. [ness.
 ✽ણબંધ, *m.* The connection of indebted-
 ✽ઠુ, *m.* Season; climate; the menstrual flux
 ✽ઠુદર્શન, *m.* The first appearing of the
 menses.
 ✽ઠુપ્રાપ્તી, *m.* The setting in of a season.
 ✽ઠુરાજ, *m.* The spring; cupid.

ઋગ્વંતી, *a.* Menstruous.

ઋપલ, *n.* A bull.

ઋષિ, *n.* A sage; a saint; an ascetic.

ઋષિકેસ, *n.* The Vishnu.

ઋષિપત્નિ, *n.* The 5th of Bhaderva Sud.

ઋષિપત્ની, *n.* The wife of a Sage.

એ

એ, The eight letter of the Alphabet.

એ, *pro.* This; he; she; *inter.* Hey; aye; eh;

એક, *pron.* They; these. [that.

એક, *a.* One; a unit. [step.

એકએક, *a.* One by one; each one; step by

એકકાલિક-લી, *a.* Coeval; Contemporary.

એકકોરો, *ad.* Aside; on one side; away.

એકચક્રે, *ad.* Paramount; absolute; supreme.

એકચિત્ત, *a.* Absorbed; deeply attentive. *n.*

attention; need; absorption; concentration of mind.

એકછત્ર, *ad.* Paramount; absolute; supreme.

એકજ, *a.* Only one; alike; the same.

- એકજણ, *n.* A man; an individual.
 એકજથે, *ad.* By wholesale, in the mass.
 એક જાત, *a.* Uniform; homogenous; of the same kind.
 એકઠું, *ad.* Together; combine.
 એકઠું કરવું, *v.* To collect; to amass; to hoard up, to mix, to add.
 એકઠું થવું, *v.* To assemble, to meet.
 એકડેએક, *n.* The rule of Arithmetic which teaches the notation of number.
 એકડો, *n.* The figure one; the signature.
 એકડો કરવો, *v.* To sign; to affix a mark; to ratify by hand.
 એકઢાળિઉં, *n.* A roof of a slope. [*rmoniously.*
 એકતરે, *ad.* Unanimously; continuously; ha-
 એકતરફ, *ad.* On one side; aside.
 એક તરફી, *n.* Partial; *ex parte*. [of one string
 એકતા, *a.* Uniform; a musical instrument
 એકતાલ, *n.* Measure of music.
 એકત્ર, *a.* Together; united; collected.
 એકત્વ, *n.* Unity; oneness.
 એકદંડી, *n.* The last respiration of a man.

- એકદમ, *ad* Instantly; at once.
 એકદિલી, *n.* Harmony; Unanimity.
 એકદ્રષ્ટિ, *n.* Uniform sight.
 એક દેશી, *a.* Of one country; of one city.
 એક ધારી, *a.* One edged; one coardest.
 એકનિશ્ચય, *n.* A resolution; determination.
 એકનિષ્ઠા, *n.* Faithfulness; devotion to one thing only; loyalty.
 એકનું એક, *a.* The only; the same; uniform.
 એકંદર, *a.* Sum total; wholesome; in all.
 એકમત, *n.* Unanimous; one with all.
 એકમાર્ગી, *a.* Adherent to one way.
 એકમેક, *ad.* Mutual; reciprocal. mixed; quiet.
 એક રસ, *a.* Assimilated. [desposition.
 એકરાશ, *n.* A solemn declaration; a solemn
 એકરાશનામું, *n.* An affidavit; a public dec-
 એકલપેટું, *a.* Selfish. [laration.
 એકલું, *a.* Alone. lonely. solitary; only.
 એકવચન, *n.* A singular number; promise.
 એક વચની, *a.* Sincere. faithful. truthful.
 એકવદું, *a.* Le n. thin; fleshless, single.
 એક વર્ણ, *a.* Of the same cast

- એક વર્ણ સમીકરણ, *n.* Simple equation.
- એકવાર, *ad.* Once upon a time; once.
- એકવિચાર, *n.* A firm revolution.
- એકસંપ, *n.* Union; alliance. [nding; similar.
- એકસરખું, *a.* Resembling; uniform; correspo-
- એકહથું, *a.* Conducted or managed by one
man only.
- એકાંતરો, *a.* Alternate; intermittant.
- એકાએક, *ad.* Suddenly; all of a sudden.
- એકાકાર, *n.* Jumble. intermixture. [tion.
- એકાગ્રતા, *a.* Concentration of mind; absurp.
- એકાચાર, *n.* Intermixture. , .
- એકાદ-દુ, *a.* Any one; some: certain.
- એકાદશી, *n.* The eleventh day of the wan-
- એકાદુ, *a.* One or two; some one. [ing meon.
- એકાંત, *n.* Retirement; solitude: a private
room; privacy.
- એકાંતરિયો, *n.* Intermittent (fever). [ment.
- એકાંતવાસ, *n.* A solitary residence; retire-
- એકી, *n.* An odd number; a sign made by a
school-boy for permission to make water
- એકીન, *n.* Trust; faith. belief.

- એકીબેકી, *n.* The game of odd and even.
 એકએક-કેક-કેક, *ad.* Each-severally; every one.
 એકકો, *n.* An ace; a carriage of bullock;
 union; *a.* unequalled; peerless.
 એખરો, *n.* A kind of drug; a refuse.
 એખલાસ, *n.* Affection; love; intimacy.
 એજ, *a.* The same; self-same; identical. [call
 એજન, *a.* Ditto; the same; *n.* an invitation; a
 એજ પ્રમાણે-જનો, *ad.* So; in the same way.
 એટલામી *ad.* Mean while; in the mean time;
 in so much. [for the same reason.
 એટલા માટે, *conj.* Therefore; consequently;
 એટલું, *a.* This much; so much. [therefore.
 એટલે, *ad.* That is to say; in other words;
 એટલેજ, *ad.* Namely; viz.
 એટલેલગી-સુધી, *ad.* As long as; so far.
 એકવાડ, *n.* Refuse of food.
 એકું, *n.* Offal, refuse; wasted meal.
 એડી, *n.* The spur; stroke with the need.
 એડક, *n.* A ram; a sheep.
 એણીકિર-રે-ગમ, *ad.* On this side; here; there.
 એણે, *pron.* He; she.

- એદી, *a*. Idle; dull; lazy; sluggish; vile.
 એધાણુ-ળી, *n*. A sign; a mark; a trace.
 એન, *n*. Critical time; credil; *a* just; exact;
 fine; excellent. original.
 એ પ્રકારે-પ્રમાણે, *ad*. In that manner; thus; so.
 એળ, *n*. Defect; deformity; a fault.
 એલક, *n*. A sudden fright or fear.
 એમ, Thus, so, in that way.
 એમ કરતી-છતી, *conj*. Notwithstanding; how-
 ever; nevertheless.
 એમનું એમ, *ad*. In the same state; so
 એરણ, *n*. An anvil.
 એરંદિયુ, *n*. Caster oil.
 એરંડો-ડી, The castor oil plant-seed.
 એરો, *n*. Going and coming; water trough.
 એલચી, *n*. An ambassador; an envoy; an
 agent; cardamom.
 એલતેમાસ, *n*. A request; solicitation; desire.
 એલફેલ, *a*. Abusive. indecent. *n*. pranks.
 એલાહિદુ, *a*. Separate; distinct; different.
 એવડું, *ad*. So great; so much.
 એવાન, *n*. A hall; a drawing-room.

- એવામી, *ad.* Then; in the mean time.
 એવું, *ad.* So; such; like; this.
 એશ, *n.* Pleasure; luxury; enjoyment
 એસ આરામ, *n.* Enjoyment of the pleasure.
 એસ્તેકબાળ, *n.* Going out of the house to
 receive a guest.
 એહમક, *a.* Stupid; foolish; silly.
 એહવાલ, *n.* State; condition; description.
 એહસાન, *n.* An obligation; favour.
 એળ, *n.* A caterpillar; a worm.
 એળિયા, *n.* Aloe.
 એળે, *ad.* Useless; in vain.
 એંટ, *n.* Obstinacy; credit.
-

એ.

- એ, The ninth letter of the Alphabet.
 એ આમ-યામ, *n.* Time; season; weather.
 એક્ય, *n.* Oneness; unity.
 એતિહાસિક, *a.* Historical.
 એરાવત, *n.* An elephant.
 એહીક, *a.* Earthly.
-

ઓ.

ઓ, *inter*. The tenth letter of the Alphabet.

ઓ, *inter* Oh! O! oh! alas! an answer to a.

ઓઈયાં કરવાં, *v* To swallow; to eat away.

ઓક, *n*. Vomit.

ઓકવું, *v*. To vomit; to retch.

ઓકારી, *n*. Vomitting; retching.

ઓખડ-દ, *n* Medicine; drug.

ઓખર, *n*. A surname; a cognome.

ઓખરવું, *v*. To eat dung.

ઓખાણું, *n*. A riddle; a puzzle.

ઓગડ, *n*. The residue of cattle forage.

ઓગરાળો, *n*. A ladle; a large spoon.

ઓગળવું, *v*. To melt; to dissolve; to ooze.

ઓધ, *n* A stream; a current; a flow.

ઓધા *n* A heap of grass; a stock of corn;

A woolen brush used in jains.

ઓધા બાળવો, *v*. To betray; to burn a heap of grass.

ઓચર-ઓચરીયાં, *n* A document; a voucher.

ઓચરવું, *v* To speak. to utter.

ઓચીંતું, *ad*. Sudden; at once; unexpectedly.

- એચ્ચ, *n.* A festival; a holiday.
 એછંગ, *n.* A lap; the bosom.
 એછાડ, *n.* A cover; coverlet; a sheet.
 એછું, *a* Less; in a smaller degree; wanting.
 એછું પાત્ર, *a.* Of low family; conceited; vain.
 એછું વ-તું, *ad.* More or less.
 એન્નર, *n.* Tools; implements; apparatus.
 એઝ, *n.* Reservoir; vixed water trickling
 from a person's mouth during sleep.
 એઝટ, *n.* A slap; the influence of an evil
 એઝપતું, *v.* To be ashamed. [spirit.
 એઝલ, *n.* A veil; harem; a curtain.
 એઝલપડદો, *n.* Curtain used for female.
 એઝો, *n.* Burden; load; a potter.
 એટ, *n.* The ebb; reflux.
 એટકાર-ડકાર, *n.* Eructation; belch.
 એટલી-લો, *n.* The verandah; a parch.
 એટતું, *v.* To hem a garment. [ter's pocket.
 એટી, *n.* A trouser's pocket; a *quasi* dho-
 એડવતું, *v.* To pass off; to intrigue.
 એડીંગતું, *v.* To recline; to rest.
 એહું, *n.* An excuse; a model; puppet; shadow.

- ઓર, *n.* A shed or covering (for bullocks
 ઓરવું, *v.* To put on; to wear; to clothe.
 ઓઢણી-ણ, *n.* An upper garment worn by
 girls; mentle.
 ઓઢવું, *v.* To put on; to clothe; to cover.
 ઓઢો, *n.* A covering for a bullock. [moul
 ઓતવું, *v.* To cast; to pour; to form into &
 ઓથ-થો, *n.* Aid; support; shelter.
 ઓથમાં ભરાઈ રહેવું, *v.* To lie in ambush.
 ઓદન, *n.* Boiled rice; food.
 ઓધરવું, *v.* To be absolved; to be bred up.
 ઓધવું, *v.* To be willing; to like; to obey.
 ઓધાન, *n.* Conception; pregnancy.
 ઓધાર, *n.* Salvation; absolution.
 ઓધે ઉતરવું, *v.* To inherit.
 ઓધે લેવું, *v.* To support on one's shoulder
 ઓઢેદાર, *n.* An officer; a person of rank.
 ઓઢો, *n.* Rank; dignity; post; position.
 ઓપ, *n.* Polish; brightness, glittering.
 ઓપણી, *n.* Burnisher; a polishing instru-
 ઓપવું, *v.* To polish; to burnish. [ment.
 ઓય, *inter.* Ha ! alas !

ઓર, *ad.* Or; weather; also; besides. *n.* The umbilical cord.

ઓરડી, *n.* A small room; a closet.

ઓરડો, *n.* An apartment; a large room.

ઓરડો કરવો, *v.* To give a separate room to husband and wife when arrived at pu-

ઓરણું, *n.* Sowing handful of corn. [berty

ઓરણી, *n.* Sowing-time; a wooden machine

ઓરત, *n.* A woman; a wife; [used in sowing.

ઓરતો, *n.* Desire; wish; longing; unfulfillment of a desire.

ઓરમાઈ, *a.* Step; having the same father but different mother. [flour ghee &c.

ઓરમુ, *n. n.* A kind of liquid food made of

ઓરવું, *v.* To sow; to grove; to throw.

ઓરસિઓ, *n.* A round flat stone for rubbing.

ઓરાઢવું, *v.* To cover; to cloth; to dress.

ઓરીઓ, *n.* Desire; longing; cherished wish; fulfillment.

ઓરી, *n.* A kind of small pox; measles.

ઓરો, *n.* Near; close; on this side.

ઓલ, *n.* A row; the tounge scraper; a hostage; security.

આલાં, *n.* Hails.

આલા, *n.* A Skin; a hide.

આલાદ, *n.* Progency; family; descendent.

આલિયુ, *a.* Simple; plain; generous.

આલોદોલો, *a.* Bountiful. [dictory ceremony.

આવારણ લેવાં, *v.* To perform a kind of bene-

આવારો, *n.* A river side.

આશક્રુ, *v.* To be abashed; to feel bashful.

આશીયાળુ, *a.* Grateful; obliged; indebted;

આસ, *n.* Dew. [obligation.

આસડ, *n.* A drug; a medicine. [sion.

આસ્તાદ, *n.* A teacher; a master in profes-

આસરવું, *v.* To abate; to subside; to recede.

આસરી, *n.* The verandah; the front portion

of the house. [substance.

આસામણ, *n.* Boiled water of any cooked

આસાર, *n.* The thickness of a wall; the

-state after an ebb.

આસારવું, *v.* To decrease; to diminish.

આસવવું, *v.* To skim or pour off the water

in which rice &c. has been boiled.

આસિયાળુ, *a.* Dependent; needy; grateful.

એસિંગણ, *n.* Gratefulness; obligation; in-

એસીકું-શીકું, *n.* A pillow, debtedness.

એળ, *n.* A row; a line; a rank.

એળખ, *n.* Acquaintance; a surname; a
token, a mark. [tify.

એળખવું, *v.* To know; to recognize; to iden-

એળખાણ, *n.* Introduction; acquaintance;
familiarity.

એળખાવવું, *v.* To introduce; to usher.

એળખાવું, *v.* To be known; to be renowned.

એળખીતું, *v.* Known; familiar; acquainted.

એળગ, *n.* Blessing; a benediction after

એળંગવું, *v.* To cross; to jump over. [meals.

એળબે-બે, *n.* A plumb line; a complaint.

એળવવું, *v.* To misappropriate; to put out.

એળા, *n.* Green grams. [mony.

એળામણી, *n.* A term of benediction— cere-

એળિયું, *n.* A rough sheet of account.

એળું, *a.* Wet; damp.

એળો, *n.* A shadow; a shade; a shelter.

- ક'કુ', *n.* A red-powder.
 ક'કુડો, *n.* A paper-kite.
 ક'કોડી, *n.* A powder used by Hindus at the
 time of bath. [marriage occasion.
 ક'કોત્રી, *n.* An invitation-note issued on a
 ક'કોલ, *n.* China cube.
 ક'ગલ, *n.* Poor; wretched; indigent.
 ક'ગલિયત, *n.* Poverty; wretchedness.
 ક'ગુરા, *n.* An obelisk; a spire; a minaret.
 કચકચ, *n.* Chat; prattle; tattle.
 કચકચાટ, *n.* Prattle; tattle; teeth; to grime.
 કચકચાવડું, *v.* To bind tightly; to gnash the
 teeth.
 કચકચાવીને, *ad.* Tightly; firmly; violently.
 કચકચીયું, *a.* Headstrong; noisy.
 કચકકુ, *n.* Tortoise-shell.
 કચરડું, *v.* To crush; to trample.
 કચડાકચડી, *n.* A critical time; collections of
 man crowded together.
 કચડાડું, *v.* To be crushed; to be trampled.
 કચપચ, *n.* Foolish-idle talk; prattle.
 કચરધાણ થવો-ડું, *v.* To be broken into pieces;
 to be crushed to death.

- કચરાપટ્ટી-કચરાવાળો, *n.* A sweeper; scavenger.
 કચરાવું, *v.* To be crushed or tampled.
 કચરીયું, *n.* Oil-cake; salad.
 કચરો, *n.* Dirt; refuse; grime.
 કચરો કહાડવો, *v.* To cleanse; to sweep. [ment.
 કચવાટ, *n.* Confusion; uneasiness; disagree-
 કચવાવું, *v.* To hesitate; to be reluctant.
 કચાટ, *n.* Prattle; chat; tattle; a scheme.
 કચાટિઉં, *a.* Headstrong; intricate.
 કચુંબર-ચુમર, *n.* Salad; small pieces.
 કચેરી, *n.* A court; a hall; an office.
 કચ્ચર, *n.* A small bit; crushing.
 કચ્ચર-ધાણ, *n.* Crushed to death; ruin;
 કચ્ચા, બચ્ચાં, *n.* Children; little ones.
 કચ્ચાઈ-જ, *n.* Unripeness; inexperience.
 કચ્છ-છો, *a.* A truck of dhotur; a crale.
 કછોટી-બંધ, *n.* Continent (used of males).
 કન્ન, *n.* Fare death; misfortune.
 કન્નત, *a.* Wicked; unnatural; of a low family
 કન્નરન્ન, *n.* Fate; death; misfortune.
 કચ્ચા-ખેર, *a.* Quarrelsome; contentuous.
 કચ્ચા-દલાલ, *a.* One who provokes quarrel.

કલ્યા, *n.* Quarrel; dispute; disagreement;
a suit or cause.

કલ્યા પતાવવો, *v.* To appease a quarrel. [pute

કલ્યામાંડીવાળવો, *v.* To amicably settle a dis-

કલ્યા વહોરવો, *a.* To pick up a quarrel.

કલેડ, *a.* Unlike; dissimilar.

કંચન, *n.* Gold; wealth. [courtezan.

કંચની, *n.* A harlot; a dancing girl; a

કંચવો-ચુકી, *n.* A bodice. [miser.

કંઘુસ, *a.* Miser; stingy; niggardly. *n.* A

કટ, *n.* A trickling sound; a league; a waist.

કટક, *n.* An army; the Indus. [sound.

કટકટ, *n.* Wrangling; squabbling; teasing

કટકો, *n.* A piece; a bit; a fragment. [sacre.

કટાકટ-દી, *n.* Mortal enmity; slaughter; mas-

કટાક્ષ, *n.* A side lock; a glance; looks of dis-
pleasure and anger.

કટાણ્ણ, *a.* Disgusting; nasty.

કટાર-રી, *n.* A dagger; poniard; a column.

કટી, *n.* The waist; the loins; the flank.

કટીબંધ, *n.* A girdle; a zone. [to the waist.

કટીરનાન, *n.* An ablution from the feet up-

- કટુ, *n.* Bitter; pungent; keen.
કટેરો, *n.* A railing; a balustrade.
કટેરી-રો, *n.* A cup; a bowl.
કટુ', *a.* Revengeful; bitter; mortal.
કઠ, *n.* A beg of palm tree-mat. [cutting.
કઠણ, *a.* Hard; firm; difficult; arduous; sharp.
કઠણ', *v.* To be sulking; to pinch; to beleaf.
કઠારો, *n.* Sultriness; sweat. [misluck.
કઠણ-ણ, *a.* Hard, firm; difficult. *n.* severity
કઠિયારા-આરો, *n.* A wood; fire-wood-cutter.
કઠેડો-રો, *n.* A railing; a balustrade. [rough.
કઠોર, *a.* Cruel; relentless; hardhearted;
કઠોળ, *n.* Pulse; all kinds of pulse.
કઠણ, *a.* Hard; difficult. [the waist.
કઠ-કઠ, *n.* Bite; a loud crackling noise;
કઠક, *a.* Raw; penniless; impoverished; fast-
ing; hot tempered; impetuous. [noise.
કઠકક, *n.* A loud rattling noise; crackling
કઠકકડ, *a.* Crackling; boiling.
કઠકકીર, *n.* A loud rattling noise; *ad.* Flu-
કઠકકીને, *ad.* Violently; severely. [ently.

- કલકોલ-ભૂ, *a*. One that bites; biting.
 કલક બ'ગાફી, *a*. Splendidly poor.
 કલકો-ધી, *n*. A bit; a piece.
 કલકી-છે, *n*. A small spoon or a ladle.
 કલકલ, *n*. Successive peals of thunder; crashing of a falling tree.
 કલદે, *n*. Deduction; diminution; abatement
 કલપ, *n*. Awe. reverence; control.
 કલપ-બ, *n*. Stubble; grass.
 કલપસ, *n*. Bitterness; acridness.
 કલપુ, *a*. Bitter; acrid; disagreeable: a section of a *prakrit* poem or song; chorus; a stanza
 કલકુટ, *n*. Trouble; bothering; difficulty.
 કલકુટિયુ, *a*. Troublesome; irksome.
 કલકે, *n*. A rigid fast: a loud crackling focal.
 કલબી, *ad*. Uninterruptedly.
 કલપુ, *n*. A large deep concave pan.
 કલિયુ, *n*. An *Angerkha*.
 કલિયે, *n*. A bricklayer; a mason.
 કલ, *n*. A hook; a ring; a rhyme.
 કલિઆકામ, *n*. A brick-work.

- કડી તેડ, *a.* Accurate; detailed; hard; severe.
કડું, *n.* A circular ring of gold or iron.
કડુચું, *a.* Bitterish.
કદંત્ર, *a.* Rude; unmannerly; ugly; awkward.
કદલ, *n.* A verge or ledge of a rock; valley.
કદા, *n.* An iron boiler.
કદાઈ, *n.* A frying pan.
કદાપે, *n.* Sultriness; grief; sorrow.
કદી, *n.* An Indian soup; *curry*.
કદેલું, *a.* Boiled; thick.
કલ, *n.* A single grain; a particle; an atom.
કલક, *n.* Dough.
કલકલ, *a.* A tingling noise. [feverishness.
કલકલ, *n.* Disgust; tremour preceding fever;
કલકી, *n.* A granule of rice.
કલકી, *n.* A kind of seed.
કલપીક, *n.* A grain market.
કલખી, *n.* A cultivator; a farmer.
કલતું, *v.* to groan; to moan.
કલસ-કલસલું, *n.* An ear of corn.
કલસારી, *n.* A white ant; moth.
કલિયે, *n.* A grain dealer; a corn merchant.

- འ, *n.* A small particle, the spark of a gem
 འ, *n.* An atom; a particle; a molecule.
 འ, *n.* Dough; flour mixed with water &c.
 འ་ལྷ་ལྷ་ལྷ་, *n.* A monthly allowance of corn
 obtained as a salary.
 འ, *n.* A young serpent or snake.
 འ, *n.* A thorn; an obstacle; a pest.
 འ, *n.* A babul tree. [dislike.
 འལ་ལྷ་, *v.* To be tried; to be sick of; to
 འལ་ལྷ་, *n.* Disgust; weariness; dislike.
 འལ་ལྷ་, *n.* The application of ashes on the
 cooking pots before placing on fire.
 འ, *n.* The throat; the voice; the tone
 འལ་ལྷ་, *n.* A necklace; goiter.
 འལ་ལྷ་, *a.* Gutturals; *n.* throat.
 འ, *n.* A neck-lace; the chequered flowery
 work on the neck portion of the
 ngerkha.
 འ, *n.* A box made of cane or bamboo.
 འ, *n.* The point of a pen.
 འ, *n.* Slaughter; massacre. [cre; to kill.
 འལ་ལྷ་, *v.* To slaughter; to slay; to massa.

- કતલની રાત્રિ, *n.* The night previous to Taboot
 કતલેઆમ *n.* A general massacre.
 કંતાન, *n.* Canvas.
 કંતારી, *n.* A turner.
 કંથ, *n.* A husband; a master.
 કથકન, *n.* A narration; a description.
 કથરોટ, *n.* A trencher; a large circular vessel.
 કથવું, *v.* To tell; to narrate; to relate.
 કથળવું-લવું, *v.* To be spoiled; to be damaged
 કથા, *n.* A story; a tale; a legend; a romance.
 કથાનક, *n.* An incident; a part of a story.
 કથિત, *a.* Related; narrated; described.
 કથીર, *n.* Tin; pewter.
 કથીલ, *n.* Tin; pewter.
 કથોળું, *n.* Hard; difficult.
 કદ, *n.* Size; bulk; form; weight; importance.
 કદન, *n.* Murder; slaughter; destruction.
 કદમ, *n.* A pace; the foot step; a measure of
 2½ feet.
 કદમબોરણી, *n.* The ceremony of kissing the
 feet; performing obeisance to the king,
 father &c.

- કદમિ,*a.* Ancient; old; a kind of Parsec.
 કદર,*n.* Value; appreciation; mercy; pity.
 કદરજ-રી,*a.* Stingy; persimonious. [thizer.
 કદરદાન,*n.* One who appreciates; a sympa-
 કદરુ,*a.* Ugly; deformed.
 કદળ,*n.* A plantain; or banana tree.
 કદિ,*ad.* Someday; when; ever; at what time.
 કદાચ-કદાચિત-કદાચિ,*ad.* If; perhaps; lest.
 કદાનર,*a.* Tall in stature; consequential;
 કદિ-દી,*ad.* Ever; at any time. [important.
 કદી નહીં,*ad.* Never; at no time.
 કંદ,*n.* A tumbeous root; yam.
 કંદરા,*n.* A cave; a cell.
 કંદર્પ,*n.* Cupid; an onion.
 કંદિલ,*n.* A glass-lamp; a burner.
 કંદિલિય,*n.* A light-house.
 કંદુક,*n.* Play ball.
 કંદોઈ,*n.* A confectioner.
 કંદોરો,*n.* A waist cord of silk-gold or silver.
 કંધોડું,*n.* The practice of hiring cattle for
 ploughing field on certain condition.
 કંત,*n.* Wealth; gold; thorn apple.

- કનકવેલ, *n.* A kite; a paper kite.
કનડત, ડીટ, *n.* Harassing; disturbance.
કનવાર, *n.* Concern; finding fault.
કનાત, *n.* Tent-wall.
કનિષ્ઠ, *a.* Younger; inferior; the lowest.
કનિષ્ઠકા, *n.* The last finger. .
કને, *pro.* With; near; by the side of.
કનેરી, *n.* Gruel; a cornice.
કન્યા, *n.* A virgin; a bride; the sign Virgo.
કન્યાકાળ, *n.* The time of virginity.
કન્યાદાન, *n.* A portion given to a bride;
giving a girl in marriage.
કન્યાદોષ-કલંક, *n.* Blemish in a virgin.
કન્યારાશી, *n.* The sign *virgo*, effeminate.
કપ, *n.* Tinder; cotton; a cup.
કપ, *n.* Tremour; trembling! *v.* To tremble.
કપચી, *n.* Metal for roads.
કપટ, *n.* Fraud; deceit; guile; insincerity.
કપટી *a* Deceitful; malicious; wily; fraudulent
કપડાર, *n.* A long and thick piece of
wood cut off for burning.
કપડાણ, *n.* Filtration through a cloth.

- કપડાણ, *n.* Clothes; articles of apparel.
 કપડાં, *n.* Cloth; dress; garment.
 કપરેલ, *n.* A dike across another ditch.
 કપાણ, *n.* The sunstroke.
 કપાતર, *n.* Worthless; mean; low; unworthy.
 કપાલ, *n.* The skull; the fore head; the *cra-*
 કપાલી, *n.* The God *Shiva*. [*nium*.
 કપાસ, *n.* Cotton-plant; raw-cotton.
 કપાસીઆ, *n.* Cotton-seeds.
 કપાળ, *n.* The forehead; fate; nothing.
 કપાળકુટ, *n.* Weariness; labour.
 કપિ, *n.* An ape; monkey.
 કપિંચલ, *n.* The chatak bird.
 કપિતાન, *n.* Mischievous; troublesome.
 કપિલા, *n.* A brown cow.
 કંપુ, *n.* A multitude; a company.
 કપૂત, *a.* A wicked son; an undutiful son.
 કપૂર, *n.* Camphor.
 કપોલી, *n.* The upper film.
 કપોત, *n.* A dove; a pigeon.
 કપોલ, *n.* A cheek.

- કનકવેલ, *n.* A kite; a paper kite.
 કનકત, -ડાટ, *n.* Harassing; disturbance.
 કનવાર, *n.* Concern; finding fault.
 કનાત, *n.* Tent-wall.
 કનિષ્ઠ, *a.* Younger; inferior; the lowest.
 કનિષ્ઠકા, *n.* The last finger. .
 કને, *pro.* With; near; by the side of.
 કનેરી, *n.* Gruel; a cornice.
 કન્યા, *n.* A virgin; a bride; the sign Virgo.
 કન્યાકાળ, *n.* The time of virginity.
 કન્યાદાન, *n.* A portion given to a bride;
 giving a girl in marriage.
 કન્યાદોષ-કલંક, *n.* Blemish in a virgin.
 કન્યારાશી, *n.* The sign *virgo*; effeminate.
 કપ, *n.* Tinder; cotton; a cup.
 કંપ, *n.* Tremour; trembling! *v.* To tremble.
 કપચી, *n.* Metal for roads.
 કપટ, *n.* Fraud; deceit; guile; insincerity.
 કપડા Deceitful; malicious; wily; fraudulent
 કપડાર, *n.* A long and thick piece of
 wood cut off for burning.
 કપડાણ, *n.* Filtration through a cloth.

- કપડાલતિ, *n.* Clothes; articles of apparel.
 કપડાં, *n.* Cloth; dress; garment.
 કપરોડ, *n.* A difice across another ditch.
 કપાણ, *n.* The sunstroke.
 કપાતર, *n.* Worthless; mean; low; unworthy.
 કપાલ, *n.* The skull; the fore head; the *cra* -
 કપાલી, *n.* The God *Shiva*. [*nium*.
 કપાસ, *n.* Cotton-plant; raw-cotton.
 કપાસીઆ, *n.* Cotton-seeds.
 કપાળ, *n.* The forehead; fate; nothing.
 કપાળકુટ, *n.* Weariness; labour.
 કપિ, *n.* An ape; monkey.
 કપિંચલ, *n.* The chatak bird.
 કપિતાન, *n.* Mischievous; troublesome.
 કપિલા, *n.* A brown cow.
 કંપુ, *n.* A multitude; a company.
 કપૂત, *a.* A wicked son; an undutiful son.
 કપૂર, *n.* Camphor.
 કપોલી, *n.* The upper film.
 કપોત, *n.* A dove; a pigeon.
 કપોલ, *n.* A cheek.

- કપેળ કલ્પેળ, *a*. Fabricated; invented: imagined.
- કપેળ-પેળ, *n*. A pulley; a bag made of mat.
- કફ, *n*. Cough; phlegm; the mucus hawked
- કફન, *n*. A shroud; a winding sheet. [up.
- કફની, *n*. A sort of cloak worn by *Fakeers*.
- કફલાર, *n*. Plaster.
- કફલેર, *n*. Lencoplegmacy.
- કબજ, *n*. A seizure; a sequestration; constipation of the bowels; costiveness;
- કબજ કરવું, *v*. To seize; to arrest. [charge.
- કબજ-કેલે-અત, *n*. Costiveness.
- કબજે, *n*. Possession; charge; custody.
- કબર, *n*. A grove; a tomb; a sepulchre.
- કબરસ્તાન, *a*. A burial ground: cemetery.
- કબાટ-બટ, *n*. A cupboard.
- કબાબચીની, *n*. Cubebs.
- કબાલો, *n*. A titled deed; a deed of sale.
- કબિલો, *n*. A family; household.
- કબી-બુ, *ad*. Sometimes; at times.
- કબીર, *n*. A bard; a poet.
- કબુધિયું, -ફી, *v*. Foolish; senseless; wicked.

કપ્પર, *n.* A pigeon; a dove.

કપ્પરખાતું, *n.* A pigeon-house; a dove cot.

કપ્પલ, *a.* Accepted; agreed; consented.

કપ્પલ-લાલ, *n.* A written or oral agreement; a promise; confession; a covenant.

કપ્પલવું, *v.* To promise; to agree. [robe.

કભાય, *n.* A long loose garment; a gown; a

કમ, *a.* Wanting; deficient; less; short of.

કમઅકલ, *a.* Foolish; senseless; stupid; *n.* weak understanding.

કમકમવું, *v.* To tremble; to shrink; to quiver.

કમકમાર, *n.* A shudder; disgust; horror; trembling.

કમ કરવું, *v.* To diminish; to lessen; to reduce.

કમખો, *n.* Bodice.

કમચી, *n.* A whip; a switch; a cane.

કમબલ, *a.* Low bred; ignoble.

કમબેર, *a.* Weak; feeble; powerless.

કમડ, *n.* A crab; a tortoise.

કમડળ, *n.* An earthen or wooden water-pot used by ascetics.

કમતી, *n.* Deficiency; *a.* deficient; less.

- ક્રમનસીબ, *a.* Unfortunate; unlucky.
- ક્રમબખત-ખ, *a.* Unfortunate; luckless; *n.* A rogue; a scoundrel.
- ક્રમર-મ્પર, *n.* The waist; loins. [berry.
- ક્રમરખ, *n.* *Averrhoa carambola*; the goose-
- ક્રમરપટો-બંધ, *n.* A belt; a girdle.
- ક્રમળકાકડી, *n.* The seed of lotus.
- ક્રમળા-લા, *n.* The Goddess *Lakshmi*.
- ક્રમળો, *n.* Jaundice; yellow-fever; envy.
- ક્રમાઇ-બી, *n.* Gains. earnings; profit; income.
- ક્રમાઉ, *n.* One who earns or gains.
- ક્રમાડ, *n.* A door; shutters. [spring.
- ક્રમાન, *n.* A bow; an arch; the rainbow; the
- ક્રમાનદાર, *a.* Arched; curved.
- ક્રમાલ, *a.* Beautiful; excellent; perfect.
- ક્રમાવું, *v.* To earn; to gain; to acquire.
- ક્રમી, *a.* Less; deficient; short of.
- ક્રમીનરની, *a.* More or less.
- ક્રમી, *a.* Low; mean; abject.
- ક્રમેત, *n.* A premature death; an untimely death; a sudden death.
- ક્રમેદ, *n.* A kind of rice; striking; beating.

ક'પ, *n.* Tremour; trembling.

ક'પ, *v.* To shake.

ક'પ-ની, *n.* A corporation; a company.

ક'પાસ, *n.* A compass; a compass with a magnetic needle in it; a farmer's com-

ક'પિત, *a.* Trembling; shaking. [pass.

ક'પુ, *n.* Encampment; a regiment; a com-

ક'બલ, *n.* A blanket. [pany.

કયામત, *n.* The Judgement day; dooms day.

કયાસ, *n.* Guess; conjecture; rough estimate

કયો, *pron.* Who; which; what? [revenue.

કર, *n.* The hand; a tax; a tall; a duty; a

કરકડી, *n.* A wooden bier.

કરકડાટ, *ad.* Fluently; distinctly.

કરકર, *a.* Rough; sharp.

કરકસર, *n.* Frugality; economy.

કરકાંઠિયુ, *a.* Fleshless, reduced to a skeleton

કરગરવું, *v.* To supplicate; to implore.

કરગરીને, *ad.* Plaintively; earnestly.

કરચ, *n.* A bit; a fragment; a particle.

કરચણી, *n.* Ruffie; wrinkle; a fold.

કરચણું, *n.* A crab.

- કરજ, *n.* Debt; liability. દાર, *n.* A debtor.
 કરંજ-જલે, *n.* A fountain; a cascade.
 કરડડુ, To bit; to gnaw; to nibble. [look.
 કરડી દ્રષ્ટિ-નજર, *n.* A look of anger, a stern
 કરડે, *a.* Strict; stern; *n.* a toe-ring.
 કરણ, *n.* The instrument of an action; ear;
 sun-beams.
 કરણી, *n.* Act; actions; deed; merit; deserts.
 કરતલ, *n.* The palm of the hand.
 કરતી, *ad.* Than; doing; yet.
 કરતાલ, *n.* A musical instrument.
 કરતુક-વ, *n.* A bad action; conduct.
 કરનાર, *a.* The doer; an agent.
 કરપ, *n.* The pomp; awe. [hand.
 કરપણવ, *n.* The hand; a beckoning with the
 કરપણવી, *n.* Talking with the fingers; dacti-
 કરપી-ણ, *a.* Miserl; niggardly; mean. [tology
 કરમ, *n.* Action; fortune; a wicked deed; an
 intestinal worm.
 કરમકહાણી, *n.* The history of one's fate.
 કરમડું, *n.* The fruit of corinda tree.
 કરમાધરમી, *ad.* The good and evil to be ex-

- perienced as the fruit of merit or de-
 કરમાણું, *v.* To wither; to fade. [merit.
 કરમાળા-લા, *n.* The fingers used as a rosary
 કરમી, *a.* Fortunate; lucky. [a rosary.
 કરમોડિયા, *n.* A disease to which cattle ar
 કરવત, *n.* A saw. [subjected.
 કરવતી, *n.* A small saw; a carriage.
 કરવું, *v.* To do; to execute; to perform; to
 make; to create; to perform; to commit;
 to perpetrate; to observe.
 કરશણી, *n.* A cultivator; a farmer.
 કરાં, *n.* Hail; bangles; wristlets.
 કરાંજવું-ઝવું, *v.* To strain (the bowels.)
 કરાઈ, *n.* A sawyer.
 કરાડ; *n.* Precipice.
 કરાણી, *n.* A purser.
 કરામત, *n.* Contrivance; ingenuity; skill; art
 કરાર, *n.* A promise; an agreement; ease;
 quiet; mitigation of pain.
 કરારદાદ, *n.* An agreement; a covenant.
 કરારનામું, *n.* A deed; a bond; a written agree-
 ment or engagement.

- કરાળ, *a.* Formidable; dreadful.
 કરિયાણું, *n.* Grocery; drugs; seeds.
 કરિયાણું, *n.* *Chiretta*.
 કરી, *n.* An elephant; diet; regimen.
 કરીને, *ad.* By; through; by means of.
 કરીમ, *a.* Bountiful; gracious; generous.
 કરી લેવું, *v.* To adopt (a son).
 કરૂણા, *n.* Mercy; compassion; pity.
 કરૂણાકર, *a.* Gracious; merciful. *n.* God.
 કરૂણામય, *a.* Merciful; kind. [tion.
 કરૂણારસ, *n.* Tragedy; the pathetic; construc-
 કરૂપ, *a.* Deformed; ugly; ill-shaped.
 કરેલી, *n.* White sand. [after delivery.
 કરેલું, *n.* Cow-milk, obtained immediately
 કરેલુ-લુ, *n.* A pink-tree. Pink flowers.
 કરો, *n.* The side wall of a house.
 કરોડું, *n.* Usage; custom.
 કરોડ, *n.* The spine. *a.* ten millions; a *crore*.
 કરોડો, *a.* Many *crores*; billions; innumer-
 કરોળિયો, *n.* A spider; a cob-web. [able.
 કર્ક, *n.* A crab; the sign *cancer*.
 કર્કશી, *a.* Harsh.

કકશા, *n.* A vixen; virago; scold; a termagant

કર્ણ, *n.* The ear; the hypotenuse.

કર્તૃવિધેયોગ, *n.* A sentence in which a verb agrees with its subject. [an action.

કર્તવ્ય, *a.* Intended to be done. *n.* a deed;

કર્તા, *n.* A doer; a maker; an author; a manager; the subject.

કપૂર-તેલ, *n.* Camphor. *n.* Camphor oil.

કર્તાહ-ત્તા, *a.* The creator and the destroyer.

કર્મ, *n.* An act; deed; conduct; a behaviour; the object; destiny; fate; fortune.

કર્મકાન્ડ, *n.* A part of Vedas; about rites &c.

કર્મભ્રષ્ટ, *a.* Lax; neglectful of moral duties.

કર્મયોગ, *n.* Power of destiny; fate. [action.

કર્મેન્દ્રિય, *n.* The five principal organs of

કલગી, *n.* A crest; posy; a gem-studded ornament. [stain; ablet.

કલક, *n.* Imputation; accusation; stigma;

કલત્કુલ, *n.* Iron age.

કલલ, *n.* Bog; a swamp; morass.

કલ્પના, *n.* Device; fancy; imagination.

કલ્પવૃ, *v.* To imagine; to grieve over.

- કલ્પિત, *n.* affliction; bewailment; regret.
- કલક, *n.* Hair-dye.
- કલબલ-લાટ, *n.* A prour; a loud noise.
- કલમ, *n.* A pen; a paragraph; hand-writing;
a language; a dialect: a painter's brush
a section; an article: a graft.
- કલમ કરવી, *v. v.* To ingraft; to mend a pen.
- કલમ કાપવી, *v.* To dismiss; to discharge.
- કલમદાન, *n.* An inkstand; an inkbottle.
- કલમબંદી, *n.* Attachment; sequestration; a
writing on distinct heads and items.
- કલમે, *n.* A precept of the *Kooran*.
- કલ્યાણ, *n.* Welfare; blessing.
- કલવો-લોવો, *n.* A ceremony performed by
females on the side of the bride a little
before the marriage procession. [union.
- કલહ, *n.* A quarrel, a brawl; a strife; dis-
- કલ, *n. n.* An hour; a clock.
- કલબત્ત, *n.* A silken thread covered with
gold & silver.
- કલાદ, *n.* A gold-smith.
- કલાવી, *n.* A pea-cock: a cuckoo.

કલાપિટ, *n.* Up roar; bewailment.

કલાબતુ, *n.* A silken thread covered with fold or silver.

કલાલ, *n.* A vendor of liquor.

કલાલખાતુ, *n.* A liquor-shop; a tavern. [age.

કલિ, *n.* The fourth age of the world; iron

કલિંગદુ-કલિંગદુ, *n.* A water-melon.

કલેન્દુ, The liver; the heart.

કલેદુ-દુ, *n.* An earthen griddle; pan.

કલેવર, *n.* A carcass; a dead boy; a body.

કલે-કલિ, *n.* Tin.

કલે કરવી, *v.* To tin: ગર, *n.* a tinner. [noise.

કલોલ લોલ, *n.* Merriment; a tumultuous

કલ્પી, *n.* The tenth and the last incarnation of *Vishnu*.

કલ્પ, *n.* A day and night of *Brahma* measuring our 4,32,00,00,000 years.

કલ્પદ્રુમ-કલ્પવૃક્ષ-કલ્પવૃક્ષ, *n.* A fabulous tree in Paradise that yields whatever may be desired.

કલ્પના, *n.* An idea, a thought fancy; imagination; a device; a glan; a conjecture; a guess.

- કલ્પિત, *a.* Fancied; imagined; fictitious;
 કલ્યાણ, *n.* Well-being; wel-fare. [invented.
 કહ્લ, *n.* A whiskers.
 કહ્લી-રત્ન, *n.* A gold or silver ring.
 કલ્લો, *n.* Noise; a handful of grass; &c.
 કવચ, *n.* An armour; nettle.
 કવત, *n.* A poetical composition; composing
 of verses; versification. [vice.
 કવાયત, *n.* Military discipline; a subtle de-
 કવિ, *n.* A poet; a versifier; a bard.
 કવિતા, *n.* Poetry; a poem; a verse.
 કલેશ, *a.* Untimely; unseasonable.
 કર્શદો, *n.* Embroidery; decoration.
 કશુ, *a.* Any; whatever.
 કષ, *n.* Bodily exertion; pains.
 કષાતુ, *v.* To travail; to suffer the pangs of
 child-birth or parturition.
 કષિત-ધિ, *a.* Distressed; vexed; labourious.
 કસ, *n.* The quality or gold of silver as
 determined by its appearance on the
 touch-stone; strength; a tie; essence; pith.
 કસકસતુ, *ad.* Tightly.

- કસકસાવડું, *v.* To bind tightly.
- કસટિયો, *n.* A pawn-broker; a money-lender.
- કસદ, *n.* Exertion; an effort; desire.
- કસદાર, *a.* Sappy, nutritive; strong; pithy.
- કસબ, *n.* Gold or silver thread used in embroidery; a calling; a craft; skill; art.
- કસબણુ-બાતણ, *n.* A courtesan; a whore; a prostitute.
- કસબાતી, *n.* An inhabitant of a town.
- કસબી, *n.* An artist; an artisan; skilful; clever; made of gold or silver thread.
- કસબો, *n.* A town; a village.
- કસમ, *n.* An oath; an adjuration. [oath.
- કસમ આપવા-ખવાડવા, *v.* To administer an
- કસમ ખાવા, *v.* To swear; to take an oath.
- કસબો-સુબો, *n.* A dye of saff-flower; a kind of red cloth; an intoxicating portion or drink of opium diluted with water.
- કસર, *n.* Deficiency; defect; short coming; thriftiness; economy; the faint symptoms of a disease almost cured; indisposition.
- કસરત, *n.* Practice; exercise.

- કસરતશાળા, *n.* A gymnasium.
- કસરિયું, *a.* Frugal; thrifty; economical.
- કસલી, *n.* A small jug or goblet. [assay gold.
- કસવું, *v.* To bind tightly: to test. to try: to
- કસાઈ, *n.* A butcher. a slaughter.
- કસાઈવાડો, *n.* The street inhabited by butchers; a slaughter-house.
- કસારી, *n.* Cricket; a cockroach.
- કસુંબી-કોશંબી, *a.* Read: coloured with saff.
- કસુર *n.* Fault; error; defect. [flower.
- કસવાવડ *n.* Miscarriage; abortion.
- કસોટી, *n.* A touch-stone: a test; a criterion
- કસ્તર, *n.* Rubbish: dirt.
- કસ્તુરિમૃગ-સ્તુરીમૃગ, *n.* The musk-deer.
- કસ્તુરી, *n.* Musk.
- કહાડવું, *v.* To drive away: to pull out.
- કહાડી નાંખવું, *v.* To erase; to strike off.
- કહાડી મેલવું *a.* To dismiss. to discharge; to
- કહાણી, *n.* A story or fable; a tale [drive out.
- કહાર, *n.* A palanquin-bearer.
- કહેવું, To say; to tell; *n.* a statement; a word
- કળ, *n.* A contrivance; a scheme; a lock; a

lancinating pain; practice; relief; ease.

કળતર, *n.* Pain in the joints; sharp lancinating pain.

કળવું, *v.* To understand; to imagine.

કળશ-સ, *n.* A spire; a cupola; a dome.

કળશિયો, *n.* A goblet; a jug; a bowl.

કળસી, *n.* Weight of 16 maunds.

કળા, *n.* The art; ingenuity; skill; tact; a sixtieth part of a degree; lustre of countenance; the expanded tail of a peacock

કળાદ્રેશદય *n.* Art and skill; art and science.

કળાધર, *n.* The moon; a peacock.

કળાવંતી, *n.* A dancing girl; a courtesan.

કળી, *n.* A bud; thread-like eatable made of gram flour; a kind of sweetmeat; triangular pieces in the flowing or under portion of an *Angerkha*.

કળીચુનો, *n.* Quicklime.

કક્ષા, *n.* An orbit.

કહી, *ad.* Why; wherefore.

કહી, *ad.* Some.

કહીરી, *n.* A small pebble; sand; gravel,

- કાંકરે, *n.* A pebble: a misgiving.
 કાંકીડો, *n.* A kind of chameleon. [as.
 કાંકે, *ad.* Because; for; since; in as much as;
 કાંચ, *a.* Delicate; weak; feeble.
 કાંચુ, *v.* To seduce: to deceive: to copulate.
 કાંચળ, *n.* A tucker; a breast-coat.
 કાંજ, *n.* *Canjee*; gruel; paste; size.
 કાંડો, *n.* A new colour of the throat in-
 cidental to parrots; shuttle.
 કાંડો, *n.* A thorn: a prickle: a balance: then
 hand of a watch or a clock: an obstracle;
 the backbone; a fork; the rowel of a spur;
 bristle of hair; a nose ornament; a fish-
 bone having a sharp point; the cross to
 prove the correctness of multiplication;
n. A fishing hook; doubt; a fork.
 કાંડો, *n.* A bank; a coast; the margin of a
 well; the limit; the end.
 કાંડુ, *n.* The wrist. [noculous.
 કાંચુ, *n.* A hole; an orific; *a.* One-eyed; mo-
 કાંચુ, *v.* To spin; to draw out into threads;
 to diminish; to decrease.

- કાંદો, *n.* An onion; any tubulous root; a profit; a gain.
- કાંધ-ધ્રુ, *n.* A shoulder. *n.* An instalment.
- કાંધ, *n.* A shivering; a camp; black earth fit for manure. [with fear.
- કાંધવું, *v.* To shiver; to quake; to tremble
- કાંબળી-બે, *n.* A blanket.
- કાંબી, *v.* A kind of silver anklet.
- કાંધ-રે, *ad.* Why; wherefore.
- કાંસ, *n.* An artificial canal for irrigation.
- કાંસકી-કા, *n.* A comb.
- કાંસા-સિયાં, *n.* Large cymbals.
- કાંસુ, *n.* Bell-metal; queen's metal. [with.
- કાંઈવું, *v.* To be tried of; to be disgusted
- કહકહ, *n.* Gibberish; caw ! caw ! ;
- કાક, *n.* A crow; a rook; a raven.
- કાકડે, *n.* A thick torch; a mental; a thick coarse wick; pendulum.
- કાકપત્ર-ત્રુ, *n.* A caret; a mark; showing that something omitted is interlined above and should be in that place,
- કાકર, *n.* The teeth of a saw.

કાંતલુલી, *n.* Antrealis; supplication.

કાંકલી, *n.* Molasses.

કાકા-કે, Paternal uncle: cawing.

કાકાકૈઆ, *n.* A cockatoo; a cackoo,

કાકાપુરી, *a.* Worthless; bastard.

કાકાખળિયા, *n.* Small-pox.

કાકી, *n.* A paternal aunt; uncle's wife.

કાંખ, *n.* The arm pit.

કાખબલાઈ-બિલાડી, *n.* An abcess in the excila

કાગડો, *n.* A crow; a rook; a craven; *a.* shrewd

કાગરી, *n.* A stationer; a paper manufacture;
of thin delicate skin or bark; of super-
ficial structure.

કાગવાસ, *n.* An obtain offered to crows.

કાગવિદ્યા, *n.* Prophecy.

કાગળ, *n.* Paper; a letter; an epistle.

કાગળપત્ર, *n.* Correspondence.

કાગારોળ, *n.* Bewailment; a catastrophe.

કાક્ષા, *n.* Desire; wish; inclination.

કાચ, *n.* Glass; a looking-glass; crystal.

કાચડો, *n.* A kind of chamelion.

કાચર, *n.* A small bit; a small piece.

- કાચડી, *n.* A cocoanut-shell.
- કાચીજપત્તી, *n.* An attachment before judgment; sequestration. [note,
- કાચીનોંધ, *n.* A rough account-book; a rough
- કાચીબુદ્ધિ-બુદ્ધિ, *a.* Simple; foolish; negligent.
- n.* Inexperience. [time.
- કાચીમુદત, *n.* Time not yet due; before due
- કાચું, *a.* Raw; unripe; imperfect.
- કાંઠ, *n.* The waist; the carns.
- કાંઠડી, *n.* The tuck of a *Dhotar*.
- કાંઠડીછુટો, *a.* Lewd; loose; debauched.
- કાંઠડો, *n.* The tuck of a *Saree*.
- કાંઠિયા, *n.* A vegetable-seller. [an affair.
- કાજ, *n.* A work; a business; a transaction;
- કાજગર-રો, *a.* Dear; precious; delicate; bloom.
- કાજસારવું, *v.* To accomplish an end. [ing.
- કાજળ, *n.* Lamp-black.
- કાજી, *n.* A judge (among Mahomedans).
- કાજી, *n.* The cashew-nut.
- કાજે, *ad.* For; on account of; for the sake of.
- કાટ, *n.* Rust; an obstacle; timber; dirt.

કાઠ કઢાડવેા, *v.* To remove an obstacle; to kill; to put to death; to settle; to adjust.

કાઠકૂટ, *n.* Broken materials for housebuilding; cuttings; clippings.

કાઠકો, *n.* Thunder

કાઠકોણ-ચુણ, *n.* A right angle. [seller.

કાઠપીટીયેા, *n.* A dealer in timber; a wood-

કાઠલુ-લા, *n.* A weight; a deduction; weights.

કાઠડી-ઢુ-ડેા, *n.* A wooden-saddle.

કાડી, *n.* A stick; fire-wood; a rod measuring 16½ feet; a people of Kattiawar proper (the Kathees); a rod.

કાઢું, *n.* Bodily frame or structure. [in.

કાઢવાલ, *n.* Frequent taking out and putting

કાઢવું, *v.* To take out; to pull out; to bring

કાઢેા, *n.* Decoction (of drugs.) [out.

કાણ, *n.* A visit of condolence. [a hole.

કાણું, *a.* Porous; having holes; one-eyed; *n.*

કાઠ, *n.* Stomach; a gold-smith's clip.

કાઠર, *n.* Scissors; shears. [shear; to deduct.

કાઠરવું, *v.* To clip; to cut with scissors, to

કાઠરા, *n.* Clefts of chaps.

કાતરિયું, *n.* A garret; an attic; a wooden
weapon; the uppermost story of a house

કાતરી-ળી, *n.* A thin slice.

કાતી, *n.* Iron; treachery; a saw; a knife.

કાતું, *n.* A knife.

કાથ, *n.* Power; spirit; strength; stuff.

કાથે, *n.* Catechu; a coir.

કાદવ-વાળું, *n.* Mud; mire; dirt; *n.* Muddy; dirty

કાન, *n.* The ear; the eye or touch hole of
a musket or a gun.

કાનકોતરળી, *n.* An earpick. [pass.

કાનકાપવા, *v.* To out do; to out wit; to sur-

કાનખજુરો, *n.* A centiped; an earring.

કાન ઉઘાડવા-ઘાંડવા-ખોલવા, *v.* To become alive
to; *v.* open one's eyes; to apprise.

કાનચિમેર-ડી, *n.* A bat; a long-eared bat.

કાનદેવા-માંડવા, *v.* To lend ears; to listen to.

કાન પકડવો-ગ્રાલવો, *v.* To take hold of the ear;
to confess a fault; to be sorry.

કાનપર હાથ દેવો-કાનપર હાથ રાખવો-કાને હાથ દેવા-
કાનેથી કાઢી નાંખવું, *v.* To disregard; to jeny;
to disown,

- કાનદેવા, *v.* To pay attention.
કાનની ષૂટ, *n.* Tip of ear.
કાનનું-નો કાચું, *a.* Rather deaf; credulous.
કાનનો પડદો, *n.* The ear of panum.
કાનકુકવા, *v.* To instruct; to warn; to poison or
abuse the ear; to prejudice one's mind.
કાન કુટીજવા, *v.* To be deafened or stunned.
કાનમાં કહેવું, *v.* To whisper.
કાનસ, *n.* A file.
કાનસુળ-લા *n.* Sharp aching of the ear.
કાનુન, *n.* A rule; a regulation; custom; usage
કાનો, *n.* The vowel mark (ı) *Kana* deno-
ting the sound of long A.
કાનો માત્ર, *n.* The vowel mark (ˆı) *Kano*
Matra denoting the sound O.
કાત, *n.* A husband; a lover.
કાતા, *n.* A wife; a lovely woman; the earth.
કાંતિ, *n.* Lustre; beauty; splendour; glass.
કાપ-કામ, *n.* A cut; a wound; a clip; an ear
ment. [ornamarket. *n.* Drapery.
કાપડ-બજાર, *n.* Cloth; piece goods. *n.* Cloth
કાપડિયો, *n.* A draper; a cloth-merchant.

- કાપડું, *n.* A bodice. [ing.
કાપળી, *n.* Harvest-time; the time of reap-
કાપવું, *v.* To cut; to fell; to reduce; to deduct;
કાપશી, *n.* The cotton plant. [to clip.
કાપાકાપ-પી, *n.* A slaughter; a massacre; a
કાપી નાંખવું, *v.* To hew down. flight.
કાપુસ, *n.* Cotton. [streak.
કાપેા, *n.* A mark; a line; a cut; a clip; a
કાફર, *n.* An infidel; a rogue; a scoundrel.
કાફરી, *a.* A negro; an Abyssinian.
કાફલો, *n.* A body of pilgrims; a caravan; a
fleet; an armada.
કાફી, *n.* Coffee; a particular song. [gray.
કાબરપીતરું-કાબરું, *n.* Diversified; variegated;
કાબરી, *n.* The small flowers of rice.
કાબા, *n.* The pirates of Okhamandal.
કાબુ, *n.* Authority; power; weight; influence.
કાબુદાર, *a.* Influential; powerful.
કાબેલ, *a.* Clever; expert; intelligent; adept.
કાબેલિયત, *n.* Adeptness; cleverness.
કાલા, *n.* An illnatured woman.

કામ, *n.* Work; business; use; a job; an action; an occupation; a calling; an affair; a matter; rank; dignity; need; importance; fitness; lust; carnal desire; *Cupid*.

કામકળા, *n.* Cleverness; dexterity (in work) the wife of *Cupid*.

કામકાજ, *n.* Work; transaction; dealing.

કામગર, *a.* Busy; industrious.

કામચલાઉ, *a.* Passable; acting; officiating.

કામચલાવવું, *v.* To transit; to carry on business.

કામચોર, *a.* A shammer; a shirker. [ness.

કામજ્વર, *n.* A love-fever.

કામલેગ, *a.* Useful; subservient.

કામઠી-કું, *n.* A chip of bamboo; a bow. [ment.

કામલુ, *n.* Witchery; fascination; enchantment.

કામલુગાર, *a.* Bewitching; fascinating.

કામલુટુમલુ, *n.* A sorcery; magic.

કામદાર, *n.* An official; an officer; a minister; an administrator; a manager.

કામદુધા-ગાં, *n.* A cow fabled to have the power of gratifying every wish of her owner.

કામદેવ, *n.* Cupid; the God of love. [owner.

- કામધંધો, *n.* Occupation; business.
કામના, *n.* Desire; wish; inclination. [useful.
કામની, *n.* A sweet-heart; a lovely woman; *a.*
કામજુ, *a.* Serviceable; useful.
કામરૂપ-પી, *a.* Proteus-like; one possessing
the power of assuming any appearance
or form at will; lovely charming. [sire.
કામવાસના, *n.* Lustful desire; libidinous de-
કામવિકાર, *n.* Love-sickness; green sickness.
કામશાસ્ત્ર, *n.* A treatise on the art of love.
કામળ-ળી, *n.* A blanket.
કામી, *n.* A lovely woman; a camma.
કામાતુર, *n.* Excited by lust; love-sick.
કામિની, *n.* A beautiful woman; a mistress.
કામી, *a.* Lustful; amorous; libidinous.
કાયદાસર-દેસર, *ad.* Lawful; regular; punctual.
કાયદો, *n.* A law; a rule; a regulation; com-
mand; an order; a bearing rein.
કાયકળ, *n.* A kind of aromatic fruit.
કાયમ, *a.* Fixed; permanent; firm.
કાયર-રૂ, *a.* Timid; disgusted; tired; lazy;
કાયલી, *a.* Sick; ill. [indolent.

- કાયર કરવું, *v.* To tire; to disgust; to tease.
 કાયા, *n.* Constitution; body.
 કાયાકષ, *n.* Bodily labour.
 કાર, *n.* An affix implying an agent or a doer of an action. [career; reign.
 કારકી-દી, *n.* The period of administration;
 કારકુન, *n.* A clerk; a writer; amanuensis.
 કારખાનું, *n.* A manufactory; a work-shop.
 કારચોખ-ખી, *n.* Embroidery.
 કારજ, *n.* Business; a festive occasion.
 કારંજે, *n.* A fountain; a cistern; a reservoir.
 કારણ, *n.* Ground; cause; reason; a motive; a purpose; need. *con.* because; for; *prep.* for; on account of.
 કારણસર, *ad.* For the reason; on account of.
 કારગુંસ, *n.* A cartridge. [stration.
 કારભાર, *n.* Management; business; administration.
 કારભારી, *a.* A manager; an administrator.
 કારમું, *a.* Wonderful; strange.
 કારસ્તાન, *n.* A fraud; a trick; a part.
 કારસ્તાની, *a.* Plotting; contriving.
 કારાગૃહ, *n.* A dungeon; a jail; gaol.

કારી, *a.* Deep; heart-rending; a causal suffix;
blooming; authority; important.

કારીગર, *n.* A work man; an artisan; skill.

કારીગરી-ગીરી, *n.* Workmanship.

કારેલું, *n.* The name of a vegetable of a
bitter taste.

કારોબાર, *n.* Management; business.

કારોબારી મંડળ, *n.* A managing committee.

કાર્ય, *n.* Work; affair. motive.

કાર્યપ્રયોજન, *n.* A festive occasion; object;

કાર્યસાધક, An agent; means.

કાર્યસિદ્ધિ, *n.* Success.

કાર્યકારણ, *ad.* Sufficient for the purpose.

કાલ, *n.* To-morrow; yesterday. [origin.

કાલબુત, *n. n.* The shoe-last; the source; the

કાલવતુ, *v.* To mix up with.

કાણી, *n.* Cotton pods.

કાલાવોલા, *n.* Solicitation; entreaties; prayer.

કાલી'ગદુ', *n.* A water-melon.

કાલું, *n.* Lipping. માછલી, An oyster.

કાવડ, *n.* A bamboo lath provided with slings
at each end for conveyance across the
shoulders; of pitchers, baskets &c.

- કાવડિયો, *n.* A bearer of *Kavad*.
કાવતરાંખોર-બાજ-ત્રાંખોર, *n.* Crafty; designing.
કાવતરં-ત્રુ, *n.* A fraud; knavery; a trick.
કાવરં-જ, *a.* Teased; vexed, excited; confused.
કાવલુ-શુ, *a.* Delicate; brittle. [ed.
કાવાદાની, *n.* A kettle for coffee.
કાવો, *n.* The act of moving a horse in a ring or circle; a decoction; coffee.
કાવેદાવો, *n.* Cunning; Plot; craft.
કાવ્ય, *n.* A poem; a Poetical Composition.
કાષ્ટ, *n.* Wood. [cattle.
કાષ્ટધંટા, *n.* A wooden clog of roving
કાસદ, *n.* A messenger; a courier; a runner.
કાસલ, *n.* An obstacle; both er; ruin; destruction.
કાહાર, *n.* A palanquin bearer. [tion.
કાહેલી, *n. a.* Ill; indisposed; indolent; slothful
કાળ, *n.* Time; age; death; famine.
કાળચક્ર, *n.* The revolutions of time; the wheel of fortune; the vicissitudes of
કાળચોધરિયુ, *n.* Critical time. [life; cycle.
કાળબની કેર, *a.* Beloved; dear as life; hearty
કાળબત્તુ ખસેલુ, *a.* Eccentric; odd; mad.

- કાળજી, *n.* Concern; care; anxiety.
 કાળજી, *n.* Liver; the heart.
 કાળદશા, *n.* Luck; fortune.
 કાળમાન, *n.* Measurement of time; an instrument of measuring time.
 કાળમાપકચંત્ર, *n.* A chronometer.
 કાળાંતરે, *ad.* After the lapse of a time.
 કાળાશ, *n.* Blackness; darkness.
 કાળીગાંડી, *n.* A neck-ornament.
 કાળીજરી, *n.* Purple fleabane.
 કાળીડીકી, *n.* Disgrace; slur; stain; stigma.
 કાળી દરાખ, *n.* Black raisins.
 કાળું, *n.* Black; dark; wicked; shameful.
 કાળું કરવું, *v.* To hide one's face through shame or disgrace.
 કાલોકાળ, *n.* A calamity.
 કાળુ બેળું, *n.* Wicked; black-deeds.
 કાળુપાણી, *n.* Transportation.
 કિંવા, *conj.* Or.
 કિકિયારી, *A* shriek; a shrill; cry.
 કિકર, *n.* A servant; a stone.
 કિકરી, *n.* A maid; a female servant.

- કિચકિચ, *n.* Chattering.
 કિચર-કિચર, *n.* Mud; mire; dirt.
 કિંચિત-ચાત્ર, *a.* Some-thing; a little.
 કિરિયાં, *n.* Glass beads
 કિરિયાડું, *n.* A hole for the ants.
 કિતાબ, *n.* A book; a volume; a title.
 કિતાબખાતું, *n.* A library; a book depot.
 કિત્તો, *n.* A copy-slip; a shat of land.
 કિનખાપ-ખ, *n.* Brocade.
 કિનરી, *n.* A fiddle: a violin.
 કિનાબોદ, *a.* Malicious; rancorous; spiteful.
 કિનાત, *n.* A tent wall.
 કિનાર-રી, *n.* Edge; border; lace.
 કિનારો, *n.* A shore; a bank; a margin.
 કિનો, *n.* Enmity; malice; spite.
 કિક્ષાયત, *n.* Profit-gain; advantage [cheap.
 કિક્ષાયત પડતું, *a.* Profitable; advantageous;
 કિમતી-તવાન, *a.* Valuable; precious; clear.
 કિમિયાગર, *n.* An alchemist; a juggler.
 કિમિયો, *n.* Alchemy; an art; business.
 કિમ્મત, *n.* Price; cost; worth; value.
 કિમ્મતવાર, *a.* (A list of catalogue) stating

the prices of several articles.

કિયું, *pron.* Who; which; what ?

કિરકુલ-કોળ, *a* Sundry; miscellaneous.

કિરણ, *n.* A ray; a beam of light.

કિરતાર, *n.* The Creator.

કિરનાર, *n.* The Creator; God.

કિરમ્બ, *n.* Cochineal.

કિરમ્બ, *a* Crimson; scarlet; red.

કિરાયાદાર, *a.* A tenant.

કિરાયું, *n.* Rent; hire.

કિરીટ, *n.* Diadem; a crest.

કિલકિલ, *n.* A clamorous chirping of birds.

કિલાવો, *n.* The rope descending from
around an elephant's neck serving as
stirrups for the rider.

કિલિદાર, *n.* A treasurer.

કિલ્લુ, *n.* A little insect; weevil.

કિલ્લેદાર, *n.* An officer in charge of a fort.

કિલ્લો, *n.* A fort; a fortress; a castle.

કિશોર, *n.* A youth; a lad; a minor (in law).

કિસમ, *n.* Kind; sort; description.

કિસાન, *n.* A peasant; clown.

કિસ્ત, *n.* Payment of the revenues by instalments; an instalment.

કિસ્મત, *n.* Fortune; fate; luck; destiny.

કિસ્સો, *n.* A story; a fable; fiction; a romance.

કીકી, *n.* A girl; a lass; the pupil of the eye;

કીકો, *n.* A boy; a lad. [retina.

કીટ, *n.* A worm; an insect; well-versed;

કીટી, *n.* Cotton-dust; dirt.

કીડી, *n.* An ant; an insect;

કીડો, *n.* A worm; an insect; a grub.

કીર, *n.* A parrot. [ing or music; hymns.

કીર્તન, *n.* The praising of God with sing-

કીર્તનિયાં, *n.* Cymbals; hymns.

કીર્ત્તિ, *n.* Fame; renown; praise.

કીર્ત્તિમાન-વાન, *a.* Renowed; glorious; famous.

કીલી, *n.* A lass; a girl; a key.

કીલો, *A* lad; a boy.

કુંચી, *n.* A key; a clue.

કુંજડો, *n.* A vegetable seller; a gardener.

કુંડળી, *n.* A small ring or circle; a circle drawn to exhibit the position of planets.

કુંડાળું, *n.* A circle.

- કુંડી, *n.* A water jar having a wide open mouth; a stone or earthen mortar; a leather jar; a cistern; a pool; a score; a flower.
- કુંભાર, *n.* A potter. [pot.
- કુંભ, *n.* A land-measuring nearly an acre.
- કુંવર, *n.* A lad; a boy; a prince.
- કુંવરી, *n.* A lass; a girl, a princess.
- કુંવાર, *n.* The aloe plant.
- કુંવાર, *a.* Unmarried.
- કું, *n.* A particle of depreciation implying
- કુંઈ, *n.* A small well. [badness or inferiority .
- કુંચો, *n.* A well; a mast.
- કુકુડી, *n.* A hen.
- કુકુડેકુક, *n.* The crowing of a cock.
- કુકુડો, *n.* A cock.
- કુકર્મ, *n.* A bad action; an evil deed; a crime.
- કુકર્મી, *a.* Wicked; iniquitous. [dead.
- કુકવો, *n.* A hallowing or a shout after the
- કુખ, *n.* The side below the ribs; the abdo-
- કુચ, *n.* A breast; a tap; a jump; march. [men.
- કુચકરવી, *v.* To march.
- કુચડો, *n.* A brush; a jug; a pitcher.

- કુચાલ, *n.* Misconduct; misbehaviour.
 કુચેષા, *n.* Reviling prank; tricks.
 કુચો, *n.* A brush; refuse; sediment.
 કુછ, *ad.* A little; somewhat.
 કુછ'દ, *n.* A vice; addictedness.
 કુજો, *n.* A jug; a goblet; an earthen pot.
 કુજ, *n.* An arbour; a bower. [phant.
 કુજર, *n.* An elephant. કુજરી, A female ele-
 કુટ, *n.* Intricacy. ષ. To break.
 કુટણી, *n.* A procuress; a hawd; bully.
 કુટણ્ઠ, *n.* The beating of the breast through
 excessive grief.
 કુટણો, *n.* A go-between, a pimp; a pander.
 કુટમ-ટ'બ, *n.* A family; a household; wife.
 કુટવું, *n.* To beat the breast; to beat; to strike;
 to pound.
 કુટી નાખવું, ષ સારીપેઠે મારવું, To beat soundly;
 to thresh. ખાંડી નાખવું, to pound.
 કુટિલ, *a.* Bent; crooked; perverse; obstinate;
 કુટી, *n.* (In compound) a hut. [sension.
 કુટુંબકલહ, *a.* A family-feud; domestic dis-
 કુટુંબપરિવાર, *n.* Wife and children.

કુટુંબી, *a*. A relation; a kinsman; a family-man; a householder.

કુટુંબ, *n*. A jacket; a waistcoat; a short coat.

કુંડ, *n*. A spring; a basin of water; a pit; a sacrificial pit.

કુંડળ, *n*. A large fanciful earring.

કુતકું, *n*. A cudgel; a club; a stick.

કુતરાની ટોપી, *n*. A mushroom.

કુતરી, *n*. A bitch. કુતરો, *n*. A dog.

કુતૂહલ, *n*. A wonder; a miracle; a fun.

કુતિસત, *a*. Censurable; reproachful.

કુથલો-લી-થો-લી, *n*. An intricate affair; a use-

કુદકારો કો, *n*. A leap; a jump. [less story.

કુદરત, *n*. The nature; the beauties of nature; disposition; nature; power; might.

કુદરતી, *a*. Natural.

કુદવું, *v*. To leap; to spring; to jump over.

કુદીપડવું, *v* To jump down; to leap.

કુંદન, *n*. Pure gold.

કુંદી, *n*. The act of calendering clothes.

કુંદીપાક, *n*. Beating; striking. [a stick.

કુંદો, *n*. The stoke of a musket; a cudgel;

કુપ'થ, *n.* An immoral way; an iniquitous way. [scribed.

કુપથ્ય, *n.* Deviation from a regimen pre-

કુપાત્ર, *a.* Unworthy; unfit.

કુપો, *n.* A leather bottle.

કુબળ, *n.* An ugly woman; a hag.

કુબહુ, *a.* Hump-backed; ugly; deformed.

કુબુદ્ધિ, *n.* Evil-mindedness; a wrong idea.

કુબેર, *n.* The name of the treasurer of God; the Indian *Plutus*.

કુબો, *n.* A chunam floor; slaked lime.

કુલ, *n.* The sign *Acquarius*; a water jar; a pitcher. [sation; suspicion.

કુસાંડ, *n.* A tortuous scheme; a false accu-

કુભારજી, *n.* A scold; a vixen.

કુમક, *n.* Assistance; aid; help; succour.

કુમતિ, *n.* Evil mindedness; wickedness.

કુમળાસ, *n.* Tenderness.

કુમળુ, *a.* Tender; young.

કુમાર, *n.* A boy; a lad; a prince. [girl.

કુમારિકા, *n.* A young virgin; an unmarried

કુમાર્જી, *n.* A bad road; a sinful path.

- કુમાસ, *n.* Texture; fineness.
 કુમાસદાર, *a* Of fine texture.
 કુમુદ, *n.* The white water-lily.
 કુલકલ્પ, *n* A name of a Rakshas; a drowsy fellow; a sleepy head.
 કુલ્લી, *n.* The basis of a pillar.
 કુરકુરિયુ, *n.* A whelp; a puppy.
 કુરંગ, *n.* A deer; an antelope.
 કુરબાન, *n.* A sacrifice; *a.* overjoyed. [*ran.*
 કુરાન, *n.* The Mahomedan's bible; the *Koo-*
 કુલ, *n.* A client; *a.* total; whole.
 કુલક્ષણ, *n.* Mis-conduct; misbehaviour; vice.
 કુલટી, *n.* A adulteress; a whore.
 કુલડી, *n.* An earthen pot; scrotum.
 કુલીન, *a.* Respectable; noble; gentle.
 કુલીનતા-પણ, *n.* Gentility; nobility. [*man.*
 કુલીન પુરુષ, *n* A gentleman; a respectable
 કુલ્લુ, *n.* A buttock; a rump; the posteriors.
 કુલ્લી, *n.* A leather pot.
 કુવાડી, *n.* An axe; a hatchet.
 કુવાદ, *n.* Carping; caviling.
 કુવાથ, *n.* A decoction; a mixture.

- કુવેતર, *n.* Irrigated land.
 કુવો, *n.* A well.
 કુ'વારી, *n.* An unmarried girl; a virgin girl.
 કુ'વારો, *n.* A bachelor; an unmarried youth.
 કુવાસના, *n.* Bad smell; censure.
 કુશ, *n.* Sacrificial grass. [clever; able.
 કુશળ, *a.* Happy; well; expert; well-versed
 કુશળતા-ળી, *n.* Well-being; happiness.
 કુશિળબુદ્ધિ-શાગ્રબુદ્ધિ, *n.* Sharpness; quick-
 ness of understanding; acumen.
 કુશકી, *n.* Chaff of rice; bran; husk of rice.
 કુશાગ્ર, *a.* Pointed.
 કુશાગ્રબુદ્ધિ, *n.* Penetration.
 કુશાદ, *a.* Spacious; proud.
 કુશીલ, *a.* Ill-natured.
 કુષ્ઠ-કુષ્ઠરોગ, *n.* Leprosy.
 કુસંગ-ત-તિ, *n.* Evil company; bad society.
 કુસ્તી-બાજ, *n.* Wrestling; a gymnastic ex-
 કુસ્તીબાજ, *n.* A wrestler. [ercise.
 કુસંપ, *n.* Disagreement.
 કુસ્વપ્ન-પ્તુ, *n.* Night-mare; in cubus.
 કુસંવભાવ, *n.* Bad disposition-temper.

કુસુમ, *n.* A flower.

કુહાડી-ડો, *n.* A large axe.

કુળ, *n.* Family; race; tribe; generation.

કુળકરણી, *n.* A village accountant. [family.

કુળદારક-દીપક, *n.* The lamp or glory of a

કુળદેવી, *n.* The tutelary goddess of a family or race.

કુળભૂષણ, *n.* The ornament of a family.

કુળવંત-વાન, *a.* Of a noble family; genteel.

કુળહિત, *a.* Of a mean parentage; ignoble.

કુળાચાર, *n.* Practice or observance descended through a family; family-custom.

કુળાભિમાન, *n.* Family pride.

કુળીન, *a.* High-born; noble; genteel.

કુક્ષ, *n.* The belly; a flank.

કૂચા-ચો, *n.* A brush.

કૂચ, *n.* The march; a secret; a goblet.

કૂડું, *n.* Wicked; bad; guileful; false.

કૂર, *n.* Boiled rice.

કૃત, *n.* A prefix or a suffix implying done; made. *v.* to do; to make famous.

કૃતઘ્ન-ઘ્ની, *a.* Ungrateful; thankless.

- ଶୁକ୍ଳ-ଈ, *a.* Grateful; thankful.
 ଶୁକ୍ଳ, *n.* The first of the four ages of the world; a golden age.
 ଶୁକ୍ଳ, *n.* Yama, the regent of the dead, *Pluto*; death; destruction.
 ଶୁକ୍ଳ-ର୍ଥ, *a.* That has accomplished the object of existence.
 ଶୁକ୍ତି, *n.* Action; deed; act.
 ଶୁକ୍ତ, *n.* That which should be done.
 ଶୁକ୍ତିମ, *n.* Falsity; deceit; *a.* artificial.
 ଶୁକ୍ତିମି, *a.* Deceitful; fictitious; artificial.
 ଶୁକ୍ତି, *n.* A participle.
 ଶୁକ୍ଳ, *a.* Miserly; niggardly; *n.* Miser. [cy.
 ଶୁକ୍ଳ, *n.* Kindness; favour; compassion; mer-
 ଶୁକ୍ଳାୟ-ନିଧି-ଧାନ, *n.* God.
 ଶୁକ୍ଳ-ଘ୍ର, *a.* Kind; merciful; gracious.
 ଶୁକ୍ତି, *n.* A worm; an intestine worm.
 ଶୁକ୍ତିନାଶ, *a.* Destructive to worms.
 ଶୁକ୍ଳ, *a.* Thin; meagre; emaciated.
 ଶୁକ୍ଳ, *n.* Fire.
 ଶୁକ୍ତି, *n.* Agriculture; husbandry; cultivation
 ଶୁକ୍ଳ, *n.* The god *Krishna*; *a.* black; dark.

- કૃષ્ણપક્ષ,*n.* The dark half of the month.
 કૃષ્ણપૂર્ણ,*n.* A gratuity; a gift with utter
 abandonment of claim.
 કેસ,*n.* A tie; a button.
 કે,*conj.* That; either; or; as. [day.
 કેઆમત,*n.* The day of judgment; the last
 કેઈ,*pron.* Which; what ?
 કેટલાંએક-કે,*a.* Some; several; a few.
 કેટલું,*ad.* How many; how much ?
 કેટલીવાર,*ad.* How long; how often ?
 કેડ,*n.* The waist; part above the hips.
 કેડે,*prep.* Behind; after; *ad.* afterwards;
 then; on the waist.
 કેડેલાગણુ-પડણુ-લેવી,*v.* To persecute.
 કેડેલેણુ,*v.* To support a child on the waist.
 કેડો,*n.* Persecution; road; the end.
 કેણીગમ-કેણીતરફ-કેણીમર,*ad.* Whither; where;
 in what direction; on what side? [*simus.*
 કેતકી,*n.* A flower tree; *pandanus odoratis-*
 કેત્રુ,*n.* The ninth of the planets; a comet;
 a flag; a banner.
 કેદ,*n.* Imprisonment; confinement.

કેદ કરવું, *v.* To imprison; to confine.

કેદખાતું, *n.* A prison; a jail; captivity.

કેદી, *n.* A prisoner; a captive.

કેંદ્ર, *n.* The centre of focus of a circle;
the point at issue.

કેદ, *n.* Intoxcation; inebriation.

કેદિયત, *n.* Particulars; details; a cause.

કેરી, *a.* One addicted to the use of intoxicating drugs or liquors; intoxicating; intoxicated; soporific

કેમ, *ad.* How; in what manner; why ?

કેમકરતાં-મેકરીને, *ad.* In any way; by any means; how; in what manner ?

કેમકે-જે, *conj* For; because; since.

કેમરે, *ad.* Why; wherefore ?

કે, *n.* Oppression; tyrant.

કેરખે, *n.* A kind of dance; a conical glass vessel for rose water.

કેરી, *n.* Small sour berries

કેરી, *n.* A mango.

કેવંડુ, *ad.* How long; how much ?

કેવડે, *n.* A flower tree: *Pandanus odora-*

tissimus, *ad.* how old; how large ?

કેવળ, *a* Pure; mere; only; sole; *ad.* altogether;
in every respect; exactly; precisely.

કેવળપ્રયોગી અવ્યય, *n.* Interjection.

કેવારે, *ad.* At what time; when?

કેવું, *a.* Of what sort or description; how ?

કેશ-સ, *n.* The hair.

કેશર-સર, *n.* Saffron coloured. *n.* Lion.

કેશકર્ષણ, *n.* Capillary attraction.

કેસરિયાં કરવાં, *v.* To make one last and de-
sperate effort in war.

કેસુડી, *n.* The name of red flowers.

કહેલ, *n* A message; an invitation.

કહેણી-તી-હેવત, *n.* A proverb; abusing; a
blame; a stain. [to name; to call.

કહેવું, *v.* To speak; to utter; to tell; to say;

કેળ, *n.* The plaintain tree.

કેળપડી, *n.* The number eleven.

કેળવણી, *n.* Education; knowledge; learning;
discipline; training. [to breed; to rear.

કેળવવું, *v* To educate; to teach; to instruct;

કેળું, *n.* A plaintain fruit; a banana.

- કેક, *a.* Many a one; many. [of *Shiva*.
 કેલાસ, *n.* The mount *Kaylas*; the paradise
 કેલાસવાસી, *a.* An inhabitant of *Shiva's*
 paradise; deceased.
 કેવલ્ય, *n.* The becoming one with the
 deity; absorption; absolution; salvation.
 કેઈ, *a.* Any one; some one.
 કેઈ એક-ક, *a.* Any one; some one.
 કેઈ કાળે, *ad.* Some times; seldom.
 કેઈલુ, *n.* A hatchet.
 કેકબાણ, *n.* The *cupid's* arrow.
 કેકમ, *n.* The mangosteen; *garcinia*.
 કેકરવાયુ, *a.* Luke-warm; tepid.
 કેકરવું, *n.* An earring.
 કેકશાસ્ત્ર, *n.* The treatise on the art of love.
 કેકિલ-લા, *n.* The Indian cuckoo.
 કેગળિયુ, *n.* Cholera.
 કેગળેકરવો, *v.* To gargle. કેગળો, *n.* Gargling.
 કેચ, *n.* A couch; a sofa; a camp-cot.
 કેચર-લુ, *n.* A shell; a nut-shell.
 કેચવું, *v.* To prick; to puncture; to pierce;
 to perforate; to thwart.

- કેલ, *n.* The neck; a rampart; a fort.
 કેલડી, *n.* A room; a chamber.
 કેલલ, *n.* Incantation; conjuration.
 કેલવાલ, *n.* A police-magistrate. [trate.
 કેલવાલી, *n.* The office of a police-magis-
 કેલિ-ડી, *n.* A crore; ten millions; embracing.
 કેલિયુ, *n.* A canoe; a small boat.
 કેલિલો, *n.* A spinning instrument. [arms.
 કેલી કરવી, *v.* To embrace; to clasp in the
 કેલુ, *a.* A dodge; an intrigue; settlement;
 a noose. [innumerable.
 કેલયાનકેલિ, *a.* To be reckoned by crores;
 કેલ, *n.* A kind of smoke; the wood-apple.
 કેલાર, *n.* A granary; a store-house.
 કેલારી, *n.* A store-keeper; a grain-dealer.
 કેલી, *n.* A large earthen jar; a factory;
 agency; residency.
 કેલું, *n.* A face; physiognomy; appearance.
 કેલે, *n.* The stomach; the belly; a table; a
 synopsis; a ware-house; the upper part
 of an *angerkha*.
 કેલ, *n.* Longing; hankering; anxiety.

- કોડિયુ', *n.* An earthen shallow cup.
- કોડિલુ', *a.* Ardent; eager; zealous. [core.
- કોડી, *n.* A cowrie; a shell; worthlessness; a
- કોઢ, *n.* White leprosy; a furnace. [corner.
- કોણ, *pron.* Who; which; what *n?* an angle; a
- કોણબોલે, *ad.* Who knows; perhaps; perchase.
- કોણી, *n.* An elbow.
- કોતક-દુક, *n.* A wonder; a marvel.
- કોતર, *n.* A cave; a den; a hole; a cell.
- કોતરણી, *n.* An engraving; an instrument
of engraving.
- કોતરવુ', *v.* To engrave; to carve; to burrow.
- કોતલ, *a.* Spare.
- કોઈતાઈ, *n.* Shortness; deficiency.
- કોથમીર, *n.* The coriander plant.
- કોથળી, *n.* A purse; a bag; the glans; a col-
loquial term for the number of 1000.
- કોથળો, *n.* A large bag; a sack.
- કોદરા, *n.* A kind of grain.
- કોદાળી, *n.* A hoe; a spade. [cal.
- કોનવત, *n.* North-east or north-west verti-
- કોનલમક, *a.* Angular.

- કેપ, *n.* Wrath; anger; dire.
- કેપરબ્રાસ, *n.* An alloy of copper and brass.
- કેપરાપાક, *n.* A sweetmeat made of cocoanut, sugar, &c; a beating.
- કેપરિયુ, *n.* The elbow.
- કેપર, *n.* The kernel of a cocoanut.
- કેપરેલ, *n.* Cocoanut-oil.
- કેપરું, *n.* To be angry; to be worth.
- કેપાયમાન, *a.* Angry; wrathful.
- કેપીન, *n.* A cloth worn over the privities.
- કેબર, *A* valley; a vale.
- કેબીજ, *n.* Cabbage. [*nam.*
- કેબો કરવો, *v.* To beat the floor with *chu-*
- કેમ, *n.* A people; a tribe; a sect; a nation;
- કેમળ, *a.* Soft; tender; mind.
- કેમળતા, *n.* Softness; tenderness; mildness.
- કેયડો, *n.* A riddle; a puzzle.
- કેયલ, *n.* An Indian cuckoo.
- કેયલો, *n.* A charcoal; a coal.
- કેર, *n.* Side; direction; the edge; the border; the edging or border of a cloth.
- કેરટ, *n.* A court.

- કેરકું-રાકું, *a.* Dry; free from moisture.
 કેરડો, *n.* A scourge; a lash; power; authority.
 કેરણ, *n.* See કેર.
 કેરણી, *n.* Border; edge.
 કેરમું, *n.* Pulse ground coarsely; stewed.
 કેરવું, *v.* To bore a hole; to scoop; to carve;
 to engrave. [four annas.
 કેરી, *n.* A small silver coin worth about
 કેરં, *a.* New; unused; dry; blank; clean; plain.
 કેરે, *ad.* Aside; *prep.* towards; in the corner.
 કેરે મુકવું, *v.* To set aside; to lay aside.
 કેરે રાખવું, *v.* To lay aside; to lay by.
 કેલ, *n.* A word; a promise; custom-house
 entry of a ship; mortar; a pledge.
 કેલકરાર, *n.* An agreement; a treaty.
 કેલસો, *n.* Charcoal; coal.
 કેલાહલ, *n.* An uproar; a bustle.
 કેલાટી, *n.* An athlete.
 કેલું, *n.* A jackal; a fox.
 કેલો, *a.* Greyish.
 કેશ-બા, *n.* A treasury; a particular recept-
 acle in the body; a dictionary; a lexicon;

a sheathe; a scabbard; a bud; an iron instrument for digging.

કોશિશ-શેશ, *n*. An endeavour; an effort.

કોશેટો, *n*. The cocoon; the silk worm.

કોટક, *n*. A table in calculation.

કોસ, *n*. A *Kos* measuring about 2 miles; a leather bucket; an iron instrument for digging.

કોસજી, *n*. The side below the ribs.

કોસજીવું, *v*. To mix.

કોસંબી, *a*. Red. [diserted with water.

કોસંબો, *n*. A potion made of the opium

કોસલું, *n*. A piece of iron attached to the

કોસવું, *v*. To curse. [plough.

કોસ વેરો, *n*. A tax levied per each well of bucket. [a buc.

કે.સિયો, *n*. One who draws water with

કોસું-કોસલું, *a*. Tepid; lukewarm.

કોહેલું, *a*. Rotten; putrified.

કોહેડ, *n*. Leprosy; work shop; a pen.

કોહેલું, *n*. A jackal; a fox; a frame-work for pressing out the juice of the sugar-cane.

- કૈહોખાણુ-૨, *n.* Rottenness; putrification.
 કૈહોણુ, *v* To rot; to putrify.
 કૈહોણુ, *n* A kind of red pumpkin.
 કૈહોખોણુ, *a.* Bitter; tongued man; the du-
 કૈહો, *a.* Melancholy; morose. [mpkin gourd.
 કૈળ, *n.* A rat.
 કૈળવાઈ, *n.* A trap for rats.
 કૈળિયો, *n.* A mouthful; a bit; a little.
 કૈળી, *n.* A particular *Shudra* class.
 કૈળીનાળી, *n.* All the castes of *Sudras*.
 કૈણુ, *n.* A gourd; a pumpkin.
 કૈતક-દુક, *n* A wonder; a pumpkin.
 કૈમુદી, *n.* Moonlight
 કૈવચ, *n.* Nettle; cow-itch.
 કૈવત, *n.* Power; strength; vigour; spirit.
 કૈશલ્ય, *n.* Expertness; cleverness; skill.
 કૈશિક, *n.* Lineage of Cowsic.
 કૈસ, *n.* The parenthesis. () brackets.
 કૈસ્તુલ, *n.* One of the fourteen precious
 things obtained from the ocean on
 ક્યામત, *n.* The judgment day. [churning it.
 ક્યારડો-રો, *n* A plot purposely made from
 a field or a garden to keep water in.

- ક્યારે, *ad.* When; at what time?
 ક્યાસ, *n.* Guess; valuation.
 ક્રમ, *n.* Order; method; series.
 ક્રમણ, *n.* Advance; proceeding; progress.
 ક્રયવિક્રય, *n.* Buying and selling.
 ક્રંતિ, *n.* A change; a revolution.
 ક્રંતિવૃત, *n.* The ecliptic.
 ક્રિયા, *n.* An act; a deed; ceremony; rite.
 ક્રિયાપદ, *n.* A verb.
 ક્રિયાવિશેષણ, *n.* An adverb.
 ક્રિડા, *n.* Sport; play; pastime; amusement.
 ક્રૂર, *a.* Cruel; wicked; formidable; dreadful;
 ક્રૌંડ, *n.* Ten millions. [harsh; rude.
 ક્રોધ, *n.* Wrath; anger; ire.
 ક્રોધાયમાન, *a.* Angry; wrathful.
 ક્રોધિષ્ઠ-ધી, *a.* Passionate; ireful; angry.
 કલ્પ, *a.* Far fetched; forced.
 કલીબ, *n.* A eunach.
 કલેશ, *n.* Quarrel; distress; affliction.
 કવચિત, *ad.* Seldom; rarely.
 કવાય, *n.* Decoction.

ખ.

ખ, *n.* The thirteenth letter of the Alphabet; *n.* the heavens; *a* cipher.

ખઈ, *n.* Consumption; phthisis.

ખખ, *a* Very old; decayed; rotten.

ખખડડું, *a* Rattling; crackling.

ખખડડું, *v.* To rattle; to crack.

ખખડાટ, *n.* A rattling or crackling noise.

ખખડાવડું, *v.* To rustle; to clatter; to chide; to rate; to scold.

ખખરવખર, *ad* Decayed and scattered about

ખખરડું, *v.* To feel a loss deeply; to pain.

ખખરી, *n.* Hoarseness.

ખખરે, *n.* Condolence; repentance.

ખખળડું, *a.* Boiling; very hot.

ખગ, *n.* A bird; the heavens.

ખગપતિ, *n.* The eagle; the king of birds.

ખગવાહન, *n.* The God *Vishnoo*.

ખગોળ, *n.* The heavens; the starry firmament; the celestial globe.

ખગોળવિદ્યા, *n.* An astronomy.

ખગોળવેત્તા, *n.* Astronomer.

- ખાસ, *n.* The obscuration of a heavenly body under a total eclipse.
 ખ'ખાર, *n.* Hawking; neighing. [to hem.
 ખ'ખારવું, *v.* To neigh (of a horse); to hawk
 ખ'ખેરવું, *v.* To shake off the dust; to scold; to chide. [pense; redress.
 ખ'ગ, *n.* Revenge; spite; grudge; recom-
 ખચકાવું, *v.* To stop; to shrink back.
 ખચરું, *a.* Old; wasted; jaded
 ખચિત, *ad.* Certainly; positively; surely.
 ખચ્ચર, *n.* A mule; a zebra.
 ખજવાળ-ખ'જવાળ, *n.* Itching.
 ખજવાળવું-ખ'જવાળવું, *v.* To scratch; to itch.
 ખજનચી-જ, *n.* A treasurer; a cashier.
 ખજનો-જનો, *n.* A treasury; the exchequer.
 ખજુર, *n.* Date (of a palm tree.)
 ખજુરી-રું, *n.* The date-tree; a palm-tree.
 ખ'ચાવું, *v.* To hesitate; to be ashamed and
 ખ'જન, *n.* A bird; a species of wagtail. [stop
 ખ'જર, *n.* A dagger; a poniard; a dirk.
 ખ'જરી, *n.* A small tamborine.
 ખટ, *n.* A tune; a rogue: *a.* six; 6.

- ખટકરમ-મ્, *n.* Religious rites; worship.
 ખટકવું, *v.* To rankle; to pierce; to prick.
 ખટકો, *n.* An impediment; an obstacle; a suspicion; a doubt; perseverance.
 ખટખટ, *n.* Clack; bother; contention; quarrel; disunion. [intrigues; discord; diplomacy.
 ખટપટ, *n.* Intricacy; pains; cares; trouble;
 ખટપટિયો, *a.* Busy-body; bustling; intriguing; deplomatic; officious. [taste.
 ખટમધુર-રં, *a.* Having a sour and sweet
 ખટમલ, *n.* A bug.
 ખટરસ, *n.* Six tastes; disagreement.
 ખટરાગ, *n.* Six musical modes; disagreement; troubles; anxieties.
 ખટરીપુ, *n.* Six passions. [a case.
 ખટલો, *n.* Train; retinue; family; a dispute;
 ખટશાસ્ત્ર, *n.* The six important *Shastras* of the Hindoos. [sweet.
 ખટાઈ, *n.* Sour juice; sourness; acidity; a
 ખટારો, *n.* A load cart; an old hackney cart.
 ખટાવવું, *v.* To benefit; to ensure gain to
 ખટારા, *n.* Sourness; acidity.

- ખડુંમડું, *a.* Rather sour; sour & sweet.
 ખડમધુર, *a.* Rather sour.
 ખડ, *n.* Grass; straw; a plaster; a salve.
 ખડક, *n.* A rock.
 ખડકવું, *v.* To arrange; to stow.
 ખડકી, *n.* A court-yard; a compound; the verandah of the house; a street.
 ખડખડ, *a.* Grating; an obstacle. *ad.* plainly.
 ખડખડવું, *v.* To rattle; to grate; to rustle.
 ખડખડિયાં, *n.* A kind of dried cake.
 ખડખડિયું, *n.* Anything that makes a rattling noise; an old hackney cart; coconut; dismissal.
 ખડગ, *n.* A sword; a rhinoceros' horn.
 ખડતલ-જી, *a.* Able-bodied; muscular; vile; wicked; mean; trifling.
 ખડતલ, *n.* પાટું. A kick. [quality.
 ખડધાન, *n.* Grain or corn of an inferior
 ખડપણું, *v.* To scrape. [scraper.
 ખડપેા, *n.* A crag; a cliff; a steep rock; a
 ખડખચડું, *a.* Rough; uneven,

- ખડખડવું, *v.* To rumble.
 ખડખડાટ, *n.* A noise; an uproar; a tumult.
 ખડખાં, *n.* Frozen crusts of liquid substan-
 ખડખુચું, *n.* A musk melon. [ces.
 ખડખડ, *n.* A loud rustling; a bickering; a
 strife; a quarrel.
 ખડખડવું, *v.* To rustle; to rattle; to quarrel.
 ખડવું, *v.* To besmear; to foul; to spoil; to
 accuse; to implicate; to be dislocated; to
 ખડા, *n.* Wooden shoes; standing. [be faint.
 ખડાઉતાર, *a.* Payable at sight (bill, a draft).
 ખડાઉ, *n.* A lump of dried grass.
 ખડાખડ, *ad.* With a crash; briskly.
 ખડિયું, *n.* Dearth; famine; a leopard; a wild
 she-buffalo.
 ખડિયો, *n.* An inkstand; an ink-holder.
 ખડિયોખાર, *n.* Borax.
 ખડી, *n.* Chalk; nettles; pebbles.
 ખડીશાકર, *n.* Sugar-candy; lump-sugar.
 ખડેધાટ, *a.* Bleached (cloth).
 ખડેચોક્ક, *ad.* In the open plain; openly; in
 presence of all.

ખડો, *n.* The hinder part of the shoe which is above the heel.

ખલુખલાટ, *n.* A crackling noise. [lignity.

ખલુખેઝ-દ, *n.* The act of finding fault; ma-

ખલુખોદ કરવી, *v.* To backbite; to find fault.

ખલુવું, *v.* To dig; to scratch.

ખંડ, *n.* A division; a section; a piece of cloth required for a woman's bodice; an apartment; a continent.

ખંડણી, *n.* A tribute; a fine; subsidy.

ખંડન, *n.* Breaking; destroying; refutation.

ખંડવું-ડી રાખવું-લેવું, *v.* To purchase in a lump at a cheap price; to square up accounts on receiving a payment less than is due; to compound; to compro-

ખંડાવવું, *v.* The causal of ખંડવું. [mise.

ખંડિત, *a.* ભાંગેલું, Broken; scattered; અપમાન થએલું, disrespected; confuted.

ખંડિયર-ખંડિયેર-ખંડેર, *n.* Ruins; waste-land.

ખંડિયો, *a.* Tributary; subsidiary.

ખંડી આપવું-વાળવું, *v.* To sell goods in a lump at a cheap price; to square up

accounts by giving in payment less than what is due.

ખત, *n.* A bond; a writing in acknowledgement of a debt; વેચાણખત, a deed of sale; ધરેણીખત, a mortgage deed; document.

ખતપત્ર, *n.* Documents; bonds. [sion.

ખતમ, *n.* End; termination; finish; conclu-

ખતમ કરવું, *v.* To finish; to bring to an end; to conclude; to do up. [sion.

ખતરો, *n.* Doubt; suspicion; fear; apprehen-

ખતવણી, *n.* The act of posting items from Day and Cash books into the Ledger; the act of opening accounts in the Ledger. [into the Ledger.

ખતવડું, *v.* To post items from the Day book

ખતી, *n.* Loss; damage; a mistake; an error;

ખદખદવું, *v.* To simmer; to boil [repentance.

ખદડવું-દેડવું, *v.* To drive fast; to push forward; to tire; to weary.

ખદડું, *a.* Thick; rough.

ખદડું, *v.* To go fast. [the sun.

ખદોત, *n.* A butterfly; a glow-worm; a star;

ખન-ખન, *n.* Addictedness; a careful search.

ખનીજ, *a.* A mineral.

ખંત, *n.* Perseverance; care; disgust.

ખંતીદુ, *a.* Persevering; care; disgust.

ખંધાઈ-દાઈ, *n.* Cunning; knavery; roguery.

ખંધુ, *a.* Cunning; knavish; obstinate.

ખપ, *n.* Demand; consumption; use; neces-

ખપતુ, *a.* Useful; fit; suitable. [sity; want.

ખપત, *n.* Demand; want; use.

ખપરેલ, *a.* Tiled; having a tiled roof.

ખપવું, *v.* To be sold of, to be consumed; to be used; to want; to require.

ખપ ટિયું, *n.* A bamboo chip. [live to crops.

ખપેડી, *n.* A kind of insect very destruc-

ખપેડો, *n.* A mat made of chips of bamboo.

ખપર, *n.* A dish (of food to a goddess).

ખપરમાં આવવું, *v.* To fall a victim.

ખફા, *a.* Angry; offended; displeased.

ખફા થવું, *v.* To be displeased or offended.

ખબર, *n.* News; intelligence; tidings; information; message; rumour; report; notice; advertisement; care; regard; knowledge.

- ખબર આપવી-કરવી, *v.* To inform; to report.
- ખબર રાખવી, *v.* To take a due note of what passes around; to take care of; to look after; to watch.
- ખબર લેવી, *v.* To take care of; to see; to be informed; to take vengeance upon.
- ખબરઅંતર, *n.* Information; news; tidings; message; report; care.
- ખબરદાર, *a.* Careful; cautious; clever; intelligent; accomplished; adopt.
- ખબરદારી, *n.* Care; caution; cleverness; intelligence; supervision.
- ખબુતર, *n.* A pigeon; a dove.
- ખબુતરખાનું, *n.* A pigeon-house.
- ખલળવું, *n.* To rumble to be agitated.
- ખલળાટ, *n.* Rumbling.
- ખભો, *n.* A shoulder.
- ખમણ, *n.* Scraping of cocoanut.
- ખમણવું, *v.* To scrape the cocoanut.
- ખમણી, *n.* A craper; a scoop. [den or loss.
- ખમતી આશામી-ધર, One able to bear a burden.
- ખમવું, *v.* To bear; to endure; to suffer.

- ખમા, *n.* Forebearance; forgiveness; pardon; patience; endurance.
 ખમીર, *n.* Leaven; temper; disposition; di-
 ખમીસ, *n.* A shirt. [gestive power.
 ખલ, *n.* A pillar; a prop. [flat sharp.
 ખર, *n.* ગધેડો, An ass; a donkey; a dunce; *a.*
 ખરખરો કરવો, *v.* To condole.
 ખરખરે જવું, *v.* To pay a visit of condolence.
 ખરચ, *n.* Consumption; dinner; expense;
 ખરચવું-કરવો, *v.* To spend; to expend. [costs.
 ખરચાઉ, ખરચાળ, ખરચાળુ, *a.* Expensive; of li-
 beral expenditure; extravagant.
 ખરચી, *n.* Expense-money; pocket-money; *a.*
 for daily use; common; waste.
 ખરચીપાણી, *n.* Expense-money; a hand-
 ખરજ, *n.* The itch; a tune.
 ખરજવું, *n.* Scurvy.
 ખરડ, *n.* A salve; grass; ore of ruby.
 ખરડવું, *v.* ચોપડવું, To besmear; to foul; to
 spoil; to bring dishonour; to implicate.
 ખરડાવું, *v.* To be spoiled; to be spotted; to
 be stained,

- અરડો, *n.* A rough copy; a sketch; a draft.
 અરતલ, *a.* Able bodied; muscular.
 અરતું ઠરવું-મુઠવું, *v.* To abandon; to forsake.
 અરતું થવું, *v.* To have one's way; to make
 અરતો તારે, *n.* A meteor. [one's exit.
 અરપવું, *v.* To dig; to scrape; to remove
 with a spade; to clean.
 અરપી, *n.* A king of spade; a small scraper.
 અરપો, *n.* A scraper.
 અરખચકું, *a.* Rough; uneven.
 અરલ, *n.* A pestle; a salve.
 અરવું, *v.* To fall off; down; to fade.
 અરસલી, *n.* A blade of grass.
 અરસાણી, *n.* A particular plant.
 અરાઅર, *ad.* Positively; certainly; truly.
 અરાઅરી, *n.* Venacity; critical time; adversity
 અરાદ, *n.* A turner's lathe. અરાદી, *n.* A turner.
 અરાપણું, *n.* Veracity; truth; genuineness.
 અરાખ, *a.* Bad; evil. [ruin; to spoil; to corrupt.
 અરાખ કરવું, *v.* To do wrong; to injure; to
 અરાખઅરત, *a.* Very bad; ruined.
 અરાખી, *n.* Badness; spoiling; detriment: in-

- jury; ruin; misery. [waste piece of ground
 ખરાબો, *n.* A bed of rock under water; a
 ખરી, *n.* The hoof of an animal; true; just.
 ખરીદ, *a.* Bought; purchased. [er.
 ખરીદદાર, *n.* A purchaser; a buyer; a custom-
 ખરીદવું-કરવું, *v.* To buy; to purchase.
 ખરીદલાવ, *n.* Prime cost; cost price.
 ખરીદી, *n.* A purchase. [winter.
 ખરીફ, *n.* Grain sown in rains & cut in
 ખર, *a.* True; real; well parched; learnt by
 heart; *ad.* well; right; *n.* steel.
 ખરખોટું, *n.* Truth and falsehood; a mixture
 of truth and falsehood.
 ખરે, ખરેખર, ખરેખર, ખરેખત, *ad.* Truly; indeed;
 certainly; positively.
 ખરેટા, *n.* A daub on a vessel.
 ખરેટું, The first milk given by a cow or
 a buffalo after delivery.
 ખરેડો-રો, *n.* A curry-comb.
 ખણ, *n.* A stone-mortar; a rogue.
 ખણક, *n.* The world; the universe.
 ખણતો, *n.* A purse for holding betel-nut &c.

ખલાસ, *a.* Completed; finished; done; consumed; exhausted; free; liberated; released; a tile-turner.

ખલાસી, *n.* A sailor; a sea man; a mariner.

ખલી, *n.* A squirrel; a kind of a game.

ખલીફ, *n.* The *Culiph*.

ખલેચી, *n.* A bag; a purse.

ખલેલ, *n.* Interruption; disturbance; injury.

ખવડાવવું-વાડવું, *v.* To feed; to rear; to administer poison in food; to bribe. [a valvet.

ખવાસ, *n.* Habit; nature; disposition; a page;

ખવીસ-વીસ, *n.* An evil spirit; a monster without a head; epicurean.

ખસ, *n.* Itch; a kind of grass for horses.

ખસખસ, *n.* Poppy-seed.

ખસમ, *n.* A husband.

ખસર, *n.* A line; a stroke.

ખસલત, *n.* Disposition; temper; habit.

ખસવું, *v.* To move; to slide; to go aside; to go to a distance. [tified.

ખાસિયાણું, *a.* Abashed; disconcerted; mor-

ખસી, *n.* Castration.

- ખસી જવું, *v.* To remove; to be away.
 ખસુસ-ન, *ad.* Particularly; especially; positively; surely.
 ખસેડવું, *n.* To remove; to move aside.
 ખળ, *n.* A rogue.
 ખળકો, *n.* A gargling; a lump sum.
 ખળખળ-ગાટ *n.* A gargling sound.
 ખળખળવું, *v.* To boil; to wear out by old age.
 ખળભળવું, *v.* To be confused in mind; to be in popular insurrection; to boil.
 ખળભળાટ, *n.* Agitation; excitement.
 ખળાવવું, *v.* To hinder; to prevent; to stop.
 ખળાવાટ, *n.* A plot of ground particularly set apart for barn-yard. [floor.
 ખળી-ત્રું. *n.* The barn-yard; the threshing
 ખી, *n.* Lord; prince; an aspreciator.
 ખીંખણ, *n.* A medicinal drug. [ing fault.
 ખીંખત, *n.* Attention; disgust; habit of find-
 ખીંખાખીંખાકરવા, *v.* To search here and there
 ખાગડી-ડો, *n.* A skin of shell.
 ખાંડુ, *n.* A drawer; a spy, an emissary.

inaccuracies in an account.

ખાંચખુ'ચવાળુ', *a.* Intricate; unequal.

ખાંચવું, *v.* To pull back.

ખાંચાખુ'ચી, *n.* Alleys; corners; nooks.

ખાંચો, *n.* A lane; a corner; a crooked part.
the prevention; hesitation.

ખાંજાળુ, *n.* Ground lying along the coast
or inlet; a salt-marsh or meadow.

ખાંજરે, *n.* A brothel; a bawdy house.

ખાંડ, *n.* Sugar; a notch or break in the
edge of a knife &c.

ખાંડ ખાવી, *v.* To prove wrong; to speak a lie

ખાંડણિયું'યો, A large wooden or stone pestle

ખાંડણી, *n.* A mortar.

ખાંડવું, *v.* To pound; to break; to ruin.

ખાંડી, *n.* A weight of 20 maunds; a *Candy*.

ખાંડું, *n.* A cutlass. *a.* indented; broken.

ખાંત, *n.* Eager; attention; eager pursuit.

ખાંધ, *n.* The shoulder; the neck of bullocks
&c; support; help. [to co-operate.

ખાંધ દેવી, *v.* To carry a dead body; to help;

ખાંધિયો, *n.* One who carries a bier or a

dead body; a flatterer; one who helps or co-operates. [ment of money.

ખાંદુ, *n.* An instalment; a periodical pay.

ખાંપણ, *n.* A defect; a flaw; a shroud.

ખાંપણું, *v.* To scrape.

ખાખ-બ, *n.* A pillar; a post.

ખાંસી, *n.* Cough; castration. [pastry.

ખાઈ, *n.* A ditch; a trench; a moat; food;

ખાઉ, *a.* An affix signifying one that eats, suffers or sustains.

ખાઉધર, *a.* A glutton, a belly-god.

ખાએરા, *n.* wish; desire; inclination; need.

ખાક-ખ, *n.* Ashes; calx; oxide; total destruction.

ખાકસાર, *a.* Humble; base; low; obedient.

ખાખર, *n.* The name of a wild tree.

ખ ખરી-રો, *n.* A roasted bread.

ખાખ.વીખી, *a.* Ruined, destroyed.

ખાખી, *n.* An Ascetic; poor; indigent.

ખાખીખાખી, *a.* A gilded wretch; a snob.

ખાજ, *a.* Food; meal.

ખાખ-જલી-જલું, *a.* A pic-crust.

- ખાટ, *n.* A bedstead; a cot; a swing; a gain;
 ખાટકી, *n.* A butcher; a cruel man. [a profit.
 ખાટકીવાડો, *n.* The butchers, quarter; the
 place where animals are slaughtered;
 a slaughter house.
 ખાટલો, *n.* A bedstead; a cot. [to be invalid.
 ખાટલે પડવું-લો ભોગવવો, *v.* To keep one's bed;
 ખાટવું, *v.* To gain; to profit
 ખાટું, *a.* Sour; acid; grieved; displeased.
 ખાટું અડચ-સ, *a.* Extremely sour.
 ખાડ, *n.* A ditch; a hollow. [an inlet.
 ખાડી, *n.* A ditch; trench; a channel; a creek;
 ખાડું, *n.* A herd of she-buffalos.
 ખાડો, *n.* A pit; loss.
 ખાણ, *n.* A mine; a cellar; a seat; a quarry;
 baked grains for cattle; [entertainment.
 ખાણું, *n.* Dinner; repast; a dinner party; an
 ખાતર, *n.* Manure; a house-breaking; hospi-
 tality; partiality. *prep.* sake; behalf; for.
 ખાતરજમા, *n.* Assurance; satisfaction.
 ખાતરદારી, *n.* Partiality; sake; regard.
 ખાતરનીશા, *n.* Assurance; satisfaction.

- ખાતર પાડનાર, *n.* A burglar; a house-breaker
 ખાતરવું, *v.* To abuse; to call names; to
 ખાતરી *n.* Assurance; confidence. [manure.
 ખાતાંબંધી *n.* A system of assessment.
 ખાતાબાકી, *n.* The balance for or against in
 ખાતાવાહી, *n.* A ledger. [account-books.
 ખાતું, *n.* An account current with an indi-
 vidual; an account; subject; department.
 ખાતોપીતો, *a.* One enjoying a competence;
 one in easy circumstances.
 ખાદી, *n.* Dungree coarse cloth.
 ખાધ, *n.* Loss; provision; a defect.
 ખાન, *n.* Lord; prince; *khan*; title. [secret.
 ખાનગી, *a.* Private; confidential; parentage;
 ખાનપાન, *n.* Eating and drinking.
 ખાનાખરાબી, *n.* Ruin; destruction; bane.
 ખાનું, *n.* An affix denoting an abode;
 a drawer; a table; food; dinner. [thee!
 ખાનું ખરાબ થાઓ, *inter.* May ruin seize
 ખાનેઆબાદ, *inter.* May you enjoy prosperi-
 આપ, *n.* A mirror; a looking glass. [ty!
 આંપણ, *n.* Grave clothes; deformity; defect.

આપરિયુ', *n.* Sulphate of Zink.

આપવું', *v.* To scrape.

આબડું', આબોચિયું', *n.* A small shallow hole in the ground; important; special.

આમ, *n.* A pillar; the shoulder; a post.

આમણું', *n.* A small shallow hole.

આમી, *n.* A defect; imperfection; folly; want; deficiency; a mistake. [events.

આમુખા, *ad.* Certainly; positively; at all

આમોશ-શી, *n.* Forbearance; patience; silence.

આર, *n.* Salt; salt batty ground; revenge;

આરક-રેક, *n.* Dry date. [rancour; malic.

આરવો, *n.* A sea man; a sailor. ચાળો, *a* tiler.

આરાટ-શ, *a.* Acidity; sourness. [cumber.

આરિયું', *n.* Cucumber; a pickle made of cu-

આરિહું', *a.* Malicious; spiteful; envious.

આરું', *a.* Saline; salt; brakish.

આરૂંસ, *a* Exceedingly salt.

આરું પાણી, *n.* Salt water.

આરો, *n.* Carbonate of soda.

આલ, *n.* Skin; hide; a barn; hollow.

આલવડું', *v.* To empty.

ખાલવું, *v.* To stop; to prevent; to hind.

ખાલપો, *n.* A tanner.

ખાલસા, *a.* Land held immediately from Government or of which the state is the sole proprietor.

ખાલી, *n.* A tinkling sensation; *a.* empty; useless; penniless; *ad.* merely; only.

ખાલી પડવું, *v.* To remain unused or unoccupied; to be vacated; to be debilitated.

ખાલી પીલી, *ad.* Groundlessly; without any cause.

ખાલું, *n.* A piece of hollow cane or reed stuck; in the shuttle used in weaving; shuttle.

ખાલેશ, *a.* Simple; innocent; pure.

ખાવ'દ-વિ'દ, *n.* Lord; master; husband.

ખાવું, *v.* To eat; to embezzle; to sustain; to upbraid; to corrode; to swallow up.

ખાસ, ખાસગત, ખાસગી, *a.* Peculiar, particular, personal, ground containing water; a pool.

ખાસખબર, *n.* Authentic news.

ખાસડખોરો, ખાસડકુટિયો, ખાસડકુટી, *n.* One that receives a beating with slippers or or shoes; characterless,

ખાસડું, *n.* A shoe; a slipper; useless man.

ખાસદાર, *n.* A valet, an attendant; a groom

ખાસિયત, *n.* Property; habit; quality.

ખાસુ, *a.* Good; fine; excellent; elegant.

ખાળ, *n.* A urinal; a gutter; a furrub.

ખાળકુંડી, *n.* A cess-pool.

ખાળકુવો, *n.* A deep cess-pool. [check.

ખાળવું, *v.* To hinder; to stop; to prevent; to

ખાળો, *n.* Hinderance; prevention.

ખિખિ, *n.* Giggling; laughing loudly.

ખિચડી, *n.* A mixture of pulse and rice.

ખિચડો, *n.* A medley; a farrago; hodge

ખિચોખિચ, *ad.* Crowdedly; close. [podge.

ખિજડો, *n.* A kind of tree.

ખિજમત-દમત, *n.* Service; attendance; office.

ખિજમતદાર-ગાર, *n.* An attendant; a servant; a slave. [mock.

ખિજવવું, *v.* To vex; to provoke; to jeer; to

ખિજવું, *v.* To offend; to loose temper.

- ખિણ, *n.* A precipice; a vale; a jag.
- ખિતાબ, *n.* Title; honour.
- ખિન્ન, *a.* Grieved; distressed; afflicted; vexed.
- ખિન્નતા, *n.* Dejection; despair; despondency.
- ખિલત, *n.* A robe of honour.
- ખિલમાકડી, *n.* Tenon and mortise.
- ખિલવત, *n.* A private conference; a secret consultation; retirement; a closet.
- ખિલવું, *v.* To blow; to blossom; to bloom; to swell; to hem. [skilful; clever.
- ખિલાડી-ખેલાડી, *n.* A player; an actor; *a.*
- ખિલિખટકો-ખટ, *n.* Hinderance; obstacle.
- ખિલોણું, *n.* A trinket; a toy.
- ખિસકોલી, *n.* A squirrel. [pips.
- ખિસનિસ, *n.* A kind of raisin without
- ખીજ, *n.* Anger; teasing; a term of provocation; buff.
- ખીટી, *n.* A small wooden stopper; a peg.
- ખીમે, *n.* Minced meat; a kind of rice pudding.
- ખીર, *n.* A dish made of rice, milk & sugar.
- ખીરું, *n.* A leaven. [membrane of the eye.

- ખીણ, *n.* A pimple; hard and unyielding
 ખીલી, A pin; a bolt; a peg; kind of disease.
 ખીલીમાઝડી, *n.* Tenon and mortise.
 ખીલો, *n.* A nail; a spike.
 ખિસાકાતરૂં, *n.* A pick-pocket; a cut purse.
 ખિસાખર્ચ, *n.* Pocket expense; pocket-money
 ખિસાખાલી, *a.* Penniless; of an empty pocket.
 ખીસું, *n.* A pocket. ખુંખારો, A neighing.
 ખુંચવું, *v.* To prick; to pierce; to pain.
 ખુંચાવવું, ખુંચાવી લેવું, ખુંચી લેવું, *v.* To snatch;
 to wrest; to seize.
 ખુંટી, *n.* A peg; a wall-nail.
 ખુંટિયે, *n.* A bull.
 ખુંટો, *n.* A peg; a stake; anchorage fee;
 the handle of a hand-mill.
 ખુંટો ધાલવો, *v.* To plant or set a foot.
 ખુંદવું, *v.* To tread; to trample; to press with
 ખુંપરો, *n.* A stump; a thorn. [the feet.
 ખુંજલી-ળ, *n.* The itch; the *iso-ra*; prickly
 ખુટકો, *n.* Deficiency; want. [beat.
 ખુટવું, *v.* To be exhausted; to be spent or
 ખુટેલ, *n.* A traitor; an insolvent [used.

ખુડદો, *n.* Copper or silver change.

ખુડદો કરવો, *v.* To sell off.

ખુણો, *n.* A nook; a corner; an angle.

ખુદ, *pron.* Self; own; personal. [Being.

ખુદ, *n.* God the Almighty; the Supreme

ખુદાઇ, *a.* Divine; Godly; holy.

ખુદાપરસ્ત, *n.* A theist.

ખુદાવંદ, *n.* A form of address to superiors equal in import to '*honoured sir*' my lord; &c; the Almighty.

ખુન, *n.* Blood; murder; assassination.

ખુનકરવું, *v.* To murder; to assassinate; to

ખૂનરેલ, *n.* Slaughter; massacre. [massacre.

ખુનસ-ત્રસ, *n.* Rancour; malice; spite; grudge.

ખુની, *n.* A murderer; an assassin.

ખુબ, *a.* Fine; good; deal; much.

ખુબસુરત, *a.* Beautiful; handsome; pretty.

ખુબસુરતી, *n.* Beauty; grace; elegance; splendour; finery.

ખુબી, *n.* The distinguishing trait; the particular excellence; merit; virtue; charac-

ખુબીદાર, *a.* Fine; excellent; graceful. [ter.

ખુમચો, *n.* A tray; a present of fruits.

ખુમારી, *n.* Intoxication; drowsiness produced by indulging too much in drinking spirits. [raw food.

ખુરચન, *n.* Scraping of *mava*; any dry or
ખુરખાન, *a.* Enamoured; doating fond of.
n. favour.

ખુરશેદ *n.* The sun.

ખુરસી, *n.* A chair.

ખુરસુ, *n.* A piece of wood to which the
anvil is fastened used by goldsmiths.

ખુલવું, *v.* To suit; to appear; to open; to come
forth; to expand; to delate; ઉધરવું, to open.

ખુલાસો, *n.* Explanation; interpretation;
abridgment; abstract; settlement; adjustment; openness; decision; purport; meaning.

ખુલું-લું, *a.* Open; unclosed; frank; clear; evident; plain; bare; naked; uncloudy; inde-

ખુવાર, *a.* Distressed; afflicted. [cont.

ખુવારી, *n.* Ruin; affliction; distress.

ખુશ, *a.* Glad; pleased; cheerful.

- ખુશકી, *n.* The way by land; dry land.
 ખુશખબર, *n.* Glad tidings; good news.
 ખુશનુમા, *a.* Pleasant; charming; beautiful.
 ખુસબખી, *n.* Joy; delight; merriment.
 ખુશબોઈ, *n.* Fragrance; perfume; odour.
 ખુશબોદાર, *a.* Fragrant; perfuming; odorous.
 ખુશમિનલ, *a.* Good-natured; gay; jocund;
 jolly.
 ખુશામત, *n.* Flattery; fawning; adulation.
 ખુશામતિયો, *n.* A flatterer; a sycophant.
 ખુશાલ, *a.* Happy; fortunate; favoured.
 ખુશાલી, *n.* Happy and healthy state.
 ખુશી, *n.* Wish; desire; delight; joy; pleasure.
 ખૂંટ, *n.* A land-mark; *ad.* exactly; fully.
 ખૂંધ, *n.* A hump; crooked; back.
 ખૂંધુ, *n. a.* Humpbacked.
 ખૂટ, *n.* Deficiency; want; shortage.
 ખૂન, *n.* Murder; revenge; rancour; blood.
 ખેંકડો, *n.* A crab.
 ખેંચ, *n.* Importunity; perseverance.
 ખેંચતાણ-ચાતાણ, *n.* Pulling and hauling;
 perseverance; importunity; solicitation.

- ખેંચવું, *v.* To pull; to tighten. [barassment.
 ખેંચાખેંચચી, *n.* Pulling and hauling; em-
 ખેચર, *n.* A bird; a sky moving [the *Yogis*.
 ખેચરી, *n.* A kite; a particular attitude of
 ખેડ, *n.* Tillage; ploughing; a waste-land.
 ખેડવું, *v.* To till; to cultivate; to navigate.
 ખેડાણ, *n.* Arable land; tillage; cultivation.
 ખેડું, *n.* A pleasant. [a farmer; a cultivator.
 ખેડુત, *n.* A husbandman; an agriculturist;
 ખેતર, *n.* A field; a farm; a pasturage.
 ખેતરપાળ, *n.* The god *Terminus*.
 ખેતરવા, *a.* A field's distance; on the boun-
 dary of the village proper.
 ખેતી-વાડી, *n.* Husbandry; agriculture.
 ખેદ, *n.* Affliction; remorse; grief; sorrow.
 ખેદ્યુક્ત, *a.* Mournful; sorrowful; grievous.
 ખેન, *n.* Hinderance; obstruction; a trouble;
 undesirable person.
 ખેપ, *n.* A journal to and from; a trip; a fee
 paid for such a journey; a voyage; a
 journey; the periodical supply or arrival
 of merchandise; diligence; the clothes

- given to the washerman at a time.
- ખેપીએ, *n.* A messenger; a courier.
- ખેપી, *a.* Diligent; careful.
- ખેમ, *n.* Welfare; safety. [health.
- ખેમખુશ, બ-ખુશાલી, *n.* Welfare; prosperity;
- ખેર, *n.* A kind of tree; *minos catechu*;
affliction; *ad.* never mind; no matter.
- ખેરખાહુ *a.* A well-wisher; sincere friend.
- ખેરણુ *a.* Scattered; dispersed.
- ખેરવવું, *v.* To turn off; to annoy; to vex;
to let fall; to shed.
- ખેરસલ્લા, *n.* Peace; tranquillity.
- ખેરસાલ-ર, *n.* A drug; produced from *Kher*.
- ખેરાત, *n.* Alms; charity. [table purposes.
- ખેરાતી, *a.* Charitable; set aside for chari-
- ખેરિયત, *n.* Peace; tranquillity.
- ખેરી, *n.* A moth; dust. [without; besides.
- ખેરીબ, *a.* Spare; additional, *prep.* except;
- ખેલ, *n.* A play; a sport; a show; a spectacle.
- ખેલવું, *v.* To play; to sport; to enjoy. [actor.
- ખેલાડી, *a.* Skillful; clever; *n.* a player; an
- ખેસ, *n.* A cloth which is loosely thrown

over the shoulders; a scarf.

ખેડ, *n.* Dust. ખેળ, *n.* Paste; size; starch.

ખેળો, *n.* An itinerant actor; a belle.

ખૈ, *n.* Consumption; destruction.

ખીખીર, *a.* Rough; hoarse.

ખો, *n.* Habit; custom; a cave; hole; ditch.

ખોઈ, *n.* A wallet; a hammock.

ખોખરાટ, *n.* Hoarseness.

ખોખર, *a.* Hoarse; rough.

ખોખલી, *n.* A female jackal.

ખોખલો, *n.* Cough; an old man.

ખોખુ, *n.* A bill or draft receipted and cashed; a frame work; a skeleton; the outer crust after the inner part or kernel is taken away; a frame work.

ખોળીર, *n.* A saddle; a pad; a cushion.

ખોજ, *n.* Search; inquiry.

ખોળે, *n.* An eunuch; an individual of the *Khoja* species (castrated) [deficiency.

ખોટ, *n.* A mistake; an error; a loss; a want;

ખોટવધ, *n.* Loss and gain; profit and loss.

ખોટાઈર, *a.* Laziness; indolence; falsehood.

- ખોટી, *n.* Delay; procrastination.
 ખોટીચાલ, *n.* Misconduct; misbehaviour.
 ખોટું, *a.* False; untrue; incorrect; counter-
 feit; perfidious; lazy; spurious.
 ખોડ, *n.* A bad habit; vice; a blemish; a de-
 fect; a stigma; a stain.
 ખોટ કહાડવી, *v.* To find fault with.
 ખોટ ખાંપણ, *n.* Imperfections; defects; mis-
 takes; errors; vices; blemishes.
 ખોડ ભુલાવવી, *v.* To humble haughtiness.
 ખોડંગ, ખોડા, *a.* Lamé.
 ખોડાવું, *v.* To limp; to lame.
 ખોડિયાડું, *n.* An opening in the hedge.
 ખોડું, *a.* Defective; deformed; lame; cripple.
 ખોડો, *n.* Hairwax; *a.* lame.
 ખોતરવું, *v.* To nibble; to scrape; to dig.
 ખોદવું, *v.* To dig; to burrow; to engrave; to
 carve; to cut.
 ખોદાણ, *n.* Ground undermined by water.
 ખોદામણી, *n.* Price paid for digging.
 ખોદાવવું, *v.* To have dug.
 ખોપડું, *n.* A cottage; a hut; a hoeel.

ખોપરી, *n.* The skull.

ખોબલો, ખોબલો, ખોખો, ખોભો, *n.* The cavity formed by putting the hands side by

ખોલણ-ભાણ, *n.* A cave; a den; a hollow. [side.

ખોરડું, *n.* A hut; a small house.

ખોરવું, *v.* To stir up; to irritate.

ખોરા, *n.* Food; victuals; a meal.

ખોરાકી, *n.* Provision; subsistence; alimony.

ખોરાકીપોશાકી, *n.* Food and clothes; livelihood; maintenance; alimony.

ખોરાશ, *n.* Rancidness; ખોરં, *n.* Rancid.

ખોલ, *n.* Hollowness; covering; cavity.

ખોલકી, *n.* The foal of an ass.

ખોલવું, *v.* To open; to unlock; to uncover.

ખોલી, *n.* A metal covering; a room.

ખોવું, *v.* To lose; to waste; to dissipate.

ખોસવું-સી ધાલવું, *v.* To force into; to drive in; to penetrate; to thrust.

ખોહ, *n.* A cave; a den.

ખોળ, *n.* A search; an inquiry; an oil cake.

ખોળવું, *v.* To search; to seek for.

ખોળાખ'ખોળા, *n.* Search; a minute inquiry.

- ખાજાધર, *n.* A surety. [body.
 ખાજિયું, *n.* A quilt; a cover for the bed; the
 ખાજો, *n.* A lap.
 ખાજેલેવું, *a.* To adopt; to affiliate.
 ખાજો પાથરવો, *v.* To solicit; to supplicate.
 ખાજા ભરણું, *n.* A ceremony performed at
 the first pregnancy.
 ખ્યાતી, *n.* Fame; celebrity; a name.
 ખ્યાલ, *n.* Thought; conjecture; persecution;
 pursuit; a kind of song; metre; humour;
 singing and sporting. [called *Khyal*.
 ખ્યાલી, *a.* Freakful; a composer of a song
 ખ્યાલી, *n.* Singing and dancing; merri-
 ખ્રિસ્તી, *a.* Christian. [ment; revelry.
 ખ્યાબ, *n.* A dream; a vision.

ગ.

- ગ, *n.* The fourteenth letter of the Alpha.
 ગઈએ, *ad.* Yesterday. [bet.
 ગઈ ગુજરી, *a.* Past and by-gones.
 ગઈપરમદીને, *ad.* The day before yesterday.
 ગઈરાતે-તરે-ત્રે, *ad.* Last night.

- ગઠિ, *n.* A cow. ગઠિચર, *n.* Pasture; pasturage.
 ગઠિદાન, *n.* The gift of a cow.
 ગઠહત્યા, *n.* The killing of a cow.
 ગગરવું, *v.* To roll; to peal; to thunder.
 ગગડાટ, *n.* A thunder; a loud crash or peal.
 ગગડાવવું, *v.* To roll along.
 ગગન, *n.* The sky; the vault of heavens.
 ગગર, *n.* Coarsely grounded.
 ગગળવું, *v.* To become weak; to become pale.
 ગગી, *n.* A girl; a daughter. ગગો, *n.* A boy; a
 ગંગ-ગંગા, *n.* The river Ganges. [lad; a son.
 ગંગાજળ, *n.* The water of the Ganges.
 ગંગાજમની, *n.* A cloth having borders of
 different colours.
 ગચકડું-કિયું, *n.* The bobbing up and down;
 retching; vomit. belch.
 ગચ, *n.* Mortar; cement.
 ગચિયું, *n.* A block of a stone or a brick
 mixed with chunam or earth.
 ગચ્છ, *n.* A number of terms (in arith);
 class order. [24 inches; a bar of iron.
 ગજ, *n.* An elephant; a measure of about

ગજકરણ, *n.* Elephant's ear; The God *Ganapati*; ringworm.

ગજગામની-મિની, *n.* A woman of a stately-majestic (elephant-like) gait

ગજગર, *n.* A carpenter; daybreak. [*Ganapati*

ગજદંત, *n.* Elephant's tooth; tusks; ivory;

ગજબ, *n.* Oppression; outrage; affliction; calamity; wonder.

ગજરંગોટો, *n.* Trumpet flower.

ગજરાજ, *n.* A large elephant.

ગજરં-રે, *n.* A wreath of flowers.

ગજલ, *n.* An ode; a Persian song.

ગજવણુ, *v.* To proclaim loudly; to thunder.

ગજવાકાતરં, *n.* A pick-pocket; a cut-purse.

ગજતુ, *n.* A pocket. ગજવેલ, *n.* Steel.

ગજશાળા, *n.* A stable for elephants.

ગજનન, *n.* A name of *Ganapati*.

ગજલણુ, *v.* To shake; to thunder.

ગજ્યાણી, *n.* A kind of silk cloth for ladies.

ગજ, *n.* A kind of coarse cotton, or silk cloth of one *guz* in breadth.

ગજઆ, *n.* Bars; long chains for a swing.

- ગજ, *n.* Ability; capacity; power,
 ગજેડ, *n.* A king of elephants.
 ગજ, *n.* A heap; a stock; a pile.
 ગજ, *n.* A hay-stack; a hay-rick.
 ગજકે-પે, *n.* A pack of cards.
 ગટકરીજવું, *v.* To swallow or devour greedily;
 to consume; to appropriate fraudulently.
 ગટગટ, *ad.* Emit of the noise made in gulp-
 ing greedily or in drinking copiously;
 continually; without ceasing.
 ગટપટ, *n.* Familiar intercourse.
 ગટર, *n.* A gutter; drain.
 ગટરપટર, *n.* Familiar intercourse; a tresh;
 the act of prejudicing.
 ગટ્ટું, *a.* Short and stout; compact.
 ગઠિયો, *n.* A swindler; a copper coin.
 ગઠ્ઠો, *n.* A lump; a knot; a conglogated mass.
 ગડગડ્યો, *n.* A crowd; a press.
 ગડગડાટ, *n.* A thunder bolt.
 ગડદાગડદી, *n.* A crowd; blows; boxing.
 ગડદાપાકું-મુકી, *n.* Blows; fist-cuff; beating
 ગડદી, *n.* A crowd. [with a fist,

- ગડદો, *n.* A beating with a fist.
 ગડબડ-ડાઢ, *n.* Disorder; hurry; confusion;
 bustle; commotion; tumult; clamour; up-
 ગડબડગોડો, *n.* Disorder. [roar; noise.
 ગડબડવું, *v.* To roll along with rattle &
 clatter. [brisk; busy; active.
 ગડબડિયું, *n.* A summersault; a bungler. *a.*
 ગડબડવું, *v.* To press much; to beat severely.
 ગડાકું, *n.* A preparation of tobacco with
 molasses for smoking. [labourer.
 ગડી, *n.* A porter; a common workman; a
 ગડો, *n.* A bundle; a parcel.
 ગઢ, *n.* A hill-fort; a hill; a mount.
 ગઢવી, *n.* A bard; a panegyrist.
 ગઢાણ, *n.* Pasture land.
 ગણ, *n.* A multitude; a genus; a class; Shiva's
 angels; a foot of three letters; a number;
 kindness; favour; advantage. *v.* to count.
 ગણકારવું, *v.* To mind; to obey; to regard.
 ગણગણવું, *a.* Reluctant; humming.

ગણગણવું, *v.* To hum; to buz; to make a nasal twang; to be reluctant.

ગણતરી-તી, *n.* Calculation; computation; the method of calculation; account; esteem-

ગણગણ, *ad.* Humming. [ation; value; worth.

ગણના, *n.* Calculation; estimate; counting; honour; reputation.

ગણવું, *v.* To count; to number; to calculate; to regard; to esteem; to value.

ગણિકા, *n.* A courtesan; a harlot; a prostitute; a public woman. [puted.

ગણિત, *n.* Mathematics; *v.* counted; com-

ગણિતપ્રમાણ, *n.* An arithmetical proportion.

ગણિતશ્રેણી, *n.* An arithmetical progression.

ગણિતી, *n.* An arithmetician. [wisdom.

ગણેશ, *n.* The God Gunpati; the God of

ગણેશિયો, *n.* An instrument for house breaking.

ગણેત, *n.* A tenantee; a rent of land.

ગણેતનામું-પટેલ, *n.* A lease of land.

ગણેતિયો, *n.* A tenant; a lease holder.

ગંડીયો, *n.* A pick-pocket; a swindler. [feet.

ગંઢેલ, *n.* A kind of necklace; a measure of 8

ગંડમાળ, *n.* Inflammation of the glands of the neck. [a procurer.

ગંડવે, *a.* Mad; senseless; *n.* a pimp; a broker;

ગંડસ્થળ, *n.* An elephant's temple.

ગંડિયો, -ડું-ડુંસ, *a.* stupid; senseless. [peeled.

ગંડેરી, *n.* A joint or segment of sugar-cane

ગત, *a.* Past; gone; *n.* state; condition; art; tact; power; ability; a tune; a measure.

ગતેધાલવું, *v* To turn; to account.

ગતેજવું, *v.* To obtain salvation.

ગતથવું, *v.* To perish; to die; to pass away.

ગતાગત, *a.* Going and coming; reiterated motion.

ગતિ, *n* State; condition; fate; power; ability; motion; velocity; the future state.

ગતિભંગ, *n.* Stoppage; detention; motionless; remediless; forlorn.

ગદગદ, *ad.* Freely; copiously; unresoriatedly

ગદડવું, *v.* To tread; to trample. [glee.

ગદબદિયા, *n.* Immense wealth; gladness

ગદલું-ડેલું, A quilt; *a.* dirty.

ગદળાઈ, *a.* Foulness.

ગદ્દા, *n.* A mace; a club.

ગદિયાણો, *n.* The name of a weight equal to half a *Tola* or about 52 grains troy.

ગદ્ય, *n.* Prose composition.

ગધેડી, *n.* A she-ass. [a dunce; senseless.

ગધેડો, *n.* An ass; a donkey; a blockhead;

ગધેવાન-છીવાન, *n.* An ass-driver.

ગધો-ગધો, *n.* An ass; a donkey.

ગનિમત, *n.* Blessing; good fortune.

ગનીમ, *n.* The enemy; the public foe.

ગંદકી, *n.* A stink; a stink-spot; dirt.

ગંડવાદ, *n.* A stink, filth; refuse; dirt.

ગંદુ, *a* filth; dirty; nasty.

ગંધ, *n.* Smell; scent.

ગંધક, *n.* Sulphur; brim stone.

ગંધધાણ, *n.* Strong stink.

ગંધપુષ્પ, *n.* Unguous preparations of sandal-wood and flowers.

ગંધરૂપ, *n.* A musician; a chorister.

ગંધર્વ, *n.* A celestial chorister; a good chorister; a chorister.

૧ ગંધર્વવિવાહ, *n.* A love marriage.

- ગંધર્વવેદ, *n.* The science of singing.
 ગંધસાર, *n.* Unctious preparations of sandal-wood; a fragrant pigment; attar and other fragrant things.
 ગંધાતુ-યત્તુ, *a.* Stinking; putrified.
 ગંધાતુ, *v.* To stink; to emit a nasty offensive smell; to be putrified.
 ગપ-સપ, *n.* A common report; a popular talk; a rumour; prattle; chatter.
 ગપાસ, *n.* A wide-spread rumour; prattle.
 ગપાગપી, *n.* Boxing; *ad.* secretly.
 ગપ ઇક, *n.* A chat; a chatter.
 ગપ્પી-દાસ, *n.* A gossip; a newsmonger; a prater; a story-teller; tell tale.
 ગદ્દલ, *n.* Negligence; an inadvertency; a mistake; a fault; an error.
 ગદ્દલ કરવી-ખાવી, *v.* To over-look through negligence; to neglect; to err.
 ગદ્દલ, *a.* Careless; negligent.
 ગંભટગંટ, *a.* Credulous.
 ગમડતુ, *v.* To roll; to gripe.
 ગમડ-વતુ, *v.* To roll along; to do hastily.

- ગબડી-રડી, *n.* The act of running fast.
 ગબદુલ, *a.* Of a stout structure.
 ગબર, *n.* A name of a mountain; *n.* strong
 ગબર', *a.* Comely; well-formed; full & juicy.
 ગબાર, *n.* A pit.
 ગબ્બલધને, *ad* Smartly.
 ગબ્બર, *a.* Substantial; wealthy; opulent.
 ગભરાટ, *n.* Confusion; disorder; alarm; pain;
 distress.
 ગભરાવું, *v.* To be confused; to be alarmed.
 ગભા, *n.* Mucus hawked out.
 ગભાણ, *n.* Cattle-yard; a pasturage.
 ગભારો, *n.* The inner room in a temple in
 which idols are seated.
 ગમ, *n.* A side; inclination; insight; forbear-
 ance; grief; sorrow; *prep* towards; to
 ગમગીન, *a.* Sorrowful; sad; disconsolate.
 ગમગીની, *n.* Grief; sorrow; sadness.
 ગમમં, *n.* Dislike; disinclination. [a sport.
 ગમત, *n.* Amusement; diversion; a play;
 ગમત કરવી, *v.* To amuse or divert oneself.
 ગમતું, *a.* Pleasing; amusing; agreeable.

- ગમન, *n.* Moving; going; departure.
 ગમનાગમન, *n.* Going and coming. [ease.
 ગમતું, *v.* To like; to approve of; to be at
 ગમા, *n.* Power; courage; energy.
 ગમાર, *a.* Unmannerly; rude; foolish.
 ગમાવતું, *v.* To lose; to drop; to waste; to east
 away; to squander.
 ગમી, *n.* Grief; sorrow; *ad.* towards; to; at.
 ગમેતે, *ad.* As desired; agreeably to one's
 desire.
 ગમેતેમ, *ad.* By any means; at all risks.
 ગંભીર, *a.* Grave; serious; solemn; consider-
 ate; thoughtful; patient.
 ગંભીરતા-રાઈ-પણ, *n.* Solemnity; gravity; con-
 siderateness; thoughtfulness; patience.
 ગમ્ય, *a.* Accessible; attainable.
 ગચણ, *n.* The heavens; the firmament.
 ગચવર, *n.* A large elephant.
 ગયું, *v.* Gone; past. *a.* Past.
 ગર, *n.* Pulp; kernel; marrow; a secret tho-
 ught; a minister; an affix denoting the
 doer of an action.

- ગરક, *a.* Drowned sunk; absorbed; engrossed
 ગરકવું-થઈજવું, *v.* To be buried deep; to sink;
 to be drowned; to be absorbed; to be
 ગરગટ, *n.* A short man. [engrossed.
 ગરગટી, *n.* A small pulley.
 ગરબરણું, *n.* A re-marriage. [ously.
 ગરચવું, *n.* To gult; to gorge; to eat gluten-
 ગરજ, *n.* Need; necessity; selfishness; self
 interest; care; heed.
 ગરજસારવી, *v.* To gain one's object; to sup-
 ply one's need or wants.
 ગર્જના, *n.* Thunder; the roaring or bellow-
 ing of lion, tiger &c. [led.
 ગરજપડવી, *v.* To be in need; to be compel-
 ગરજવાંત, *a.* Needy; necessitous; selfish.
 ગરજવું, *v.* To thunder; to bellow.
 ગરજે, *n.* A pointed weapon; a thorn.
 ગરબીજી, *n.* A Jain nun.
 ગરણું, *n.* A filter; a strainer.
 ગરથ, *n.* Money; means; wealth.
 ગરદ, *a.* Thick; crowded; buried; lost; en-
 ગરદન, *n.* The neck. [grossed *n.* Dust.

- ગરદન મારવું, *v* To behead; to decapitate;
 ગરદી, *n*. A crowd; a throng. [to ruin.
 ગરનાળું, *n*. A culvert, a tunnel.
 ગરબી-બો, *n*. A song sung by women while
 dancing in a circle.
 ગરભ, *n*. Pregnancy; fetus; an embryo.
 ગરમ, *a*. Hot; worm; fierce; angry; excited.
 ગરમનરમ, *a*. Neither very hot nor very cold.
 ગરમર, *n*. A drug used in pickle.
 ગરમમસાલો, *n*. Spice; curry; stuff.
 ગરમ ગરમ-મી, *a*. Very hot; piping hot.
 ગરમાળો, *n*. *Cassia fistula*.
 ગરમી, *n*. Heat; warmth; anger; passion; the
lues venerea; morbid hit.
 ગરમું, *n*. A kind of vessel.
 ગરલ, *n*. The venom of snakes &c.
 ગરવું, *a*. Grand; proud; *v*. to trickle; to drip;
 ગરાડ-ડો, *n*. A ditch; a pit. [to enter.
 ગરાડી, *a*. Addicted to.
 ગરાડો, *n*. A ditch; a pit.
 ગરાસ, *n*. Land given for maintenance.
 ગરાસિયો, *n*. A land-holder; a Rajput.

ગરીયો, *n.* A top.

ગરીબ, *a.* Poor; indigent; meek; gentle; mild.

ગરીબગરબા-ગુરબા, *n.* The poor (collectively);
the paupers.

ગરીબનવાજ, *a.* Charitable towards the poor.

ગરીબપરવર, *a.* The friend of the poor; a
mode of address in petitions.

ગરીબાઈ-બી, *n.* Poverty; indigence; meek-

ગરડ, *n.* An eagle. [ness; humility.

ગરૂડગામી-દેવજ, ગરૂડાગરૂડ, *n.* The God *Vishnu*.

ગરૂર, *a.* Haughty; proud; arrogant.

ગુરુવાર, *n.* Thursday.

ગરોદર, *a.* Pregnant.

ગરોળી, *n.* A lizard.

ગર્જના, *n.* Thunder; a roar.

ગર્દભ, ગર્ધપ, *n.* An ass; a donkey. [pulp.

ગર્ભ, *n.* A foetus; an embryo; marrow; kernel;

ગર્ભધાર, *n.* The orifice of the uterus.

ગર્ભનાડી, *n.* The naval-string; the umbili-

ગર્ભપાત, *n.* Abortion; miscarriage. [cal cord.

ગર્ભધારણ, *n.* Conceiving; pregnant woman.

ગર્ભવંતી-વતી, *ad.* Pregnant (woman).

- ગર્ભવાસ, *n.* Dwelling in the womb.
 ગર્ભવેષ્ટન, *n.* Secundine. [delivery.
 ગર્ભવેદના, *n.* The labour of a woman under
 ગર્ભાશય, *n.* The womb; the uterus.
 ગર્ભસ્ત્રાવ-સ્ત્રાવ, *n.* Abortion; miscarriage.
 ગર્ભાધાન, *n.* The ceremony of consummation
 of marriage.
 ગર્ભશ્રીમંત, *a.* Born to riches. *n.* Rich; wealthy
 ગર્ભસ્થાન, *n.* The womb; the uterus.
 ગર્ભિત, *n.* Included; implied.
 ગર્વ, *n.* Haughtiness; pride; arrogance.
 ગર્વીષ્ઠ, *a.* Haughty; proud; arrogant.
 ગદ, *n.* A fish-hook; a hook; poisonous exu-
 dation; pith. [vegetable.
 ગદકુ, *n.* *Cucumis suleatus* a kind of
 ગદગોટો, *n.* Marigold; a kind of flower plant
 or its flower. [food.
 ગદજલી, *n.* A kind of vegetable used for
 ગદત, *a.* Erroneous; wrong; false. [cloth.
 ગદપટો, *n.* A comforter; a scarf; a neck-
 ગદખા, *n.* Crackers; squibs.
 ગદબો, *n.* An assault; an attack; a clamour

- ગલાલ, *n*. A red powder.
 ગલિત, *a*. Dropped fallen.
 ગલી, *n*. A lane; an alley; a valley.
 ગલીકુંચી, *n*. A comprehensive term for
 lanes; narrow and crooked lanes; a clue.
 ગલીચ, *a*. Dirty; filthy. ગલીચી, *n*. Filth; dirt
 ગલીચો, *n*. A woolen carpet.
 ગલીપચી કરવી, *v*. To tickle.
 ગલેફ, *n*. A case; a covering; a pillow case.
 ગલેબંધ, *n*. A neck-cloth; a comforter.
 ગલેરી, *n*. A gallery.
 ગલોફાંકું, *n*. The inside of the cheeks.
 ગલોલ, *n*. A pellet-bow.
 ગલકનો, *n*. A money-box; a treasure; chest.
 ગહાંતલાં, *n*. Evasion.
 ગવડાવું-વવું, *v*. To have sung a song. [men.
 ગવન, *n*. A kind of upper garment for wo-
 ગવાવું, *v*. To be talked of; to be sung.
 ગવાહી, *n*. Evidence; testimony; deposition.
 ગવાળો, *n*. A bundle; a medley of articles;
 a partmenteu.
 ગવાફ, *n*. An air-hole; a loop-hole.

ગદૈયે, *n.* A songster; a singer.

ગહન, *a.* Incomprehensible; secret; unfat-

ગહુ, *n.* Wheat. [homable.

ગહુલો, *a.* of a wheat-like colour; brown. [ing

ગળગળવું, *v.* To become piteous & supplicat-

ગળગળીત, *a.* Watery; swashy; humble; sub-

misive. *n.* The outburst; the bursting

ગળગળું, *a* \times *n.* See ગળગળીત. [forth of grief.

ગળચટું, *a.* Sweetish. [gooling.

ગળચલો, *n.* A kind of gold necklace; or

ગળથિ, *n.* The neck; the throat; spiracle.

ગળતકોહોલ, *n.* Leporsy.

ગળપણ, *n.* Sweetness.

ગળફે, *n.* The phlegm; cough.

ગળવું, *v.* To swallow; to leak drop; to melt

ગરસુડા *n.* The gums of the teeth. [throat.

ગળાકાપુ, *a.* Perfidious; treacherous; a cut-

ગળી, *n.* Indigo; tone-gill.

ગળીજવું, *v.* To swallow; to forebear.

ગળીચારો, *n.* A dyer with indigo.

ગળીયેર, *n.* Dyed with indigo,

ગળીયો, *n.* An obstinate ox.

ଗାତ୍ର, *n.* The throat.

ଗାତ୍ର କାପସ୍ତ, *v.* To deceive; to gull; to cheat.

ଗାତ୍ର ପଡ଼ସ୍ତ, *v.* To become hoarse or cracked

ଗାତ୍ର ଝିସସ୍ତ, *v.* To hang; to suffocate. [in voice

ଗାତ୍ର ଧାସ୍ତ, To put on; to wear. [accept.

ଗାତ୍ର ନାଞ୍ଚସ୍ତ, *v.* To force upon; to oblige; to

ଗାତ୍ର ପଡ଼ସ୍ତ, *v.* To accuse wrongly; to claim

falsely; to importune.

ଗାତ୍ରପଡ଼, *n.* A false accuser.

ଗାତ୍ରଢାଞ୍ଚ, *n.* A kind of an oath.

ଗାୟ, *a.* Sweet.

ଗାୟ, *n.* A kind of grass.

ଗାଢ଼, *a.* A kosh; a garden well.

ଗାଞ୍ଜା, *n.* Jaws.

ଗାଞ୍ଜା, *n.* An itinerant oil man. [power.

ଗାଞ୍ଜସ୍ତ, *v.* To deceive; to over come; to over

ଗାଞ୍ଜଘୋର, *n.* A smoker of dried hemp flow-

ଗାଞ୍ଜ, *n.* Hemp flower. [ers.

ଗାଞ୍ଜ, *n.* A knot; a tie; union; agreement.

ଗାଞ୍ଜସ୍ତ, *a.* One's own; of private purse.

ଗାଞ୍ଜା, A bundle; wealth; property. [spiteful.

ଗାଞ୍ଜ ଘାଞ୍ଜି, *v.* To tie; to remember; to be

- ગાંઠીયો, *n.* A bit; a piece.
- ગાંઠ વાળવી, *v.* To tie; to suit; to acend with.
- ગાંઠવું, *v.* To knot; to obey; to mind.
- ગાંઠિયો તાવ, *n.* Bubonic fever.
- ગાંઠ, *n.* The anus; the bottom; the posterior.
- ગાંઠઆંગળી કરવી, *v.* To vex; to tease. [tion.
- ગાંઠગુલામી, *n.* Abject servility; mean adula-
- ગાંઠ આલવી, *v.* To have loose bowels.
- ગાંઠપર હાથ મુકી સુઈ રહેવું, *v.* To regard with
and to take no care.
- ગાંઠભર, *a.* Selfish; self interesting.
- ગાંઠમાં ભરાવું, *v.* To get into one's good
graces; to ingratiate oneself in another's
favour to flater.
- ગાંઠા, *a.* Mad; folly; stupidity
- ગાંઠાઈ, *n.* Madness; folly; stupidity.
- ગાંઠિયું, *a.* Foolish. [ous dog a heavy clog.
- ગાંઠી ગુજરાત આગે લાત પીછે બાત. For a mischiev-
- ગાંઠીવ, *n.* The famous bow of Arjun.
- ગાંઠુ, *a.* Mad; foolish; stupid.
- ગાંઠો, *a.* Mad; eccentric.
- ગાંઠેર, *n.* A pasturage; the confines of a
village when cattle are made to stear.

ગાંધર્વ, *n.* See ગંધર્વ.

ગાંધર્વલગ્ન, *n.* Remarriage; secret marriage.

ગાંધી, *n.* A grocer; a druggists.

ગાંધીવદ્, *n.* A calling of a grocer; a smattering of knowledge of everything.

ગાગર, *n.* A vessel for holding water.

ગાજ, *n.* A kind of cloth. [*Carola.*

ગાજર *n.* A kind of vegetable; carrot. *Daucus*

ગાજરગોટો, *n.* A mushroom. [head. *U.*

ગાજરિયુ, *n.* A large mark upon the force-

ગાજવીજ, *n.* Thunder and lightning.

ગાજવું, *v.* To thunder; to roar. [*dier.* a horse

ગાજમરદ, *n.* A warrior; a hero; a brave sol-

ગાહું, *a.* Worn out; defeated.

ગાડદી, *n.* A soldier; a guard.

ગાડર, *n.* A sheep.

ગાડરીયો પ્રવાહ, *n.* The following after another without due consideration.

ગાડવું, *v.* To bury; to infer.

ગાડીવાળો, *n.* A coach-man; a driver.

ગાડી, *n.* A cart; a carriage.

ગાડીવાન, *n.* A coach man; a cart man.

ગાડું, *n.* A load-cart; hackney-cart.

ગાઢું, *n.* Thick.

ગાણું, *n.* Singing.

ગાત્ર, *n.* A limb; a member. [the limbs.

ગાત્રલંગ, *n.* Tremour or faintness affecting

ગાથા, *n.* A verse; a song; a singing

ગાદણું, *n.* A mattress of cotton.

ગાદી, *n.* A cushion; a singing.

ગાદીની દોલત, *n.* A state treasure.

ગાન, *n.* A song; a singing.

ગાનાર, *n.* A songster.

ગાફેલ, *a.* Negligent; careless; inadvertent.

ગાબડી, *n.* A small hole. a hole.

ગાબડી (મુકલી), *n.* Absconding.

ગાંગડી, *n.* A small bit; a small piece. [bellow

ગાંગરવું, *v.* to reprove; to cry out loudly; to

ગાબડું, *n.* A hole; a loss; a small leak.

ગાલ, *n.* An embryo; see ગર્ભ.

ગાલણી, *n.* Big with child; see ગર્ભણી.

ગાલરૂં, *a.* Confused; perplexed; bewildered.

ગાલરૂં પડવું, *v.* To be confused-perplexed.

ગાભો, *n.* Pulp; a bar of copper or brass; the cloth used in turban; a useless piece

ગામ, *n.* A village; a town. [of cloth.

ગામ ત્યાં દેડવાડો, Roses have thorns.

ગામગરાસ, *n.* Landed property.

ગામગોર, *n.* A village priest.

ગામડી, *a.* Native; country.

ગામડીયો, *n.* A villager; a clown.

ગામડીયો, *a.* Clownish; rude; unmannerly.

ગામડું, *n.* A small village; a hamlet.

ગામદેવી, *n.* The tutelary goddess of a village or a place.

ગામમાં પેસવાના સાંસા ને પટેલને ઘેર ઉના પાણી.

Beggars and borrowers should be no

ગામોટ, *n.* The village priest. [choosers.

ગામોતર, *n.* An outlaw of a village.

ગામ્ભીર્ય, *n.* Gravity; solemnity. [fellow.

ગાય, *n.* A cow; a soft, gentle or harmless

ગાય જેવું, *a.* Gentle; harmless; mild.

ગાયત્રી, *n.* A sacred verse of the *Vedas*.

ગાયન, *n.* Singing. [earth.

ગાર, *n.* A mixture of cow-dung, water and

- ગાર, *a*. Cold. [action.
 ગાર, *n*. A suffix denoting 'the doer of an
 ગારદી, *n*. A soldier; a guard.
 ગ.રૂડી, *n*. A juggler; a snake charmer.
 ગારો, *n*. A cloth for women; a wet cowdung
 heap; see ગાર.
 ગાલ, *n*. A cheek. [at a dinner.
 ગા'લ, *n*. A row of person sitting down
 ગાલી, *n*. Valley; an abusive term.
 ગાલીચો, *n*. Carpet.
 ગાલ્લી, *n*. See ગાડું. a measure of 30 maunds.
 ગાલ્લું, *n*. See ગાડું. a load cart.
 ગાવડી, *n*. See ગઉ. a pet cow.
 ગાવડોલ, *n*. The top-mast.
 ગાવદી, *n*. Dirty; a fool; a block-head.
 ગાલી, *n*. The top sail.
 ગાવું, *v*. To sing; to chant; to recite. [due.
 ગાળ, *n*. Abusive language; sediments; resi-
 ગાળદેલી, *v* To abuse; to vilify. [filter.
 ગાળવું, *v*. To melt; to spend; to strain; to
 ગાળાગાળી, *n*. Reciprocal abusing.
 ગાળિયું, *n*. Absconding from work; a small
 noose for the neck of young cattle.

ગાળી નાંખવું, *v.* To melt; to spend uselessly.

ગ.જો, *n.* A noose; a room; an interval; discount; difference; a kind of female dress. cleaned cotton.

ગિગળા-લાવું, *v.* To be confused.

ગિચ્ચ, *a.* Close; thick; crowded. [*ly.*

ગિચ્ચોગિચ, *ad.* Pressingly; thickly; crowded

ગિદ્દડ, *a.* Dull; heavy.

ગિદો, *n.* A blow.

ગિબત, *n.* Imputation; accusation; slander.

ગિબત કરવી, *v.* To accuse; to impute.

ગિબતખે ર, *n.* Accuser; slanderer.

ગિબવું, *v.* To beat with a fist.

ગિબાગીબ, *ad.* Beating smartly and repea

ગિરદ, *n.* Dirt; dust [*edly* with fists.

ગિરફત ર, *a.* Involved; ingrossed.

ગિરફતારી, *n.* The state of being involved

ગિરવી, *a.* Pledged; mortgaged; pawned.

ગિરવી મુદ્દવું, *v.* To pledge; to mortgage; to

ગિરા, *n.* Speech. [*pawn*

ગિરિ *n.* A mountain; a hill.

ગિરિધર, *n.* One who holds up a mountain

- ગિરિશ, *n* Shiva. [head.
 ગિરેબાજ, *n* A kind of pigeon the legs over
 ગિરોબત, *n* A mortgage deed.
 ગિફ્ફી, *n* Street; tickling; titillation.
 ગિફ્ફીડેડો, *n*. A kind of play for boys.
 ગિલ્લો, *n* Libel; calumny; reviling; abusing.
 ગિલોડો, *n*. A kind of vegetable.
 ગીત, *n*. A song; a hymn.
 ગીતગાવું, *v*. To sing a song.
 ગીધ, *n*. A vulture.
 ગીરો, *a*. Pledged; mortgaged; pawned.
 ગીરોતું, *a*. Of one's own.
 ગીવાણ, *a*. Divine; *n* The Sanskrit language.
 ગુંગણું, *a*. Speaking through the nose.
 ગુંગળાવું, *v*. To be confused; to be suffocated.
 ગુંગળાઈ મરવું, *v*. To be suffocated; to be con-
 ગુંગુંગો, *a*. Dumb. [fused.
 ગુંચ, *n*. Intricasy; perplexity; puzzle. [ment.
 ગુંચવણ, *n*. Perplexity; intricacy; entangle-
 ગુંચવણમાં આવી પડવું, *v*. To be involved.
 ગુંછળું, *n*. A circular skein of thread.
 ગુંજ, *a*. Secret; private.

ગ્રંથવું, *v.* To braid; to knit.

ગ્રંથાવું, *v.* To be occupied; to be detained;
to be entangled; to be involved.

ગ્રંદર, *n.* Gum; a paste.

ગ્રંદરપાક, *n.* A kind of pastry made of gum.

ગ્રંદવું, *v.* To beat; to knead.

ગ્રંદુ, *n.* A kind of fruit.

ગ્રં, *n.* Dung; excrement.

ગ્રંધ, *n.* A little hollow used for a play.

ગ્રંગળ, *n.* A kind of fragrant gum. [*miser.*

ગ્રંગળી, *n.* A kind of Brahmin; a priest; a

ગ્રંચપુચ *ad* Whispering; secretly. *n.* A whisper.

ગ્રંચવાવું, *v.* To be involved; to be confused;
to be caught.

ગ્રંચા, *n.* Locks; curls; whiskers.

ગ્રંચો, *n.* A cluster; a bunch; the blossom.

ગ્રંજ, *a.* Secret; private. *n.* A nail.

ગ્રંજરવું, *v.* To die; to befall; to pass away.

ગ્રંજરાન, *n.* Livelihood; maintenance; sup-

ગ્રંજરાનકરવું, *v.* To maintain; to support. [*port.*

ગ્રંજરી *n.* A bracelet worn by women; a
mortset; a fair.

- ગુજરી જવું, *v.* To die; to pass away.
 ગુજરવું, *v.* To send; to waste; to show.
 ગુજ્યે, *n.* Livelihood; support; maintenance.
 ગુંજ, *n.* A humming noise; a hum; mystery.
 ગુંજ, *n.* A knot in a rope of grass.
 ગુંજશ, *n.* Ability; power; capacity; reach.
 ગુટકે, *n.* A small book; a small circular
 photograph of the image of God put
 in a fitting brass box.
 ગુટિકા, *n.* A pill.
 ગુટવું, *v.* To cut.
 ગુડી, *n.* A pole erected on the first day of
 the month of *Chytra Daxness*.
 ગુડી પડવે, *n.* The first day of *Chytra*.
 ગુડે, *n.* Bones ((ઢેડી શબ્દ).
 ગુડે, *n.* A visit of condolence for the de-
 ceased; thin bone; A ball.
 ગુણ, *n.* Quality; a property; a merit; virtue;
 an advantage; an effect.; a beg of
 sack-cloth; a how string;
 ગુણક, *n.* The multiplier; a factor.
 ગુણકી, *n.* A concubine; a courtesan.

ગુણકારી, *n.* The multiplier. [tive; benevolent.

ગુણકારી, *a.* Profitable; advantageous; effec-

ગુણગુણ, *n.* A hum; a humming noise,

ગુણપાટ, *n.* Gunny; sack cloth.

ગુણપાટ, *n.* Favour; obligation. [glorious.

ગુણવંત-વાન, *a.* Virtuous; meriterious; famous

ગુણવાચક વિશેષણ, *n.* An adjective denoting
quality; An attributive adjective.

ગુણવૃ, *v.* To multiply.

ગુણાકાર, *n.* The product; a multiplication.

ગુણિક, *n.* The product.

ગુણાદય, *a.* Rich in virtues and excellences.

ગુણી, *n.* Virtuous; thankful; grateful.

ગુણીયો, *n.* A copyist; pitcher.

ગુણોત્તર, *n.* A ratio.

ગુણિક, *n.* Multiplier.

ગુણ, *a.* Past; late.

ગુણ, *n.* The anus. [gressor; a sinner; guilty.

ગુનેગાર, *a.* A criminal; an offender; an ag-

ગુનેગારી, *n.* A penalty; fine; punishment.

ગુપ્ત, *ad.* Secretly; quietly.

ગુપ્ત, *a.* Secret; concealed; hidden.

- ગુપ્તદાન, *n* Private charity.
 ગુપ્તધન, *n* Hidden treasure.
 ગુપ્તભેદ, *n* A secrecy; a mystery.
 ગુપ્તી, *n* A sword; stick. [a mountain.
 ગુફા, *n* A cave; a cavern. a hollow place in
 ગુમ કરવું, *v* To lose; to squander.
 ગુમજ, *n* A dome; a vault.
 ગુમડું, *n* An abscess; a boil; a tumour.
 ગુમાન, *n* Pride; vanity; doubt; conceit.
 ગુમાની, *a* Proud; vain; conceited.
 ગુમાર, *a* Rude; dirty; senseless; stupid.
 ગુમાવવું, *v* To lose; to squander; to waste.
 ગુમાસ્તી, *n* Service.
 ગુનાસ્તો, *n* A clerk; a servant.
 ગુરગુરવું, *v* To growl.
 ગુરજ, *n* A mace; a club; a battle axe.
 ગુરજ, *n* A spaniel dog.
 ગુરજો, *n* Kidney; an iron mace [to aumble.
 ગુરવું, *v* To growl; to snarl at; to caterwaul;
 ગુરા, *n* The leg.
 ગુરુ, *n* A spiritual teacher; a master; a teacher; a priest; the planet Jupiter.

- ગુરુ, *a.* Long, heavy; great; weighty.
 ગુરુત્વ, *n.* Gravity; weight.
 ગુરુત્વ મધ્યબિંદુ, *n.* Centre of gravity.
 ગુરુત્વાકર્ષણ, *n.* The attraction of gravitation
 ગુરુત્વરેખા, *n.* The line of direction. [gionist.
 ગુરુબંધુ-ભાઈ, *n.* A spiritual brother; co-reli-
 ગુરુવાર, *n.* Thursday.
 ગુલ, *n.* A flower; the snuff; a candle.
 ગુલ કરવું, *v.* To pul out; to extinguish.
 ગુલકંદ, *n.* Conserve of roses.
 ગુલખાર, *a.* Red; scarlet.
 ગુલગોટો, *n.* A kind of flower.
 ગુલછડી, *n.* *Taba rose*; polyanthes.
 ગુલબન, *a.* Beautiful; fine.
 ગુલખર, *n.* flower garden.
 ગુલતાન, *a.* Merry; joyous; engrossed.
 ગુલદાવરી, *n.* A kind of flower.
 ગુલબાસ, *n.* A kind of flower, Marvel of
 Peru; *Galappo mirabillis*.
 ગુલર, *n.* A wild fig; an ear-ring.
 ગુલસ્તાન, *n.* A rose garden. [head.
 ગુલાંટ, *n.* A somersault; a leap heels over

- ગુલાબ, *n.* A rose flower.
 ગુલાબજળ, *n.* Rose-water.
 મૃલાબદાન-ની, A holder for rose-water.
 ગુલાબી, *n.* Rosy; red; rose coloured.
 ગુલાબી ઉંઘ, *n.* The morning sleep.
 ગુલાબી ગાલ, *n.* Rosy cheeks.
 ગુલાબી ઠંડ, *n.* A delightful cold.
 ગુલામ, *n.* A slave; a villian; a serf.
 ગુલામગીરી, *n.* A: slavery; servitude; serfdom.
 ગુલાલ, *n.* A red powder.
 ગુલી, *n.* Indigo.
 ગુલા, *n.* A knot; rupture; nervia.
 ગુવાર, *n.* A kind of beam.
 ગુસ્સો, *n.* Anger; wrath; passion.
 ગુહા, *n.* A cave; a cavern; a hollow.
 ગુહ્ય, *a.* Secret; private; hidden.
 ગુહ્યાર્થ, *n.* An occult meaning.
 ગુહ્ય, *a.* Secret; difficult; deep.
 ગૃહ, *n.* A house; an abode.
 ગૃહપ્રવેશ કરવો, *v* To trespass.
 ગૃહસ્થ, *n.* A house-holder; a gentleman.
 ગૃહસ્થાઈ, *a.* Gentility; politeness.

ગૃહસ્થાશ્રમ, *n.* The duties of a house-holder.

ગૃહસ્થી, *a.* Family man.

ગૃહિણી, *n.* A house wife; a mistress

ગેંડી, *n.* A rhinoceros.

ગેંણા, *n.* Small bullocks.

ગેડી, *n.* A play stick; a bat.

ગેદળ, *n.* A herd of elephants.

ગેબ, *a.* Invisible; lost; imperceptible.

ગેબથવું, *v.* To disappear; to vanish.

ગેબી, *a.* Secret; hidden; latent; invisible.

ગેબીઅવાજ, *n.* Utterance from the heavens.

ગેબીગેબો, *n.* A rumour; a report

ગેબીમાર, *n.* Unforeseen calamity.

ગેભર, *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.

ગેર, *n.* A prefix showing negation.

ગેરઆબર, *n.* Dishonour; disgrace.

ગેરખુશી, *n.* Displeasure; disfavour.

ગેરત, *n.* Shame; modesty.

ગેરફાયદો, *n.* Disadvantage; loss.

ગેરબંદોબસ્ત, *n.* Mismanagement.

ગેરમાહિતી, *n.* Ignorant of; inexperienced.

ગેરરસ્તે, *ad.* Improperly.

- ગેરરીતી, *n.* Wrong; injustice.
 ગેરરાજ, *a.* Displeased; dissatisfied.
 ગેરલાયક, *a.* Improper; unbecoming.
 ગેરવલે જવું, *v.* To be mislead; to be missing.
 ગેરવલે પડવું, *v.* To be misplaced; to miscarry.
 ગેરવાજબી વ્યાજબી *a.* Improper; unjust.
 ગેરવો, *n.* A disease in a wheat field. [larly.
 ગેરશિસ્તે, *ad.* Improperly; unjustly; irregu-
 ગેરસમજૂતી, *n.* Mistake; misunderstanding.
 ગેરહાજર, *n.* Absent; non-attendant.
 ગેરહાજરી, *n.* Absence; non-attendance.
 ગેર, *n.* Red chalk; ochre. [amusement.
 ગેલ, *n.* Indulgence; caressing; diversion;
 ગેલકરવાં, *v.* To indulge; to caress; to divert.
 ગાંધરો, *n.* The village pasture.
 ગાંધવું, *v.* To confine; to shut up.
 ગાકળગાય, *n.* A snail.
 ગાખ, *n.* A balcony; a portico.
 ગાખલો, *n.* A niche; a whole [lace; caltrops.
 ગાખડ, *n.* A long thorny plant; a kind of
 ગાખડું, *v.* To commit to memory.
 ગાખો, *n.* A nest of birds.

ગોઝાસ, *n.* A portion of food kept for a cow.

ગોંધાટ, *n.* A hubbub; an uproar; a clamour.

ગોચર, *n.* A pasture. [tity] from a few houses.

ગોચરી, *n.* Begging food in a small quan-

ગોનરી-ઝારી, *n.* A bad woman.

ગોનર-ઝારા, *a.* Spoiled.

ગોળ, *a.* Dirty; nasty.

ગોટ, *n.* A draught; a whirling smoke.

ગોટલી-રી, *n.* A fruit-stone.

ગોટલો, *n.* A lump of flesh.

ગોટાળો, *n.* A confusion.

ગોટિલો, *n.* A cotton cleaner; a shuttle.

ગોદી, *n.* A lump of silver; a medicine for a child; a finger preserver of a tailor.

ગોટગોટ, *ad.* The excessive whirling of smoke. [gross; blunder; a marigold flower.

ગોટો, *n.* A nosegay; a kernel of a cocoanut;

ગોઠ, *n.* A secret; a pleasure party.

ગોઠવું, *a.* Fit; proper; suitable. [plan.

ગોઠવણ, *n.* An arrangement; a scheme; a

ગોઠવવું, *v.* To arrange; to adjust; to settle; to contrive; to support.

- ઝાડવું, *v.* To fit; to suit; to recover.
- ઝાડિમટું, *n.* A summersault; a summer set.
- ઝાડમટું ખાવું, *v.* To summersault; to leap
heals overhead.
- ઝાડિયો, *n.* A companion; a friend; a comrade.
- ઝાડિયો કરવો, *v.* To keep friendship with;
to keep acquaintance.
- ઝાડી, *n.* The worshippers of *Jain* religion.
- ઝાડ, *n.* A boil; a tumour.
- ઝાડગુમટ, *n.* Boils and tumours on the body.
- ઝાડવું, *v.* To soften the soil around the body.
- ઝાડાઉન, *n.* A godown; a warehouse.
- ઝાડી, *n.* A kind of song; sweetness.
- ઝાડીકે, *n.* Twist.
- ઝાડીપડવો, *n.* The first day of *Chaitra*.
- ઝાડે, *ad.* Like; as; in the same manner.
- ઝાણણી, *n.* A woman having her husband
alive invited to dinner.
- ઝાતડી, *n.* The throat; the gutter.
- ઝાતર, *n.* Family; a tribe; lineage; a kind of
forage for cattle.
- ઝાતવું, *v.* To search for; to look for; to inquire.

- ગોધુમ, *n.* Wheat. [cowherd.
 ગોપ, *n.* A golden necklace or garland; a
 ગોપાદ, *n.* A cow's foot; a foot-grains of a
 ગોપત, *n.* Asylum; protection. [cow.
 ગોપાળ, *n.* The God Krishna; a cowherd.
 ગોપી, *n.* A cowherdess; a female cowherd.
 ગોપીચંદન, *n.* A yellow clay.
 ગોપીચંદન કરવું, *v.* To spread one's money
 for other's; to waste.
 ગોફલુ, *n.* A sling.
 ગોફલી, *n.* An ornament of hair-knot.
 ગોબર, *n.* Cow dung; dirt; filth.
 ગોબર, *a.* Dirty; filthy; see ગંદુ.
 ગોબર, *n.* The measles; the erysipelas.
 ગો.બાવું, *v.* To be depressed in mind.
 ગોબો, *n.* Depression; a dint.
 ગોબો પાડવો, *v.* See ગોબાવું.
 ગો.થય, *n.* See ગોબર.
 ગોનાંસ, *n.* Beef.
 ગોમુખ, *n.* A cow's mouth.

- ગોમુખી, *n.* A glove shaped like a cow's mouth, by which the hand is covered all in telling the beads of a rosary.
- ગોમુત્ર *n.* The Urine of a cow.
- ગોમેદ, *n.* A topaz; a chrystolite.
- ગોમેધ, *n.* A cow's sacrifice.
- ગોર, *n.* family priest; a kind of observance.
- ગોરજ, Dust throun up by cows running fast in confusion; a profession of ગોર.
- ગોરજી, *n.* A Jain priest.
- ગોભાવુ', *n.* To be depressed.
- ગોભો, *n.* Depression; a dint.
- ગોરપદ્ધ, *n.* Priesthood.
- ગોરમટી, *n.* A kind of yellow clay.
- ગોર'ભો, *n.* Confusions. [whey, curds &c.
- ગોરસ, *n.* Whey; curds; vessel for keeping
- ગોરાટ-ગોરાડુ', *n.* A light yellow soil; *adj.*
- ગોરાણી, *n.* female priest. [light sawy.
- ગોરાશ, *n.* Fairness; whiteness.
- ગોરી, *n.* A beautiful woman; a female.
- ગોરી, *n. a.* White; beautiful; handsome.
- ગોર', *a.* White; fair; clear; beautiful,

- ગોરૂંચંદન, *n.* the bezour stone; the name of medicine.
- ગોલક, *n.* A money box; a till. [or a widow.
- ગોલક, *n.* An illegitimate child of a virgin
- ગોલંદાજ, *n.*, A cannonier; A gunner.
- ગોલો, *Arie*. beater; see ખવાસ; a mad person.
- ગોવધ, *n.* The slaughter of a cow.
- ગોવાંદર, *n.* The confines for cattle.
- ગોવાર, *n.* a herd of cattle.
- ગોવાલણ, *n.* The wife of a cowherd.
- ગોવાળ-ગોવળિયો, *n.* A cowherd; one who herds cattle.
- ગોય, *n.* The yards for shepherds. [ship.
- ગોષ્ઠી, *A* tale; story; a conversation; a friend
- ગોષ્ઠી બાંધવી, *v.* To keep friendship of.
- ગોસ, *n.* Flesh; meat; mutton.
- ગોસ, *ad.* To the right; outer board.
- ગોસાઈ ગોસાઈ, *n.* Sett of Valbhacharya. *n.*
A medicant; a monk; a shaved begger.
- ગોસાઈ હું, *n.* To become a medicant.
- ગોહ, *n.* A cave; a cavern. a cell.
- ગોહોર, *n.* Deep thought.

ગોળ, *n.* A circle; a sphere; molasses.

ગોળ, *a.* Reund; Circular; spherical; globular.

ગોળકેરી, *n.* A decoction of molasses and mangoes.

ગે:તગોળ, *a.* Unfinished; incomplete; softened. *n.* an inducement by uttering sweet words. [sweet words.

ગોળ ગોળ કરવું, *v.* To induce by uttering

ગોળાકાર, *n.* Globular form; circle.

ગોળાકૃતિ, *n.* A round shape or form; rotundity.

ગોળાર્ધ, *n.* Hemisphere; a semicircle.

ગોળી, *n.* A vessel of holding water. a pill; a shot; a bullet; testicles; loss; damage.

ગોળી કરવી, *v.* To make a pill. to report.

ગોળી મારવી, *v.* To shoot.

ગોળી વાળવી, *v.* To prepare a pill

ગોળો, *n.* A large earthern pot. a ball. a rumour; report; news. a globe.

ગોળો ગબડાવવો, *v.* To spread the rumour.

ગૌ. *n.* a cow.

- ગૌચર, *n.* A pasture plot near a village.
 ગૌડ, *n.* The Bengalee; a kind of Brahmin.
 ગૌણ, *a.* Secondary; inferior; low.
 ગૌદાન, *n.* an alms of cow.
 ગામુખી, *n.* A kind of glove shaped like the mouth of a cow.
 ગામુખોવાદ, *n.* A wolf in lamb's skin.
 ગૌ મુત્ર, *n.* The urine of a cow.
 ગૌરવર્ણ, *a.* Of a white colour. [wife of Shiva.
 ગૌરી, *n.* An unmarried girl of ten years;
 ગૌશાળ, A cow house. a cow pen.
 ગૌહત્યા, *n.* The sin in killing of a cow.
 ગ્રંથ, A book; a volume.
 ગ્રંથકાર, *n.* An author of books. a work.
 ગ્રંથી, *n.* A joint; a knot.
 ગ્રંથીવા, *n.* A kind of disease.
 ગ્રસ્ત, *a.* Stricken; embezzled; absorbed.
 ગ્રહ, *n.* A plant; a house. [thing.
 ગ્રહણ, *n.* An eclipse; concealing of one behind the shade of the other.
 ગ્રહણ, કરવું, *v* To hold; to take; to receive; to comprehend; to catch.

અહણી, *n.* Dysentery; diarrhœa.

અહદશા, *n.* The influence of planets over men.

અહમ'ડળ, *n.* The planetary system.

અહવું, *v.* To seize; to catch; a fortune; to comprehend.

અહરથ, *n.* A gentleman.

આમ, *n.* a village; a hamlet.

આમસંકટ, *n.* A village pest; the makebate; a villifier.

આમ્ય, *a.* Relating to a village.

આસ, *n.* A mouthful; the part eclipsed.

આમસિંહ, *n.* A dog

આહક, *a.* Customer an appreciator.

આણ, *a.* Fit to be received.

ગ્રીવા, *n.* The neek.

ગ્રીષ્મ, *n.* The hot season; summer.

આનિ, *n.* Lassitude; languor.

આનિ ઉપજવી, *v.* To become sorry.

ગ્વાલ, *n.* A cowherd.

ગ્વાહી, *n.* An evidence; testimony-

ધ.

ધ, The fourth consonant and the fifteenth.
letter of the Alphabet.

ધઉ, *n.* Wheat.

ધઉંવરણે, *a.* Brown; wheat colour. [riage.

ધધરણ, *n.* Remarriage; a second mar-

ધચરકે, *n.* Sour eructation.

ધચપચ, *a.* Confused; higgedly piggedly.

ધટ, *n.* Loss; decrease; deficiency. water-
pot; a pitcher; shape; form model;
heart; dense.

ધટ, *a.* Texture; thick. [come less.

ધટપડવી, *v.* To decrease; to lose; to be-

ધટુ, *n.* Fit; deserving; proper; suitable.

ધટ ચડુ, *v.* To be compact. [occurring.

ધટના, *n.* Skill; workmanship; happening;

ધટુ, *v.* To deserve; to be worthy of.
to be deficient; to decrease.

ધટા, *n.* A small bell; gashing of clouds,
trees &c. grove of trees.

ધટાડુ, *v.* To lessen; to diminish. to
disgrace; to refute.

- ઘટાડો, *n.* Diminution; deficiency.
 ઘટારત, *v.* proper; worthy: fit.
 ઘટિકા, *n.* A period of 24 minutes.
 ઘટિત, *a.* Fit; suitable.
 ઘટિત હોવું, *v.* To be worthy.
 ઘડનાર, *n.* A maker; a worker; a moulder.
 ઘડપણ, *n.* Old age.
 ઘડની, *n.* A bard. [to frame.
 ઘડવું, *v.* To make; to draw up; to form;
 ઘરામણ, *n.* The price of smith's work;
 the wages of a manufacturer.
 ઘડાએલું, *a.* Experienced.
 ઘડાવું, *v.* To be made; to be drawn up;
 to be experienced; to be corrected.
 ઘડી, *n.* a fold; a tinkling clock.
 ઘડીએક, *ad.* About an hour or so.
 ઘડીઘડી, *ad.* Often; continually; frequently.
 ઘડીએપણકે, *ad.* Very often.
 ઘડીમંઘ, *ad.* Folded; unopened.
 ઘડીભર, *ad.* For a short time; for a few
 minutes; for a moment.
 ઘડીઆળ, *n.* A watch; a clock.

ઘડીયાળી, *n.* A watch-maker. [pitcher.

ઘડીયું, *n.* A pitcher. ઘડુલો, *n.* A small

ઘડો, *n.* An ewer; a pitcher.

ઘડો લાડવો કરવો, *v.* To do thing by any
foul means.

ઘડ્યો ધાટ, *a.* Ready made. [whonner.

ઘઢાણ, *n.* Grass standing on the large

ઘણ, *n.* A ground.

ઘણાંએક, *a.* Many; several; some.

ઘણાખરા, *ad.* Chiefly; principally.

ઘણાઘણી, *n.* Close friendship; familiar

ઘણીવાર, *n.* Oftenly; frequently. [footings.

ઘણું, *a.* Much; many; close; dense; deep.

ઘણું કરીને, *ad.* Mostly; especially; most
probably. [bably.

ઘણું ખરું, *ad.* On several occasions; pro-

ઘણુંજ, *ad.* Very much; excessive; intense.

ઘણુંજ, *a.* Plenty; intense; excessive.

ઘંટ, *n.* A bell. ઘટ્ટી, *n.* A small bell.

ઘંટારવ, *n.* The sound of a bell.

ઘંટી, *n.* A grinding mill; a hand mill.

ઘન, *n.* A cube; a solid; a cloud.

- ધનધોર, *a.* Dense; thick; intense dark.
 ધનચક્કર, *n.* Mad; foolish; stupid.
 ધનકુળ, *n.* Solid contents; a cubical content.
 ધનમુળ, *n.* The cube root
 ધનશ્યામ, *a.* Of a darkish colour. *n.* *Krishna*
 ધભરાટ, *n.* Confusion; agitation; perplexity.
 ધમશાણ, *n.* Ruin; total destruction.
 ધર, *n.* A house; a mansion; a family; a hole;
 a frame (of a picture or so).
 ધરકરવું, *v.* To set up a house; to marry.
 ધરકામ, *n.* A house-hold affair.
 ધરખટલો, *n.* A family; domestic duties.
 ધરગતું-થું, *a.* Concerning a family; private.
 ધરધાતુ, *a.* Treacherous; expensive.
 ધરચોળુ, *n.* A cloth worn by women.
 ધરજમાઈ, *n.* A person living with his wife
 at his father-in-law's house.
 ધરધણિયાણી, *n.* The wife.
 ધર ફેડવું, *v.* To create a family disunion.
 ધર ખેસવું, *v.* To reduce; to misfortune.
 ધર ભરવું, *v.* To enrich oneself.
 ધધર ભાંગવું, *v.* To ruin a family.

- ધર મારવું, *v.* To plunder a house.
 ધરવાળો, *n.* Husband; master of a house.
 ધરખર્ચ, *n.* Household expenses.
 ધરધરાઈ, *a.* Brought or obtained from neighbours or relations.
 ધરટ'ટો, *n.* Domestic quarrels.
 ધરડ, *n.* A wheel-rut; a cart road.
 ધરડું, *a.* Old; aged; ancient; antique.
 ધરધંબો, *n.* Household affairs.
 ધરનો, *a.* Born; one's own.
 ધરખાર, *n.* A family; household property.
 ધરખારી, *n.* A family man. [staying at home.
 ધરખેડાં, *ad.* Without being asked while
 ધરખેસવું, *v.* To be discharged from duties.
 ધરભાડું, *n.* A house-rent.
 ધરભેદુ, *n.* A confidential man.
 ધરમેળે, *ad.* Privately; amicably; peaceably;
 by friendly way.
 ધરમેળે *ad* માંડી વાળવું, *v.* To settle without
 going to law; to amicably settle.
 ધરવટ, *n.* Friendly intercourse; close; intimacy.

- ધરવાખરો, *n.* Household furniture; chattles.
 ધરવેરો, *n.* A house tax.
 ધરસંસાર, *n.* Worldly; household affairs.
 ધરસંસારી, *a.* That manages worldly affair.
 ધરાક-ગ, *n.* A customer; a purchaser; a client.
 ધરાકી, *n.* Sale; custom; good will.
 ધરાણીઆ, *a.* Mortgaged.
 ધરેડી, *n.* A small pulley. [man.
 ધરેડો, *n.* The last breathing of a dying
 ધરેણાઉખત, *n.* A mortgaged deed.
 ધરેણું, *n.* An ornament. [pawn.
 ધરેણું મુકવું, *v.* To pledge; to mortgage; to
 ધરેણો, *n.* Intimacy; close acquaintance.
 ધરોળી, *n.* A lizard.
 ધર્ષણ, *n.* A friction. [of a debtor.
 ધલાઈ જવું, *v.* To lose money by the failure
 ધવલવું, *v.* To scratch; to itch.
 ધસડવું, *v.* To drag; to pull; to roll along.
 ધસરકો-ડો, *n.* A scratch; a loss.
 ધસવું, *v.* To rub; to sharpen; to edge. [lean.
 ધસાઈ જવું, *v.* To be worn out; to become
 ધસારો, *n.* A scratch; a aceration.

- ધસારો ખમવો, *v.* To sustain a loss.
 ધસારું, *v.* To be worn out; to sustain.
 ધા, *n.* A wound; a blow; a cut; a quire.
 ધાઈ, *n.* Haste.
 ધાએલ, *a.* Wounded; bruised.
 ધાએલ થવું, *v.* To be wounded.
 ધાએલ કરવું, *v.* To give a blow; to cut.
 ધાએલ થયલું, *a.* Wounded; injured; hurt.
 ધાધરો, *n.* A petticoat; a gown worn by
 ધાંચી, *n.* An oil man; an oil maker. [women.
 ધાંચો, *n.* A mat maker.
 ધાંટી, *n.* The throat; an obstacle.
 ધાટ, *n.* A shape; a form; a mode; a 'quey; a
 plot; a scheme; mountain pass; a kind of
 silken cloth.
 ધાટ કરવો, *v.* To plot; to contrive; to model.
 ધાટ ધડવો, *v.* To model; to shape; to contrive
 to injure; to kill; to beat.
 ધાટડી, *n.* A kind of white specked cloth.
 ધાટપોત, *n.* A kind of silk cloth.
 ધાટીલું, *a.* Beautiful; well shaped.
 ધાડું, *a.* Thick; coarse; hard-hearted.

- ધાણ, *n.* Destruction; ruin; large handy
 hammer; a quantity thrown at a time.
 ધાણ કહાડવો, *v.* To destroy; to spoil.
 ધાણી, *n.* An oil-mill; a sugarcane press.
 ધાત, *n.* A murder; a danger of losing time;
 a blow; a stroke.
 ધાતકી, *n.* A murder; a cruel; mischievous.
 ધામ, *n.* Warmth; heat; perspiration.
 ધામેટ, *n.* A village priest.
 ધારણ, *n.* Sound sleep. [ence.
 ધારી, *n.* A kind of sweetmeat; circumfer-
 ધાર, *n.* A deep blow; a hole.
 ધાલ, *n.* A row; loss. [haste.
 ધાલમેલ, *n.* Disorder; disarrangement; hurry;
 ધાલમેલ. *a.* Full of scheme and projects.
 ધાલવું, *v.* To push into; to thrust into; to
 enter into; to put on; to penetrate.
 ધાલી પડવું, *v.* Not to pay one's debt.
 ધાસ, *n.* Grass; straw; hay; loss.
 ધાસદણ, *n.* Grass and grain; ration.
 ધાસવું, *v.* To scrub; to clean. [of a horse.
 ધાસિયો, *n.* A wollen clothing on a saddle

ધિયાળ, *a*. Yielding milk which contains a quantity of ghee.

ધી, *n*. Ghee; clarified butter.

ધીસ, *n*. A patrol; a *holi* procession.

ધીસો, *n*. A wrong promise. [face & head.

ધુંધર, *n*. A veil; a garment worn over the

ધુંધવાટ, *n*. Soar; noise. ધુઅડ, *n*. An owl.

ધુધરમાળ, *n*. A string of little bells.

ધુધરી, *n*. A kind of ornament; a rattle.

ધુધરો, *n*. A gingling bell.

ધુંટડો, *n*. A gulp; a draught of a liquid.

ધુંટણ, *n*. A knee.

ધુંટણીયાં ભરવાં, *v*. To slide with knees.

ધુંટવું, *v*. To rub; to polish; to levigate.

ધુંટી, *n*. An ankle joint; an intricacy.

ધુમટ-ટો, *n*. A dome; a cupola.

ધુમણી, *n*. Movement of a cradle. [circles.

ધુમરડી, *n*. Turning; running; dancing in

ધુમરાવું, *v*. To snarl; to frown; to be gloomy

ધુમવું, *v*. To enter deeply; to mangle.

ધુરધુર, *n*. Grumbling of the bowels.

ધુવડ, *n*. An owl.

- ધુસવું, *v.* To enter forcibly; to rush.
 ધુસીયું, *n.* A rat-trap.
 ધૂમ, *a.* Intoxicated; absorbed in.
 ધૂસ, *n.* A rat; a bundicote rat.
 ધૂતપાત્ર, *n.* A ghee pot.
 ઘેંઘટ, *a.* Intoxicated; drowsy; dull.
 ઘેટી, *n.* A female of sheep.
 ઘેટું, *n.* A lamb; a sheep. ઘેટો, *n.* A ram.
 ઘેન, *n.* Drowsiness; intoxication; trance.
 ઘેર, *n.* A periphery; a circumference; a skirt; a circle; perimeter.
 ઘેરદાર, *a.* Having a skirt; having a border.
 ઘેરી, *n.* A circle. [detain.
 ઘેરવું, *v.* To surround; to encompass; to
 ઘેરીલેવું, *v.* To detain; to stop; to hinder; to
 ઘેરાવો, *n.* Circumference; outer limits.
 ઘેરૂં, *a.* Deep.
 ઘેરઘેર, *ad.* In every house.
 ઘેરો, *n.* Siege; a circumference.
 ઘેરો ધાલવો, *v.* To besiege; to lay siege.
 ઘેલછા, *n.* Madness; folly; oraze.
 ઘેલસ, *a.* Stupid; mad.

- બલ, *n.* Madness; stupidity; insanity.
 બેહુ, *a.* Mad; stupid. [ce.
 બોંધાટ, *n.* Noise; clamour; uproar; disturban-
 બોંચવું, *v.* To poke; to pierce; to prick.
 બોટવું, *v.* To sleep soundly.
 બોડદોડ, *n.* Horse race.
 બોડેસ્વાર, *n.* A horse man; a rider; a soldier.
 બોડેસ્વાર થવું, *v.* To ride; to mount a horse.
 બોડાગાડી, *n.* A horse-carriage.
 બોડાર, *n.* A stable for horses.
 બોડાવજ, *n.* An aromatic medicinal herb;
Calimus aromaticus.
 બોડાવાળો, *n.* A groom; a horse-keeper.
 બોડિયું, *n.* A cradle; a hammock [a frame.
 બોડી, *n.* A mare; a knight (in setranj),
 બોડીપડવે, *n.* The first day of *Chaitra*.
 બોડો, *n.* A horse.
 બોઢલીયો-લો, *n.* A bull.
 બોધો, *n.* A grave.
 બોર, *a.* Gloomy; frightful; cruel.
 બોરઅધારી, *a.* Horrible.
 બોરકર્મ, *n.* Cruel action; wicked deeds.

ધોરડું, *v.* To snore; to sleep soundly.

ધોધ, *n.* A voice; an echo. [think upon.

ધોળડું, *v.* To dissolve; to ponder over; to

ધોળધોળ, *n.* Uncertainly. [subject.

ધોળાયા કરડું, *v.* To ponder over the same

ધોરડું, *ad.* Nervermind; let it be. [er.

ધ, *n.* A suffix denoting a killer; a destroy-

ધાણ, *n.* The nose; the sense of smell.

ધાણેદ્રિય, The organ of smell.

ડ.

ડ, The fifth letter of the consonant.

ઢ.

ઢ, The sixth letter of the consonant.

ઢઈતર, *n.* The sixth month of the Hindoo

ઢઈત્રીતાય, *n.* Excessive heat. [year.

ઢહુટું, *n.* A market; a bazaar. [lunar month.

ઢહુટું, *n.* The fourteenth day of a Hindoo

ઢક, *n.* A screen made of bamboo chips;

a curtain.

ઢકઢક, *n.* Glitter; lustre; gleam; chirping.

ચકચકતુ', *a.* Glittering; brilliant; gleaming; spinning.

ચકચકવુ', *v.* To shine; to glitter; to gleamer.

ચકચકાટ, *n.* Shining; brilliancy; glimmering. [beautiful.

ચકચકિત, *a.* Clean; neat; brilliant; fair;

ચકચ ર, *n.* Inquiry; investigation; watching.

ચકચૂર, *a.* Engrossed; absorbed; drunk.

ચકડોળ, *n.* A kind of swing; giddiness.

ચકટુ', *n.* A piece; a slice.

ચકમક *n.* Flint; slice; a tinder box.

ચકમક ઝરવો, *v.* To spring up disagreement

ચકમેં, *n.* A blanket. [or quarrel.

ચકરભર, *n.* A circle; giddiness; moving round about.

ચકરડી, *n.* A circle; rotundity; a wind mill.

ચકરીફરવી. *v.* To go round; to turn round.

ચકરડું, *n.* Cipher.

ચકર મારવું, *v.* To take a walk.

ચકરાવો, *n.* Circumference; a long turn; a circular disposition of troops. [ease.

ચકરી, *n.* Giddiness; rotation; kind of dis-

- ચકરી આવવી, *v.* To become giddy; to turn
 ચકલી, *n.* A hen-sparrow. [round.
 ચકલેદાર, *n.* An officer in charge of a street
 or a pole. [nus; a small bazaar.
 ચકલો, *n.* A cock-sparrow; street; the termi-
 ચકી, *n.* A hand mill; a small mill.
 ચકીત, *a.* Bewildered; astonishment; puz-
 zled; amazed.
 ચકીત થવું, *v.* To be astonished; to puzzle.
 ચકોર, *n.* A kind of bird; active; sharp.
 ચક્ર, *n.* A circumference; a wheel; a turn;
 giddiness; a disease. [a cycle.
 ચક્ર, *n.* A wheel; a discuss; circle; ring;
 ચક્રદંડ, *n.* A kind of gymnastic exercise.
 ચક્રગતિ, *n.* Rotation; moving round about.
 ચંકપ ભુવિ, *n.* The god *Vishnu*.
 ચક્રવર્તિ, *a.* The ruler of a country describ-
 ed as extending from sea to sea; Em-
 peror; an absolute king.
 ચક્રવૃદ્ધિચાલ, *n.* The compound interest
 ચક્રચૂડ, *n.* A circular array of troops.
 ચક્રાકાર, *a.* Circular; spherical form.

- ચગદ્દવું, *v.* To crush; to press with force; to
 ચગદાવું, *v.* To be crushed. [trample.
 ચગાવવું, *v.* To fly (a kite); to allure; to in-
 ચગ્ર, *v.* Blew; sharp; healthy; strong. [duce.
 ચગ, *a.* Pure; *n.* One of the eight suits at-
 ચગારી, *n.* A spark. [cards; a bell.
 ચંગી, A dissipated fellow; an opium or
 bhang eater.
 ચચલવું, *v.* To feel burning; to burn.
 ચચરવું, *v.* To smart; see ચચલવું.
 ચચરાટ, *n.* A smarting pain.
 ચંચળ, *n.* Shewd; fickle; capricious; acting.
 ચંચળા, *n.* Lighting; *Lakshmi*; money.
 ચંચળાઈ, *n.* Activity; liveliness; intelligence.
 ચટ, *n.* Care; obstinacy; quickly; instantly.
 ચટક, *a.* Red; *n.* A sparrow.
 ચટલછત્તે-ચટલેતુકને, *ad.* Fastly; quickly.
 ચટકો મારવો, *v.* To sting; to bite.
 ચટકો લાગવો, *v.* To fret; to smart; to chafe.
 ચટણી, *n.* Seasoning; salad; sauce. [ing.
 ચકપટ, *n.* Fretting; grieving; anxiety; long-
 ચટપટ, *ad.* Smartly; briskly; at once.

- ચટપટી, *n.* Uneasiness.
 ચટાઈ, *n.* A mat, matting.
 ચટાડવું, *v.* To make to lick; to bribe.
 ચટાપટા, *n.* Streaks; spots.
 ચડતર, *n.* Ascent and descent; rise & fall.
 ચડ-ણ, *n.* An ascent; activity.
 ચડપચડપ, *ad.* Instantly; quickly; soon.
 ચડભડવું, *v.* To altercate.
 ચડભડાટ, *n.* Balling out; noisy quarrel.
 ચડ-ઢવું, *v.* To be baked; to be boiled; to increase; to augment; to ascend; to mount; to rise; to bid; to complete; to be puffed up; to intoxicate; to be ready for an invasion; to fit; to be offered an oblation to an idol, to lay on.
 ચડવે, *n.* An earthen goblet.
 ચડસીલું, *a.* Keen in competition.
 ચડ, *a.* Hat; angry.
 ચડાળ, *a.* Wicked; vile; an assassin.
 ચડાળચોકડી, *n.* A band of black guards.
 ચડાળણી, *n.* A wicked woman.
 ચડિકા, *n.* Goddess Durga.

ચડોલ, *n* A lark.

ચઢઉતર, *n*. Ascent and descent; rise & fall.

ચઢણ, *n*. Ascent.

ચઢતી, *n*. Rise; success; elevation; advancement; the rising state; prosperous or flourishing days; increasing wealth; high position; high rank; ascending progression.

ચઢતું, *a*. Superior; rising; growing.

ચઢતું યાજ, *n*. Compound interest.

ચઢવું, *v*. To ascend: to mount; to increase; to rise; to be puffed up; to intoxicate; to overspread; to complete. [dition.

ચઢાઈ, *n*. An invasion; an attack; an expedition.

ચઢાહ, *n*. Conceited; vain; flighty.

ચઢાચઢી, *a*. Emulous contest.

ચઢાવવું, *v*. To instigate; to flatter; to make to climb; to treat with indulgence.

ચઢાવે, *n* An increase.

ચઢી આવવું, *v*. To get up; to fly into passion.

ચઢીયાતું, *a* Superior.

ચણી, *n*. A little spark.

- ચણચણ, *n.* Lancinating pain in an abscess.
 ચણતર, *n.* Masonry work; superstructure.
 ચણવું, *v.* To build; to erect; to construct.
 ચણા, *n.* Gram. - દાળ, *n.* Pulse of gram.
 ચણિયાડું, *n.* A hole in the block [of wood
 on which a door turns.
 ચણિયો, *n.* A woman's petticoat.
 ચણોડી, *n.* A berry seed; weighing $2\frac{1}{2}$ grains.
 ચણોડીભાર, *n.* A weight equal to $2\frac{1}{2}$ grains.
 ચ-તુ', *ad.* Lying on the back; favourable;
 propitious.
 ચતૂર, *a.* Intelligent; sharp; cunning.
 ચતુરંગી સેના, *n.* An army of four powers
 (elephants, cavalry; charriots and infantry).
 ચતુરશિરોમણી, *a.* Clever; shrewd; wise. [try)
 ચતુરસીમા, *n.* The boundary lines; boundary.
 ચતુરસુબ્ધ, *a.* Sagacious; accomplished; wise.
 ચતુરા, *n.* An intelligent lady; a shrewd
 woman.
 ચતુરાઈ, *n.* Cleverness; wisdom; intelligence.
 ચતુરાનન, *n.* One having 4 mouths; the God
Brahma.

ચતુર્થી, *a*. One quarter; one fourth part; $\frac{1}{4}$.

ચતુર્થી, *a*. The fourth day of a lunar month.

ચતુરદિશ, *n*. Four sides.

ચતુર્દશ, *a*. Fourteen; fourteenth; 14.

ચતુર્દશી, *n*. The fourteenth lunar day.

ચતુર્દળ, *a*. Quadripartite; quadripartite.

ચતુર્ભુજ, *a*. Four armed; the God *Vishnu*.

ચતુર્માસ, *n*. The monsoon months.

ચતુર્મુખ, *n*. Four faced; the God *Brahma*.

ચતુર્વિધ, *n*. The four objects of human am-

ચતુર્વિધ, *a*. Of four kinds; four fold. [bition.

ચતુષ્કોણ, *n*. Quadrangle; a square.

ચતુષ્ઠય, *n*. An aggregate of four.

ચતુષ્પદ-પાદ, *n*. Quadruped; four footed.

ચદર, *n*. A covering of the bed; a table;

ચંદન, *n*. Sandalwood. [cloth.

ચંદનધો, *n*. A kind of large lizard.

ચંદનચૂડી, *n*. The foremost of the wristlets worn by women. [gold rings.

ચંદનહાર, *n*. A necklace made of bright little

ચંદ્ર, *મા*, *n*. The moon.

ચંદની, *n*. The moon light; a cloth ceiling.

- ચંદરવો, *n.* An awning.
 ચંદરસં, *n.* A kind of Gum.
 ચંદરેજ, *ad.* In a few days; soon; shortly.
 ચંદી, *n.* Allowance of grains to cattle; ra-
 ચંદો, *n.* A dial. [tion.
 ચંદ્રક, *n.* A mark made on the forehead.
 ચંદ્રકળા, *n.* A digit or 1/16 of the moon's
 orbit; a kind of cloth worn by women.
 ચંદ્રકિત, *n.* A moon stone; a fabulous gem
 supposed to be formed from the con-
 gelation of the rays of the moon.
 ચંદ્રગ્રહણ, *n.* An eclipse of the moon.
 ચંદ્ર તેજ, *n.* The moon light. ચંદ્રત્વં, *a.* Lunar.
 ચંદ્રપરેવર્તન, *n.* Lunation.
 ચંદ્રબળ, *n.* Propitiousness of the moon.
 ચંદ્રબીજ, *n.* The disk of the moon.
 ચંદ્રમંડળ, *n.* The moon and the stars.
 ચંદ્રમાસ, *n.* The lunar month.
 ચંદ્રમુખી-વદની, *n.* A female with a counten-
 ance like the moon.
 ચંદ્રવંશ, *n.* The lunar dynasty.
 ચંદ્રવાર, *n.* Monday.

- ચંદ્રુસ, *n.* Sandarch; Gum Copal.
 ચંદ્રશેખર, *n.* The God *Shiva*.
 ચંદ્રિકા, *n.* The moonlight.
 ચંદ્રોદય, *n.* The rising of the moon.
 ચપ, *inter.* Silent; quiet.
 ચપકાવવું, *v.* To scorch; to cauterize.
 ચપકો, *n.* Smart stroke; sting; a brand.
 ચપચપ, *ad.* Quickly; smartly; immediately.
 ચપટ, ચપટ, *a.* Flat; squat; horizontal.
 ચપટ બેસવું, *v.* To squat; to sit flat.
 ચપટાવું, *v.* To incur loss; to be pinched.
 ચપટી, *n.* A pinch; a moment. *a.* flat.
 ચપટીમાં, *ad.* In an instant; in a moment.
 ચપટું, *a.* Flat; snub; dumpy.
 ચપડાવવું, *v.* To steal; to pilfer.
 ચપણ, *n.* An earthen dish or bowls.
 ચપરાસ, *n.* A buckle; a badge.
 ચપરાસી, *n.* A peon; a patawala.
 ચપળ, *a.* Active; sharp; brisk.
 ચપળતા, *n.* Activity; sharpness.
 ચપળા, *n.* Lightning; a sharp woman.
 ચપળાઈ, *n.* Sharpness; activity; smartness.

- ચપાટવું, -દી જુવું, *v.* To devour; to gobble up.
 ચપાટી, *n.* A small cake.
 ચપેટીમાં આવવું, *v.* To be entangled.
 ચપ્પુ, *n.* A pen-knife.
 ચબરાક, *a.* Smart; clever; active.
 ચબુતરો, *n.* A police station; a tollbooth.
 ચમક, *n.* Lustre; a start; a sudden contraction of the fear.
 ચમક પથ્થર, *n.* A magnet; a load-stone.
 ચમક મારવી, *a.* To gleam; to gliter.
 ચમકવું, *v.* To start; to glisten; to flash.
 ચમકાટ, *n.* Glitter; dazzling light; splendour.
 ચમકારો, *n.* Glitter; gleam; a flash of light.
 ચમકાવવું, *v.* To threaten; to make to gleam.
 ચમકી ઉઠવું, *v.* To start up.
 ચમચન, *n.* Sharp pain due to severe beating &c. the sound of canings.
 ચમચમવું, *a.* To rap; to beat.
 ચમચી, *n.* A pocket-case; a tea spoon.
 ચમચો, *n.* A spoon; a ladle.
 ચમટી, *n.* A pinch.
 ચમત્કાર, *n.* A wonder; marvel.

- ચમત્કારી, *a.* Wonderful; marvellous.
 ચમત્કૃતિ, *n.* Miraculous manner.
 ચમન, *n.* Merriment; pleasure; meadow.
 ચમર, *n.* A fly driver made of peacock's
 feathers or horse hair; a garland.
 ચમાર, *n.* A tanner; a currier.
 ચંપક, *n.* A flower tree.
 ચપત થવું, *v.* To run away; to escape.
 ચંપલ, *n.* Sandal; a slipper.
 ચંપાનું ફુલ, *n.* *Michelia champaca.*
 ચંપાવરણ, *a.* Like the colour of *Champa.*
 ચંપાવડું, *v.* To have kneaded the lambs.
 ચંપી, *n.* Kneading the limbs; to shampoo;
 to knead limbs.
 ચંપેલી-બેલી, *n.* Jessamine flower.
 ચંબૂ, *n.* A goblet; a kind of drinking vessel.
 ચંમૂ, *n.* An army. [trency; obstinacy.
 ચર, *a.* Moving; locomotive. *n.* a ditch; a
 ચરકો-ખો, *n.* A cut; a gain; a spinning wheel.
 ચરચર, *ad.* Smartly; briskly.
 ચરચર લખવું, *v.* Dash off.
 ચરચરવું, *v.* To feel most grievously about.

ચર્ચા, *n.* Rumour; popular talk.

ચરચા પત્ર, *n.* A correspondence. પત્રી, *n.* A correspondent

ચરણ, *n.* A foot; metrical foot. *n.* Grazing.

ચરણગત, *n.* A follower; a dependant.

ચરણામૃત, *n.* Water with which the feet have been washed; nectar of the feet.

ચરણારવિંદ, *n.* The feet.

ચરણોદક, *n.* Water of the feet. [mal.

ચરંદુ, *n.* A quadruped; a four footed ani-

ચરખી, *n.* Fat; tallow; grease; pride.

ચરખીદાર-વ ગુ', *a.* Greased; plump; fat.

ચર્મ *n.* A skin; a leather.

ચર્મપત્ર, *n.* Parchment.

ચંરર, *ad.* The sound proceeding from a thing under a violent rending.

ચરવાદર, *n.* A groom.

ચરવી, *n.* A bowl; a sort of pan.

ચરવું, *v.* To graze; to pasture.

ચરસ, *n.* Love; fondness; emulation; an intoxicating; drug; the exudation of the flowers of hemp collected with the

drew & prepared for use as an intoxi-

ચરસા ચરસી, *n.* Competition. [eating drug.

ચરાઈ-મણ, *n.* Price paid for pasturage.

ચરાગ, *n.* A lamp; light.

ચરાવવું, *v.* To graze; to tend cattle.

ચરિત્ર, *n.* Deeds; action; achievements; me-

moir; a history of mighty feats & ex-

ચરીજવું, *v.* To swallow up; to eat up. [ploits.

ચર, *n.* A cauldron; a large copper pot.

ચલચલ, *inter.* Be off; go on; come alone.

ચલણ, *n.* Currency; power; conduct; habit;

ચલણી, *a* Current. [rule; moving.

ચલમ, *n.* An earthen pot used for smok-

ચલાડિ *a.* Passable. [ing.

ચલાણ, *n.* A wooden or earthen cup.

ચલાવાવું, *v.* To move; to set to motion; to

bring into force; to drive; to make to

go or proceed; to manage for another;

to pass of; to set up; to establish; to fire

to continue. [stationary.

ચલિત, *a.* That has changed in opinion; not

ચલ્લો-લ્લી, *n.* A sparrow.

- ચપ, *n.* A measure of pearls; a weight;
 taste; ability; power; flavour; manners;
 knowledge; experience.
 ચવચવ, *n.* A mess; pickle. *a* miscellaneous.
 ચવડાવવું, *v.* To make to eat or chew.
 ચવડું, *a.* Hard; strong; tough.
 ચવદાર, *a.* Tasteful; delicious.
 ચવલી, *n.* A two-anna piece.
 ચચળાટ, *n.* Restlessness; disquietude.
 ચવાઈ, *n.* A jest; joke; mockery.
 ચવાવું, *v.* To be censured in public.
 ચવા-વણું, *n.* Eatables; dry eatables.
 ચશમ-રમ-મ, *n.* The eye. ચશમેદમ, *a.* Blind.
 ચસમા, *n.* Spectacles; an eye-glass.
 ચસક, *n.* Shooting pain; a throbbing pain.
 ચસકવું, *v.* To move; to be demented; to be-
 come mad.
 ચસકો, *n.* A lancinating pain in the ear;
 coquetry; desire; a lancing pain; brag.
 ચસવું, *v.* To die; to sink; to fail.
 ચળ, *a.* Moveable; transitory; itching.
 ચળકવું, *a.* Glittering; shining; bright.

- ચળકવું, *v.* To glitter; to shine.
 ચળકાટ, *n.* Lustre; brilliancy; refulgence.
 ચળવળ, *n.* Restlessness; anxiety; uneasiness
 ચળાવવું, *v.* To turn tiles; to lead astray.
 ચળિત, *a.* Moved.
 ચળીજવું, *v.* To be mad; to be infatuated.
 ચળું કરવું, *v.* To wash the mouth after din
 ચળેલ-લો, *a.* Mad; fatuous; wavering. [ner.
 ચક્ષુ, *n.* The eye.
 ચા, *n.* Tea.
 ચાક, *n.* Chalk; a wheel; a mill stone.
 ચાકર, *n.* A servant; a slave; an attendant.
 ચાકરડી, *n.* Maid-servant; a maiden.
 ચાકરનકર, *n.* Followers; domestics.
 ચાકરી, *n.* Service; duty; employment.
 ચાકરી કરવી, *v.* To serve; to attend; to wait
 ચાકળો, *n.* A water-wheel; a carpel. [upon.
 ચાકી, *n.* A circular seat made of leather.
 ચાકુ, *n.* A pen-knife.
 ચાખડી, *n.* A wooden shoe.
 ચાખવું, *v.* To taste; to relish; to appreciate.

ચાટણ, *n.* A lambatine; a form of medicine.

ચાટણ, *n.* A mirror; face.

ચાટવો, *n.* A wooden ladle.

ચાટુડી-ડો, *n.* Loquacious; pretending to be twice in every thing.

ચાહું-ચામહું, *n.* A scar; an ulcer; a blotch.

ચાડવર, *n.* A drill plough.

ચારિયો, *n.* A back-biter; a slanderer.

ચાડી, *n.* Slander; back-biting.

ચાડીખાવી, *v.* To back-bite; to slander.

ચાહું, *n.* A lamp stand; face.

ચાનક, *n.* A kind of bird supposed to drink water only from the clouds.

ચાતરવું, *v.* to move; to stir; to slip; to slide; to recede. [a whirler.

ચાતરી, *s. f.* The Axle of a spinning wheel;

ચાતુર, *adj.* Active, Clever, brisk.

ચાતુર માસ, *s. n.* A period of four months.

ચાતુરી, *s. f.* Ingenuity; Cleverness; Intelligence.

ચાતુર્ય, *s. n.* Activity; dexterity; roguery.

ચાદર, *s. f.* A bedsheet; a large oblong cloth.

ચાદાની, *s.f.* A teapot.

ચાનક, *s.f.* Care; warning; admonition.

ચાનકી, *s.f.* A small backed cake.

ચાન્દ્રાયણ, *s. n.* The name of a vow or religious observance.

ચાપ, *s.n.* A bow; *n.* A whip. [ness.

ચાપાચાપી, *s.f.* Nice arrangement; Tedious-

ચાપટ, A sort of cake. clasp.

ચાપડો, *n.* A clasp (of iron or brass.)

ચાપલુસી, *s.f.* Flattery; fawning.

ચાબક-બુક, *v.i.* A horse whip; a lash.

ચાબખો, An instructive poem. [breaker.

ચાબુક રવાર, *n.* A rider; a jokey; a horse-

ચામડું, *n.* A scar.

ચામડી, *n.* The skin.

ચામડીઓ, *n.* A tanner, leather-dresser.

ચામડું, *n.* The skin; hide; leather.

ચામર, *n.* A fly-driver.

ચામરસ, *n.* Carnal pleasure.

ચામાંચિડિયું, *n.* a bat.

ચામાચેલુ, *n.* A bat. 2 ચામીકર, *n.* Gold.

ચામોદી, *n.* Haughtiness; pride.

- ચાર, *n.* Green grass, a spy; four.
 ચાર ખૂંટ, *n.* Four Corners of the earth.
 ચારબુદ્ધ, Four ages.
 ચારટ, ચારટ, *n.* A chariot.
 ચારણ, *n.* A panegyrist; a bard.
 ચારણી, *n.* A sieve.
 ચારદાણા, Four grains.
 ચારડું, *v.* To tend cattle; to graze.
 ચારાગા, *n.* A meadow; a pasture.
 ચાર, *a.* Beautiful; elegant; fine.
 ચારેગમ, *ad.* On all sides; all around.
 ચારો, *n.* Forage; fodder; graze.
 ચારોલી-ળી, *n.* *Ohirongia sopida*.
 ચાલ, *n.* Conduct; character; gait; custom;
 walking; going; currency; behaviour;
 motion.
 ચાલચલગત-ચલણ, *n.* Usage; manners; custom.
 ચાલચલાઈ, *a.* Passable.
 ચાલણ ગાડી, *n.* A go-cart.
 ચાલતાલગી-સુધી, *ad.* As far as possible.
 ચાલતા-ડું થડું, *v.* To walk off.
 ચાલડું, *a.* Current; that is in use.

ચાલવું, *v.* To walk; to move; to behave; to serve; to continue; to act; to prevail; to be in force; to perish; to suit.

ચાલાક, *a.* Active; smart; brisk.

ચાલાકી, *n.* Activity; shrewdness.

ચાલી, *n.* A row of houses.

ચાલુ, *a.* Current; in motion.

ચાલ્યું, *inter.* Don't care; never mind

ચાલે એવું, *a.* Passable; lasting. [house.

ચાવડી, *n.* The police station; the town

ચાવળીયાં, *n.* The grinders; the jaws.

ચાવવું, *v.* To chew; to masticate; to bite.

ચાવી, *n.* A key; a peg; turn screw.

ચાવી જવું, *v.* To chew. [a kind of bird.

ચાશ-સ, *n.* A ploughing furrow; loss; jay; a

ચાસણી, *n.* Boiled; syrup; taste; test; trial.

-થવી, *v.* To be boiled completely.

ચાસ પાડવો, *v.* To furrow.

ચાસવું, *v.* To plough deeply.

ચાહ, *n.* Love; choice; wish; affection; tea.

ચાહન, *a.* Public; open.

ચાહાવું, *v.* To wish; to desire; to love.

ચાહે, *n.* Tea; ચાળણી, *n.* A strainer; a sieve.

ચાળવું, To strain; to sift; to turn the tiles.

ચાળા, *n.* Tricks; gestures; pranks; blandish-

ચાળાખેરા *Mischievous; frolicksome. [ments*

ચિક, *n.* Greasiness; gum.

ચિકટ, *a.* Sticky; gummy; touch. [tance.

ચિકટાવું, *v.* To be spotted by oily sub-

ચિકણાઈ, *n.* Fatness; greasiness.

ચિકણું, *a* Oily; sticky. fatty; adhesive; stingy;

tough; higgling.

ચિકન, *n.* Embroidery; cucumber.

ચિકનદોજ, *n.* An embroiderer.

ચિકટ, *n. n.* Muddiness; muckiness.

ચિકાર, *a.* Full.

ચિકાર ભરવું, *v.* To fill to the brim.

ચિકારી, *n.* A kind of music. [hesiveness.

ચિકાસ, *n.* Fatness; greasiness; texture. ad-

ચિકિત્સા, *n.* Knowledge of different dis-

ease; habit of observation.

ચિકિત્સાખેરા, *a.* Captious person.

ચિખલ, *n.* Mud; mire. ચિ'ગું, *a.* Cunning.

ચિચરવટી, *n.* A narrow slip of land.

ચિયરવટો, *n.* Fear-arrow; dread.

ચિયવો, *n.* A kind of swing.

ચિ'ચવાવવું, *v.* To tantalize.

ચિ'ચી, *n.* Chirp of sparrow.

ચિ'ચીઆરી પાડવી, મારવી, To yell; to shriek.

ચિચીઆરી, *n.* An yell; ચિટકાવવું, *v.* To stick.

ચિયુડો, *n.* A seed of tamarind.

ચિટનીસ, *n.* A secretary; a *Shirastedar*.

ચિઠ્ઠી, *n.* A note; a bond; a letter; label;
ticket. an order; a letter of mourning;
an invitation note or card.

ચિઠ્ઠી કહાડવી, *v.* To issue tickets.

ચિડવવું, *v.* To tease.

ચિડાવેલું, *a.* Provoked. ચિણુકુણુ *a.* Tiny.

ચિડાઅલ-ઓ, *a.* Irritable; provokable.

ચિણ-નગારી, *n.* A spark.

ચિત્ત, *n.* The mind; attention. [to mind.

ચિત્ત આપવું-ધાલવું, *v.* To listen; to attend;

ચિત્તચોર, *n.* Heart stealer.

ચિત્તપાવન, *n.* A tribe of Brahmins. [mind.

ચિત્તવૃત્તિ, *n.* Inclination or vagaries of

ચિત્તભ્રમ, *a.* Perplexed; mad,

- चित्तभ्रमः, *a.* Fascinating the mind.
 चित्तभ्रंशः, *n.* Aberration of mind.
 चित्तवेधः, *a.* Pathetic.
 चित्तरचुः, *v.* To draw; to trace; to sketch.
 चिनरो-चित्तो, *n.* A panther; a leopard.
 चित्तस्थिती, *n.* Settled state of mind.
 चित्तणी, *n.* Horror; disgust; shuddering.
 चिता, *n.* A pile. चिंता, *n.* Care; anxiety.
 चिंता करवी, *v.* To care.
 चिंतातुर-युक्तः, *n.* Anxious; Solicitous.
 चिंतापूर्वकः, *ad* Anxiously.
 चिंतामणी, *n.* A name of *Gunpaty*; A gem
 of heaven supposed to yield to its
 possessor every thing wanted.
 चिताभस्म, *n.* Funeral ashes.
 चिताभूमि, *n.* Place of pyres.
 चितार, *n.* A likeness; portrait; narration.
 चित्तरचुः, *v.* To paint.
 चितारो, *n.* A painter; a draftsman; a limner.
 चिंतित, *n.* Thought.
 चित्र, *n.* A picture; a drawing; a sketch.
 चित्रकर, *n.* A painter; a draftsman.

- ચિત્રકળા, *n.* The art of painting.
 ચિત્રા, *n.* The fourteenth lunar-mansion.
 ચિત્રામણ, *v.* Drawing; painting; scribbling.
 ચિથરીઓ, *a.* Ragged; dressed in tatters.
 ચિથરી-રી-રં, *n.* A rag; a clout.
 ચિથરેહાલ, *a.* Ragged; pcor.
 ચિથરાં વીણવાં, *v.* to a state of begging.
 ચિદ્ધન, ચિદ૩પ, *n.* The Supreme Being.
 ચિદાનંદ, *n.* An epithet of God.
 ચિનાઈકામ, ચિનીકામ, *n.* Porcelain.
 ચિન્તન, *n.* Thinking of.
 ચિંતન કરવું, *v.* To ponder; to mediate.
 ચિંત્ય, *a.* Thought.
 ચિંદડી, *n.* A rag; a slip.
 ચિન્હ, *n.* A mark. ચિપડું, *v.* To shuffle.
 ચિપડો, *n.* The mucus of the eye.
 ચિપિયો, *n.* Pincers; a pair of tongs.
 ચિખાવડું, *a.* Puerile; childish; wicked.
 mischievous.
 ચિખડું, *n.* Musk-melon.
 ચિખુ, *a.* Having a flat nose.
 ચિમટવું, *v.* To pinch.

- ચિમની, *n.* Chimney. ચિમ્મડ, *a.* Stingy.
 ચિમળાઈ જવું, *v.* To shrivel.
 ચિમળાવું, *v.* To dine; to grieve; to fade.
 ચિમાવું, *v.* To peep. ચિમોટી, *n.* The neck.
 ચિરકાલ, *n.* Ample time.
 ચિરવું, *v.* To tear.
 ચિરંજીવ-વી, *a.* Long-lived.
 ચિશડો, *n.* A slit; a crack.
 ચિલખત, *n.* A steel-armour. [swing.
 ચીખલ, *n.* Mire; mud; muck. ચીચ્ચો, *n.* A
 ચીજ, *n.* A thing; substance; an art.
 ચીડ, *n.* Irritation. ચીડકણું, *a.* Irritable.
 ચીડવવું, *v.* To irriate. ચીટ, *n.* aversion.
 ચીડવું, ચીટાવું, *v.* To be angry.
 ચીડીયો, *a.* Irritable; snappish.
 ચીંધવું, *v.* To show. ચીનીકબાલા, China cubebs.
 ચીનીકામ, *n.* China wares; parcelain.
 ચીપ, *n.* A slip of bamboo; a strip.
 ચીપવું, *v.* To shuffle. (cards.)
 ચીપા સોનું, *n.* Gold of best quality.
 ચીખાવણપણું, *n.* Childishness; purility.
 ચીમડું, *n.* A musk melon.

- ચીમળાવું, To wither. ચીમડી નાંખવું, To crimple.
 ચીર, *n.* A slit; a silk cloth; a chip.
 ચીરડો, *n.* High way; a road; a track.
 ચીરવું, *v.* To split; to cut; to tear.
 ચીરાઇ-મણ, *n.* The price of splitting.
 ચીરી, *n.* A small piece.
 ચીરો, *n.* A cut; split. a foot path; quay. ઊડો,
 ચીલ, *n.* A kite. [the end.
 ચીલો, *n.* A cart. route; a wheel-route.
 ચીવટ, *n.* An anxiety; a care.
 ચીસ, *n.* An yell; a shriek; a scream.
 ચીસ પાડવી, મારવી, *v.* To yell; to scream.
 ચીહિડિયું, *a.* See ચીડિયું.
 ચીસું, *a.* Stingy; miserly. ચુઈ, A gill.
 ચુઆ, *n.* A kind of tarry substance.
 ચુક, *n.* Tack; gripes; colic.
 ચુક, *n.* A mistake; an error; a fault.
 ચુકતે હિસાબે, *ad.* Full; finally.
 ચુકથી, *ad.* Negligently; inadvertently.
 ચુક આવવી, *v.* To gripe. ચુક મારવી, *v.* To track.
 ચુકવવું, *v.* To settle; to evade; to adjust; to
 decide; to pay; to escape.

- ચુકવું, *v.* To mistake; to err.
 ચુકાદો, *n.* Adjustment; decision; settlement.
 ચુકાવવું, *v.* To settle; to pay off.
 ચુકું, *a.* Cross. ચુકેલું, *ad.* Mistaken; cost.
 ચુ'ખલું, *a.* Short sighted; squint eyed.
 ચુમલી, *n.* Back-biting; slander; calumny.
 ચુમલીખોર, *n.* A defamer; a slander.
 ચુ'માલ, *n.* Power; custody; claws.
 ચુ'ગી, *n.* A tax on grain; a tobacco pipe.
 ચુ'ચી, *n.* Dug; nipple; breast.
 ચુ'ચું, *n.* A chirping.
 ચુ'ચે, *a.* Squint-eyed. [garble.
 ચુટવું, *v.* To pick up; to gather; to choose; to
 ચુ'ટાવવું, *v.* To have garbled; to have court-
 ચુ'ટી, *n.* A nip. ચુ'ટી દેવી, *v.* To nip. [ed
 ચુ'ટી કહાડેલું, *a.* Garbled; chosen; selected.
 ચુડ, *n.* A twiss; a warp; bangles of gold or
 silver worn by widows.
 ચુડગર, *n.* A bangle-maker; a turner.
 ચુડા-ઠીકમ, *n.* The act of breaking the bra-
 celets after the death of the husband.
 ચુડેલ, *n.* Fury; a witch; a female goblin.

ચુડો, *n.* Bangles.

ચુ'થવું, *v.* ઉથલ પાથલ કરવું, To ransack; to spoil; to rummage; to intersperse.

ચુ'થાચુ'થ, *n.* Spoiling; ransacking.

ચુ'થાવું, *v.* To be restless; to gripe; to be con-

ચુ'થો, *n.* Rags; pith. [fused.

ચુ'દડી, *n.* A white specked cloth.

ચુનવું, *v.* To Pick; to glean; to cull.

ચુનાની બઢી, *n.* A lime-kiln.

ચુનારો, *n.* A brick-layer; a lime-burner; a

ચુનાલ-જવો, *n.* A lime-pot. [lime maker.

ચુનાણી, *a.* Of chunam.

ચુની, *n.* A small ruby.

ચુનો, *n.* Lime; chunam.

ચુપ, *inter.* Silence; hush; be quiet.

ચુપકીથી, *n.* Silence, quietness.

ચુપાચુપ, *a.* Quiet; silent.

ચુ'બક, *n.* A loadstone. ચુ'બન, *n.* A kiss; buss.

ચુ'બન કરવું-લેવું, *v.* To kiss.

ચુમવું, *v.* To kiss; to buss.

ચુમ્માળો, *n.* A coarse blanket. [necessity.

ચુમીને, *ad.* Being needed; as a matter of;

- ચુર, *n.* Engrossedly; absorbed in.
 ચુરણ, *n.* Powder; a medicine powder.
 ચુરમું, *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.
 ચુરવું, *v.* To crush. to reduce to powder.
 ચુરો, *n.* Pieces; fragments; powder.
 ચુરો કરવો, *v.* To crumble.
 ચુલ-ચુલો, *n.* A large stove; warth.
 ચુવું, *v.* To drop; to leak; to filter.
 ચુવો, *n.* A mouse; a leak.
 ચુમવું, *v.* imbibe.
 ચુસ્ત, *a.* Zealous.
 ચુસવું, *v.* To suck; to inhale; to imbibe.
 ચૂડામણી, *a.* A jewel put on a crest
 ચે, *n.* A pile.
 ચે'ચે', *n.* The cry of little birds; loquacity.
 ચે'ચી, *n.* Pride; haughtiness; arrogance.
 ચેટક, *n.* Sorcery; magic; guile; cunning.
 ચે'ડું, *n.* A play ball. ચે'ડુંલ, *n.* The lark.
 ચેણ, *n.* A mole.
 ચેતન-ના, *n.* Life; vitality; intelligence; understanding. .
 ચેતવણી, *n.* Hint; warning; notice.

- ચેતવણું, *v.* To warn; to hint; to ignite.
 ચેતણું, *v.* To be ignited; to take hint; to re-
 member; to beware. [ment; peace of mind
 ચેત, *n.* Ease; comfort; rest; a sign; merri-
 ચેપ, *n.* Contagion; infection; puss; matter;
 bother; nuisance; evil association; bed
 ચેપણું, *v.* To press; to squeeze. [company.
 ચેપી, *n.* Contagious; infectious.
 ચેરાગ, *n.* A lamp; light.
 ચેરીમેરી, *n.* A gift; a reward; *Cherry-merry*.
 ચેરો, *n.* Scratch. *a.* Mischievous; naughty.
 ચેલી, *n.* A female disciple.
 ચેલો, *n.* A disciple; a pupil.
 ચેષ્ટ-રાટી, *n.* Jokes; pranks; mockery; mis-
 chievous tricks.
 ચેષ્ટાખેર, *a.* Mischievous; calumniator.
 ચેહ, *n.* A pyre; a funeral pile. [out.
 ચેહેરણું, *v.* To blot out; to erase; to scratch
 ચેહેરદાર-રાખાજ, *a.* Beautiful; fail.
 ચેહેરો, *n.* Face; countenance; look; air.
 ચેહેરો કરાવવો, *v.* To shave the head.
 ચેહેરો પડાવવો, *v.* To get a picture drawn.

ચેળ, *n.* Itching. ચેળ આવવી, *v.* To itch.

ચૈતન, *n.* Spirit; life; vitality.

ચૈતનવાણું, *a.* Alive. [*Being.*

ચૈતન્ય, *n.* Life; knowledge; the Supreme

ચૈત્ર-ચૈત્ર, *n.* 6th month of a Hindoo year.

ચાક, *n.* A courtyard; a chunam floor; a bazar; market; a square; a stanza.

ચાંક, *n.* A sudden start.

ચાકડું, *n.* A frame; an ornament.

ચાકડું બેસાડવું, *v.* To settle; to fix a frame.

ચાકડી, *n.* An urinary; an asterisk; the sign of plus + or \times of multiplication.

ચાકડી મુકવી, *v.* To cipher.

ચાકડું, *v. t.* To start; to shrink.

ચાકસ, *adj.* Exact; precise, strict.

ચાકસાઈ-સી, *s. f.* Scrutiny.

ચાકસી, *a.* Assayer of gold and silver.

ચોકિયાત, *n.* A guard; a watchman.

ચાકી, *n.* A guard; a watch; a police gate.

ચાકી પેહેરે, *n.* Watching and guarding.

ચાકો, *n.* A quadrangular spot; a small spot cleaned with cow dung.

- ચાખ, *n.* Cleanliness; honesty.
 ચાખા, *n.* Rice.
 ચાખુણ, *adj.* Quadrangular.
 ચાખખાઈ, *n.* Cleanliness; purity.
 ચાગણ, *adj.* Four-fold; four times.
 ચાગમ, *ad.* All round; a large plain.
 ચાગાન, *n.* A field; an open place.
 ચાટ, *s. f.* A wound; a cut; a blow.
 ચાટલો, *n.* The matted hair.
 ચાટલો ગુથવો, *v. t.* To braid the hair.
 ચાટવું, *v. t.* To stick; to adhere or cling.
 ચાંટાવું, *v. t.* To paste; to gum.
 ચાદાઈ, *s. f.* Theft; misappropriation.
 ચાટેટા, *s. m.* A thief; a rogue.
 ચાડ, *n.* A heap. ચાડવું, *v. t.* To cook.
 ચાડવું, *v. t.* To plaster; to apply.
 ચાડાણ, *s. n.* Breadth; width.
 ચાડું કરવું, *v. t.* To widen; to break open.
 ચાતરફ, *ad.* All round. ચાચિયું, *a.* A fourth
 ચેતારો, A raised square. [part.
 ચેતરો, *n.* A kind of cloth.
 ચાધરી, *n.* A public office in a village.

- ચોપ, *n.* Repressing.
 ચોપચીની, *n.* China root.
 ચોપડવું, *v.t.* To grease; to besmear; to apply.
 ચોપડાવવું, *v.t.* To have applied.
 ચોપડી, *n.* A book. વેચનાર, *n.* A bookseller.
 ચોપડી બાંધનાર, *n.* A book-binder.
 ચોપડું, *a.* Greasy; oily; fat.
 ચોપડો, *n.* An account book.
 ચોપદાર, *n.* A mace-bearer.
 ચોપટ, *n.* A kind of game; chess.
 ચોપાનિયું, *n.* A pamphlet; a magazine.
 ચોબ, *s.f.* A stick. ચોર, *n.* A thief. [around.
 ચોમાસું, *n.* The monsoon. ચોમેર, *ad.* all
 ચોરખાડો, *n.* A pit fall.
 ચોરખાતું, *n.* A secret drawer.
 ચોરજોડી, *n.* A pair of trowsers.
 ચોરદાનત-નજર, *n.* Bad intention.
 ચોરવું, *v.* To steal. ચોરસી, *n.* A square stone.
 ચોરિયા, *n.* Pirates; robbers; a kind of pain.
 ચોરી, *n.* Theft; robbery. ચોળી, *n.* A kind of bean
 ચોલું, *v.t.* To prick; pierce.
 ચોરવચોળ, *n.* Uneasiness of the mind.

- ચોળવું, *v.* To rub; to squeeze.
 ચોળા, *A* kind of pulse.
 ચોળાચોળા, *n.* Uneasiness of the mind.
 ચોદશ, *n.* The fourteenth lunar day. [cow.
 ચોરી, *s.f.* A fan made of hair of Tebetan
-

છ.

- છ, *The seventh letter of the Alphabet.*
 છકડ, *n.* A slap; a loss; a slatter.
 છક થઈ જવું, *v.* To be dazzled.
 છકી જવું, *v.* To be puffed up.
 છકીત, *a.* Astonished; alarmed; amazed.
 છકોણાકૃતિ, *n.* Hexagon.
 છકડ મારવી, *v.t.* To slap; to beat.
 છકોપ'ને, *n.* A game of cards.
 છચોક, *a.* Openly; publicly.
 છાંદર, *n.* A mole.
 છાત્ર, *s.n.* A balcony; eaves.
 છ'છેડવું, *v.t.* To vex; to tease.
 છટકી જવું, *v.* To escape. છટકાવવું, *v.* To miss.
 છટા, *n.* An air; a cast; way; character.
 છટેલ, *a.* Elated. છડાણ, *n.* Bran; husk.

- ઇડ, *n.* A reed. ઇડકત્રુ, *v.* To sprinkle.
 ઇડી, *n.* A sceptre. ઇડીભીડ, A barren woman.
 ઇડીદાર, *v.* Having a stick.
 ઇડું, *a.* Alone. ઇભ્રુકંઠ, *ad.* Tinkling.
 ઇડો, *n.* A neck lace of pearls.
 ઇભ્રુકે, *n.* A hissing sound.
 ઇભ્રુકંઠ, *n.* Chink chink.
 ઇભ્રુકત્રુ, *v.* To filter. ૨ ઇંડકાર, *n.* Watering.
 ઇંડકાર કરવો, *v.* To sprinkle.
 ઇંડ, *n.* Plenty; abundance; ceiling. [less.
 ઇંડરી, *n.* An umbrella. ઇંડી, *ad.* Neverthe-
 ઇંડાર, *n.* A large and lofty parasol.
 ઇંડપતિ, *n.* A king. ઇંડશાસ્ત્ર, *n.* Prosody.
 ઇંડ, *n.* A metre.
 ઇંડી, *a.* Full of pranks and tricks.
 ઇંડતર, *a.* Shallow. ઇંડર, *n.* A roof. [dinner.
 ઇંડપતિભોગ, *n.* A constant sufferer; a great
 ઇંડર, *n.* A thatch ઇંડ ઇંડ, *a.* A little.
 ઇંડો, *n.* A stanza. ઇંડ, *n.* An image.
 ઇંડતર, *a.* A little shallow.
 ઇંડકત્રુ, *v.* To arrive. ઇંડી, *n.* A picture; a photo.
 ઇંડકારકત્રુ, *v.* To imbue. ઇંડ, *n.* Madness; pride.

- ଓମବରୀ, *s.* An anniversary.
 ଓରୀ, *n.* Bullets. ଓରୀ, *n.* A knife.
 ଓଡ଼ାକାନ୍ଧି ଓଡ଼ୁ, *v.* To talk big; to take pride.
 ଓଷା, *n.* A leap; A spring.
 ଓସାପୁ, *v.* To be covered. ଓଷା, *n.* A pretence.
 ଓଷାଭେଦ, *n.* Fraud. ଓଷାପୁ, *v.* To deceive.
 ଓଡ଼ି, *n.* Cuttings. ଓଡ଼ି, *n.* A shred.
 ଓଡ଼ିପୁ, *v.* To throw on; to sprinkle; to cut
 off; to extinguish; to bribe; to fib.
 ଓଡ଼ି ଓଡ଼ାବବା, *v.* To splash. [another.
 ଓଡ଼ିଓଡ଼ି, *n.* Sprinkling water upon one
 ଓଡ଼ି, *n.* A drizzling of rain; sprinkling.
 ଓଡ଼ି, *n.* A drop; stigma; ignominy.
 ଓଡ଼ିପାଣି, *n.* Liquor wine.
 ଓଡ଼ି, *n.* Trial; enquire; examination.
 ଓଡ଼ିପୁ, *v.* To examine; enquire; to leave off;
 to quit; to divorce; to keep refuse.
 ଓଡ଼ି, *n.* Dung of a cow &c; courage.
 ଓଡ଼ିପୁ, *v.* To strain; to filter; to sift.
 ଓଡ଼ି, *n.* A cake of cow dung for fuel.
 ଓଡ଼ି, *n.* The breasts of a woman; chest;
 courage; fortitude; heart.

છાતી કુટવી, *v.* To beat the breast owing to sorrow.

છાતી કાઢીને ચાલવું, *v.* To walk defiantly.

છાતી ઠેકવી, *v.* To assert determinedly; to speak with confidence.

છાતીનું હાડકું, *n.* Sternum.

છાતી પીગળવી, *v.* To be moved to compassion.

છાતીતોડ-ફેડ, *a.* Hard; laborious; toilsome.

છાતીવાહું-શુ, *a.* Bold; courageous; intrepid.

છાના રહેવું, *v.* To be quiet.

છાની રીતે, *ad.* Secretly; quietly

છાતું, *a.* Private; secret; concealed.

છાતુમાતુ, *ad.* very secretly and quietly.

છાતુ રાખવું, *v.* To quiet; to keep secret; to passify; to appease

છાતુ રહેવું, *v.* To be quiet; to keep silence.

છાપ, *n.* A type; a stamp; a seal; impression; a print; a reputation.

છાપખાતુ, *n.* A printing press.

છાપગર, *n.* A printer; an assager.

છાપણી, *n.* Printing charges; printing; publi-

છાપડું, *n.* A house; a roof. [cation; get up.

- ઝાપડું, *v.* To print; to publish; to stamp.
 ઝાપુ, *n.* A newspaper; a journal.
 ઝાપેલું, *a.* Printed; stamped.
 ઝાપો, *n.* A stamp; a sudden attack; a tax.
 ઝાખ-ડી, *n.* A shallow bamboo basket.
 ઝાચલ, *n.* A kind of cloth worn by a woman.
 ઝાચડો-થા, *n.* Shadow; shade; shelter.
 ઝાચાદાર-વાળુ, *a.* Shady.
 ઝાચાયત્ર, *n.* A sundial.
 ઝાચોકરવો-આપવો, *v.* To shelter.
 ઝાર, *n.* Ashes.
 ઝારતક, *n.* A gallop of a horse.
 ઝારી, *n.* Film; pellicle; mould.
 ઝારીવાળુ, *v.* To compromise.
 ઝાલ, *n.* Bark; peel; pursuit.
 ઝાલક, *n.* A wave; a splashing.
 ઝાલકું, *a.* Shallow; mean. ઝાલકો, *n.* an ass pan-
 ઝાલા, *n.* Husk; barks. [nier; shallow minded.
 ઝાવણી, *n.* Camp; encampment; cantonments.
 ઝાવરણું-રીવાળુ, *v.* To hide; to conceal.
 ઝાશ-સ, *n.* Whey; butter; milk.
 ઝિઃ, *interj.* pish !

- ઢિંકણી, *n.* Snuff. ઢિટ, *inter.* Fie ! pish ! to
 ઢિટ, *n.* A hole; defect; fault. [sneeze.
 ઢિટકાઢવું, *v.* To flaw. ઢિટ પાડવું, *v.* To bore.
 ઢિનવીલેવું, *v.* To snatch away.
 ઢિનાળ, *n.* A whore; an adúlteress.
 ઢિનાળયાળા, *n.* Whorish-tricks.
 ઢિનાળવાડે, *n.* A brothel.
 ઢિનાળવે, *n.* An adulterer; a whore monger.
 ઢિન, *a.* Divided. ઢિનાળું, *n.* Adultery; whore-
 ઢિપર, *n.* A large stone. ઢિપર, *a.* Dirty.
 ઢી, *a.* Bad; dirty. ઢીંક-ઢીંક, *n.* Sneeze.
 ઢીંકખાવી-કવું, *v.* To sneeze.
 ઢીઢી, *n.* Rice. *inter.* Tush ! fie ! pish !
 ઢીઢ, *n.* Prejudice; objection.
 ઢીર, *n.* Calico; *chintz*.
 ઢીડું-ઢીડું, *n.* An opening in the hedge.
 ઢીડું ખોળવું, ઢીડું શોધવું, *v.* To find fault.
 ઢીણી, *n.* A scraper. [ing
 ઢીણી, -રી, *n.* A kind of old woman's cloth.
 ઢીપ, *n.* A shell; Wooden type.
 ઢીપે, *n.* A cloth-printer; a stamper.
 ઢીપુ, *n.* A flat dish.

- બીલડો, *n.* A road for the hand-mill.
 બીલર, *n.* A tank in a ruined state.
 બુંબા, *n.* Feathers. [allowance.
 છુટ, *n.* Liberty; freedom; permission; right;
 છુટક, *a.* By retail; miscellaneous [tance.
 છુટકારો-કો, *n.* Release; liberation; acquit-
 છુટકો કરવો, *v.* To release. [ged.
 છુટકો થવો, *v.* To become free; to be dischar-
 છુટપી, *ad.* Freely. છુટવું, *v.* To be untied.
 છુટ મુકવી, *v.* To allow a reduction.
 છુટાછેડા, *n.* Divorce; a legal separation of
 husband and wife.
 છુટાછેડા થવા, *v.* To be delivered of a child.
 છુટાપણ, *n.* Liberty; freedom; deliverance.
 છુટી-છુટી, *n.* Leave; vacation; permission.
 છુટી જવું, *v.* To escape; to be acquitted.
 છુટું, *a.* Free; loose; separate.
 છુટું કરવું, To loosen. છુટું છુટું, Separately.
 છુંદવું, *v.* કચરવું, To tread; to bruise. ખીડવું, to
 pound; to mince; to crush; to trample; to
 છુંદો, *n.* Anything minced. [beat severely.
 છુપવું, *v.* To hide oneself; to be concealed.

- છપાડવું-વચું, *v.* To conceal; to hide.
 છપાવેલું, *a.* Hidden.
 છપી રીતે, *ad* Secretly; privately.
 છપું, *a.* Private; secret.
 છપુ રહેલું, *v.* To lurk.
 છમત્ર, *n* Conjuratation; incantation; charm.
 છમત્રવાળો, *n.* Conjuror; juggler.
 છરી, છરી, *n.* A knife: a penknife.
 છુલું, *v.* To touch; to polute.
 છૂટ, *n.* Discount; vastness; freedom.
 છે, *v.* Is (sing); છે: *inter.* Fie ! pish !
 છેક, *ad.* Till; so much: at length: wholly;
 entirely; exceedingly.
 છેકણી, *n.* An erasure; snuff છિકણી.
 છેકલું, છેકી નાંખવું, *v.* To scratch; to erase.
 છેકો, *n.* A line; a cross; a scratch; an erasure.
 છેછે, *inter.* Fie !; see છિટ.
 છેટું, *n* A distance; an interval. *ad.* Distant.
 છેટે, *ad.* Distant; far: off.
 છેટે બેસવું, *v.* To be in menses. [with.
 છેડવું, *v.* To irritate; to touch; to meddle
 છેડતી શોધવી, *v.* To find fault with.

છેડે, *ad.* Lastly; at the end.

છેડો, *n.* The end; boundary; limit; death;
destruction; conclusion; skirt; border.

છેડોછુટકો, *n.* Divorce. [standing.

છેડોછાડવો, *v.* To settle; to come to an 'under.

છેડો પકડવો, *v.* To take support.

છેડો ફાડવો, *v.* To divorce. [go after.

છેડો લેવો, *v.* કેડો લેવો, To pursue; to chase; to

છેણી, *n.* A chisel.

છેતરનાર, *n.* A deceiver; a cheater.

છેતરવું, *v.* To deceive; to cheat.

છેતરામણ, *n.* Cheat.

છેતરાવું, *v.* To be cheated; to be deceived.

છેતાળીશ-સ, *a.* Forty-six; 46.

છેદ, *n.* A hole; a bore; a denominator.

છેદક, *a.* That which cuts; a divisor.

છેદન, *n.* Cutting; the act of cutting.

છેદનબિંદુ, *n.* The point of intersection.

છેદનરેખા, *n.* The secant.

છેદવું, *v.* To cut; to divide; to cut; to destroy;
to make a hole; to intersect; to perforate.

છેર, *n.* Animal watery excrement.

છેરોટા, *n.* Excretion; dust.

છેરવું-છેરોટા, *v.* To evacuate profusely.

છેલ-છેલડો, *n.* A beau; coxcomb; fop.

છેલછેલીલા, છેલખટાઉ, *a.* છેલ, elegant; fine; gay.

છેલાઈ, *n.* Foppery.

છેલી, *n.* See છેલાઈ; a term for six.

છેલી ધડી, *n.* Last moment.

છેલીવારે, *ad.* At lastly.

છેલે-છેલે સરવાળે, *ad.* In the end; at last.

છેવટ, *n.* End; a conclusion. *adv.* Finally.

છેવાડું, *a.* Last; last of all.

છેહ, *n.* Breach of trust; the end.

છેયાછોકરાં, *n.* Progeny; children.

છેયો, *n.* A boy; a lad; a son.

છા, *n.* Chunam; mortar. છે, *v.* Are Pl. of I;
inter. No matter; what if; let.

છાકરવાદ, *a.* Childish; boyish; boylike.

છાકરવાદી, *n.* Childishness.

છાકરી, *n.* A girl; a daughter.

છાકરું, *n.* A child, છેકરો, *n.* A boy; a son.

છાગી, *n.* Tassels in a cap; gold threads at
the end of a turban.

- ઊઠ, *n.* An objection; restraint.
 ઊઠું, *a.* Little; less. ઊઠું, *a.* Small; little.
 ઊડ, *n.* A plant; a shrub.
 ઊડબંધ, *n.* Frequent tying and untying.
 ઊડવનાર, *n.* A deliverer.
 ઊડવવું, *v.* To deliver; to disentangle.
 ઊડવું, *v.* To release; to liberate; to let go;
 to untie; to fire; to make allowance; to
 ઊડવે, *n.* A plant. (see ઊડ.) [separate.
 ઊડાં, *n.* Chaff; to chip
 ઊડાવવું, *v.* See ઊડવવું.
 ઊડા, *n.* See ઊડકરી *n.* A chip.
 ઊડામુકવું-દેવું, *v.* See ઊડવું,
 ઊડાદે, *n.* Leave off. ઊડાડું, *n.* Husk.
 ઊતેર-ઊતેર, *a.* Seventy-six; 76.
 ઊબંધ, *ad.* Chunamed.
 ઊડ, *n.* An infant; a child.
 ઊલ, *n.* See ઊલ. ઊલની, *n.* An adze.
 ઊલવું, *v.* સોરવું, To scrape; to peel; to skin.
 ઊલાટવું, *v.* To scrape; to scold.
 ઊલાવું, *v.* To be scraped.
 ઊળ, *n.* A wave; a billow.

છાલાણું, *n.* Plastering.

છાંદા, *n.* એક જાતની માછલી, shrimp.

છાવરાવવું, *v.* To get chunamed-plastered.

જ.

જ, એગણીસમે મૂળાક્ષર, The nineteenth letter of the Alphabet; ખચીતપણું જતાવનારો પ્રત્યય, a suffix denoting certainty-positiveness.

જઈ આવવું, *v.* To go, To go and return:

જઈશી, જૈશી, *n.* Old age.

જક, *n.* Obstinacy, pertinacity.

જકડવું-ઢીલેવું, *v.* To tie tightly; to tighten.

જરક, *n.* જદ, Obstinacy; importunity.

જકાત, *n.* Custom, duty, excise.

જકી-કી, *a.* હડીલો, Obstinate, stubborn.

જક્ષ, યક્ષ, *n.* વિચિત્ર પુરુષ, A marvellous man; a very stout-strong man.

જખ, *n.* માછલું, Fish.

જખમારવી, *v.* To repent for wrongful acts.

જખમ, *n.* ધા, A wound; hurt; a disgrace; a

જખમ કરવું, *v.* To hurt; to wound. [loss.

જખમ લાગતું, *v.* To be wounded.

જખમ રૂઝતું, *v.* To heal.

જખમાયતું-મી, *a.* Wounded.

જખખડ, *a.* Stout but stupid.

જગત્, *n.* The universe. [verse.

જગકર્તા-ત્કર્તા, *n.* The Creator of the uni-

જગજીવન, *n.* The providence.

જગત્જનેતા, જગજગજનેતા, *n.* The goddess.

જગત્જગતુની-જગત્જગતુની, *n.* A goddess; જગદંબા.

જગત્રય, *n.* The three worlds.

જગત્પાલક, *n.* God. [ment.

જગત્લીલા, જગલીલા, *n.* The world's amuse-

જગત્સ્વામી, *n.* Lord of the universe; the

Ruler of the world. [world.

જગત્પ્રસિદ્ધ, *a.* Notorious; known to the

જગત્રય, *n.* The three worlds, viz. The

heaven, the earth and the *patal*.

જગદંબિકા, *n.* Name of *Parvati*.

જગદ્ભૂષણ, *n.* The glory of the World.

જગદંબા, *n.* The mother of the World.

જગદીશ-શ્વર, *n.* The Lord of the Universe.

જગદાત્મા, The spirit or life of the universe.

- જગદ્ગુરુ, *n.* A teacher of the world.
 જગદાધાર, -દુક્ષાર, *The Saviour of the World.*
 જગદ્દેવ'ંસ *a.* Adorable by the universe.
 જગન, *n.* હોમ An offering; an altar.
 જગન્નાથ, *n.* The Lord of the Universe; the
 ninth incarnation of the god *Vishnu*.
 જગન્નાથી, *n.* A kind of cloth; a jaconet.
 જગન્નિ'દ, *a.* That which is calumniated by
 all around. [verse.
 જગન્નિવાસ, *n.* The Supporter of the Uni-
 જગન્નિયંતા, *n.* The Ruler of the World.
 જગન્મિત્ર, *n.* Friendly alike to all.
 જગરાય, *n.* The King of the Universe.
 જગા-ગ્યા, -જગે, *n.* A place; a space; a rank; a
 post; ground; footing; a vacancy; a situa-
 જગાકરવી, *v.* To make room for another. [tion.
 જગાપરને જગાપર, *ad.* On the same place.
 જગેજગે, *ad.* Everywhere.
 જગે, *ad.* On one's transference.
 જગાડવું, *v.* To awake; to rouse; to warn; to
 જગાવવું, *v.* To get up. [caution to inform.
 જધાત, *n.* The day, (*Bhadarava vad 13th*

fixed for performing the ceremony of the dead children;જકાત,toll.

જ'ખવા, *n.* A faint recollection; imagination; a dream.

જ'ખવાઈ જવું-વું, *v.* To be ashamed.

જ'ખવાણા પડવું, *v.* See જ'ખવાઈ જવું.

જ'ખવું, *v.* To think on the same subject.

જ'ગ, *n.* War, a fight.

જ'ગડીઆ, *n.* The military guards who carry the treasury from one place to another.

જ'ગમ, *a.* Movable; locomotive.

જ'ગલ, *n.* A forest; a wood; a desert.

જ'ગલ જવું, *v.* See ઝાડે જવું.

જ'ગલમાં મ'ગળ, A festival in a forest.

જ'ગલી, *a.* Rude; wild; uncivilized.

જ'ગલીજટ, *a.* Rustic; clownish.

જ'ગલી બદામ, *n.* Sterculia fortida.

જ'ગલ, *n.* Verdigris; rust. [large.

જ'ગી, *a.* Brave; daring; courageous. very

જજમાન, *n.* A patron of a priest.

જજ્યો, *n.* The poll-tax.

જ'નળ, *n.* The entanglements and embarrassments; bother. [or a clock.

જ'તર, *n.* સીકળ Chain; the spring of a watch

જ'તરો, *n.* A fort surrounded by the sea.

જટા, *n.* The matted hair worn by ascetics.

જટાધાર-ધારી, *n.* An ascetic who wears his hair matted; the God *Śhiva*; the banian tree. [kenard.

જટામાસી, *n.* A kind of plant: Indian spi-

જટાયુ, *n.* A fabulous bird recorded in the Ramayan.

જટિયાં, *n.* Dishrivalled hair of the head.

જડર, *n.* The belly; the stomach.

જડર સંબંધી, *a.* Gastric.

જડર, *n.* Internal part of the belly.

જડરાગ્નિ, *n.* The fire of the belly; the digestive power. '[lent.

જડ, *a.* Heavy; soid; spiritless; dull; indo-

જડ, *n.* A root; a tack; a stock; a capital; the origin: rivet.

જડત્વ, *n.* Inertia.

જડતર, *n.* Gain; the manner of joining.

જડત્વાકર્ષણ, *n.* Gravitation.

જડબુ, *n.* The jaw-bone.

જડબુદ્ધિ-મતિ, *n.* Stupidity; dulness.

જડખેસુલાખ, *ad.* Firmly; fixed; accurate.

જડહરત-શીલ, *a.* Stupid; dull-headed.

જડમૂળથી-મંથી, *ad.* Wholly; totally; from the very root. [to find; to get, to recover.

જડતુ, *v.* To join; to connect; to fix; to set;

જડાઈ-મર્જા, *n.* The cost of setting.

જડાવ દાગીના, *n.* Jewelled ornaments.

જડાવકામ, *n.* An ornamental work studded with gems; to fix; infixed.

જડાવદાર, *a.* Inlaid; studded.

જડિત, *a.* Studded; set with jewels.

જડિયાં, *n.* Roots. *v.* Found.

જડિયો, *n.* A setter of jewels.

જડી, *n.* A medicinal root or herb.

જડીબુટ્ટી, *n.* Medicinal herbs; roots and plants; drugs.

જણ, *n.* An individual; a person.

જલ્મતર, *n.* An infant; the manner of de-

જલ્મી, *n.* A mother. [livery of a female.

જલ્મદીક, *ad.* To each individual.

જલ્મવું, *v.* To deliver; to bring forth.

જલ્મવણું, *v.* To inform; to [communicate; to
warn; to enlighten; to assist in child-

જલ્મવું, *v.* To find; to know. [birth.

જાત, *con.* To know by this; to wit.

જાત, *n.* Care; heed.

જાત કરવું, *v.* To take care; to preserve.

જાતરડું, *n.* An instrument for drawing
wire. [*Jain* sect.

જાતી, *n.* A religious mendicant of the

જાતું રહેવું, *v.* To go away; to lose; to miss.

જાતરજાત, *ad.* At random.

જાથા, *ad.* As; like as.

જાથાબંધ, *ad.* Wholesale.

જાથારથ, *a.* Fit; becoming; exactly.

જાથારક્તિ, *a.* According to ability.

જાથો-રથો, *n.* A mass; a collection; a crowd;

જાથિ-ધિ, *ad.* Although. [an assemblage.

જાથિ, *ad.* When. *n.* Man.

- જનક, *n.* Maker; father.
 જનકથા, *n.* A legend; a tradition.
 જનની-તુની, *n.* A mother.
 જનમત, *n.* Popular belief; public opinion.
 જનમારો, *n.* Life; an age.
 જનરીત, *n.* Popular custom.
 જનવાર્તા, *n.* Popular talk. [balance.
 જનસ, *n.* ચીજ, A thing; goods; an ornament;
 જનસપડી, *n.* Nineteen. 19.
 જનસ બાકી, *n.* Balance of cash in hand.
 જનાકારી, *n.* Adultery.
 જનાજો, *n.* A bier.
 જનાદી, *n.* A pice. [*Zanana.*
 જનાનખાતું, *n.* A harem; a seraglio; a
 જનાની, *a.* Feminine; effeminate. ૨ બાયલો
 જનાનો, *n.* See જનાનખાતું. [coward.
 જનાપવાદ, *n.* Popular accusation.
 જનાબ, *n.* Honour—(in addressing a letter
 to the superior); majesty.
 જનાર, *n.* A passenger.
 જનાદેન, *n.* A name of *Vishnu*.
 જનાવર, *n.* An animal; a brute; a beast.

- જનિતા, *n.* An author; creator; mother.
 જનુન-ઝનુન, *n.* Fanaticism; madness.
 જનુની-ઝનુની, *a.* Passionate.
 જનેતા, *n.* See જનની.
 જનોઈ, *n.* The sacred thread.
 જંત-તું, *n.* The intestinal round worm.
 જંત્ર, *n.* An apparatus; a machine.
 જંતર મંતર, *n.* Hocus Pocus; jugglery.
 જન્મ, *n.* Birth; production; life-time.
 જન્મકાળ, *n.* The time of Birth.
 જન્મકુંડલી, *n.* The figure drawn of the
 signs of the Zodiac at birth.
 જન્મખેડ, *n.* A defect received with vital
 breath; a sin in the bone.
 જન્મગાંઠ, *n.* Biography.
 જન્મચરિત્ર, *n.* Biography. [birthday.
 જન્મતિથિ, *n.* The lunar day of one's birth;
 જન્મથી, *ad.* Naturally; from birth.
 જન્મદરિદ્રી, *a.* Poor from birth.
 જન્મદેશ, *n.* Mother land; native country.
 જન્મનક્ષત્ર, *n.* Star at the time of birth.
 જન્મનામ, *n.* The name given at birth from

the constellation.

જન્મદિવસ, *n.* See જન્મગાંઠ.

જન્મનો, *a.* From the mother's womb; from the birth; naturally.

જન્મપત્રિકા-ત્રી, *n.* The horoscope.

જન્મપદ્મી, *n.* Gentry. [deaf.

જન્મજેદેરો, *a.* Deaf from birth; naturally

જન્મભાષા, *n.* Mother tongue.

જન્મભૂમી-સ્થાન, *n.* Birth place; native place.

જન્મમરણ, *n.* Incessant birth and death.

જન્મમહિનો, *n.* The month of one's birth.

જન્મરાત્ર, *n.* Birth-night.

જન્મરાશી, *n.* The sign of one's birth. :

જન્મરોગી, *a.* Valetudinarian.

જન્મમૂલકાધિકાર, *n.* Birth right.

જન્મરોગ, *n.* Connate disease.

જન્મલેવો, *v.* To be born.

જન્માક્ષર, *n.* See જન્મપાત્રકા.

જન્મિતર, *n.* Another state of existence.

જન્મંધ, *n.* Blind from birth.

જન્મોજન્મ, *ad.* In all forms of existence.

જન્મોત્તરી, *n.* See જન્મપત્રિકા.

જપ, *n.* Repeating in a muttering manner and counting the beads of a rosary.

જપત, *a.* Seized; attached; sequestered.

જપત કરવું, જપી કરવી, *v.* To seize; to attach;

જપતપ, *n.* Religious devotion. [to sequester.

જપતી, *n.* Seizure; attachment; sequestra-

જપમાળ-માળા, *n.* A rosary. [tion.

જપવું, To attend to; to wait patiently.

જફા, *n.* Oppression; tyranny.

જબર, *a.* બળવાન Powerful; heavy; hard.

જબરજંગ, *a.* Heroic; warlike.

જબરદસ્ત, *a.* Powerful; oppressive.

જબરદસ્તી-રાઈ, *n.* Force; oppression; violence.

જબા-બાન, *n.* Tongue; language; speech.

જબાદરાઝ, *a.* Ready at answer; witty.

જબાની, *n.* Deposition; testimony.

જબાપ જવાબ-બ, *n.* Answer; reply.

જભે કરવું, *v.* To kill; to slaughter; to slay.

જબકવું-જા ઉઠવું, *v.* To be terrified.

જભા-ભેા, *n.* A loose coat; a robe.

જમ-રો, *n.* The angel of death.

- જમણ, *n.* A meal; a dinner.
 જમણવાર, *n.* A dinner party.
 જમણું, *a.* Right.
 જમરખ, *n.* A pear; a guava.
 જમરખડી-ખી, *n.* A guava tree.
 જમરુ', *v.* To eat; to dine; to take bribe; to assemble; to congeal.
 જમા, *n.* The produce; the credit side.
 જમાઇ, *n.* The son-in-law. [disbursements.
 જમાખરચ, *n.* See જમખરચ,; receipts and
 જમાડવું, *v.* To feed; to give bribe.
 જમાત, *n.* A community; an assembly.
 જમાદાર, *n.* A commander; the head-man.
 જમાદારી, *n.* The business of the commander.
 જમાન, *n.* A security; a bail; a surety.
 જમાનો, *n.* The age.
 જમાખડી-ધી, *n.* The assessment of land; the revenue settlement. [nut.
 જમાલગોટો, *n.* *Crotori Tiglium*; a purgative
 જમાવ, *n.* A multitude; a crowd; a collection.
 જમાવ કરવો, *v.* To collect; to gather.

- જમાવડું, *v.* To collect, to congeal; to hoard
 up; to bring to prosperity.
 જમાવસુદ, *n.* The revenue of a state.
 જમી જડું, *v.* To eat up; to swallow money
 by taking bribes &c.; to freeze.
 જમીનદાર, *n.* The land-holder.
 જમીન, *n.* The land; the ground; the soil.
 જમીનદોસ્ત, *a.* Levelled to the ground.
 જમે, *n.* See જમા.
 જમે કરડું, *v.* To credit a sum.
 જમેખરચ, *n.* જમાખર્ચ, Receipts and expenses.
 જમેપાસું, *n.* The credit side of an account.
 જમેંયા, *n.* A dagger. જ'પ, *n.* Rest.
 જ'બુક, The jackal; A surivel gun.
 જય, *n.* Victory; conquest. triumph [defeat
 જય કરવો—મેજવવો, *v.* To gain a victory; to
 જયગાપાળ, *n.* A term of salutation.
 જયજયકાર, *n.* A shout of acclamation.
 જયંતિ, *n.* A birth-day of victory [victorious
 જયંતિ, *n.* A name of the goddess *Durga*;
 જયપાળ, *n.* A name of *Brahma*.
 જયપત્ર *n.* A record of victory.

- જયપ્રસ્થાન, *n.* March to victory.
 જયવાન, *a.* Triumphant; victorious. [*shnu.*
 જયવિજય, *n.* The two door-keepers of *Vi.*
 જયશબ્દ, *n.* The shout of victory.
 જયશાહી, *n.* Victor. [tation.
 જય શ્રી રામ, જય સિતારામ, *n.* A : from of salu-
 જયાનંદ, જયોત્સાહ, *n.* Triumph.
 જયા, *n.* A line of a bow; when.
 જ્યારે, જ્યારે, *ad.* Whenever.
 જ્યારે ત્યારે, Now and then.
 જ્યાંહી, *ad.* Where.
 જ્યાંહી જ્યાંહી, *ad.* Wherever.
 જ્યાંહી ત્યાંહી, Everywhere. [year; eldest.
 જ્યેષ્ઠ, *n.* The *eighth* month of the *Hindu*
 જ્યેષ્ઠા, *n.* The *eighteenth* of the lunar
 mansion. [est.
 જ્યેષ્ઠકનિષ્ઠ, *a.* The eldest and the young-
 જ્યોત, જ્યોતિ, *n.* Light; lustre.
 જ્યોતિર્ષ, જ્યોતિસ્વર્ષ, *n.* A title of God.
 જ્યોતિર્લિંગ, *n.* The God *Shavi.*
 જ્યોતિષ, *n.* Astrology.
 જ્યોતિષચક્ર, *n.* The Zodiac.

- જ્યોતિષશાસ્ત્ર, *n.* Astronomy.
 જ્યોતિષી, *n.* An astrologer.
 જર, *n.* પૈસો Wealth; riches; fever; brocade.
 જરકસી, *a.* Worked with golden stuffs.
 જરજર-રીઠ, *a.* Old; worn out.
 જરજરીઆન-જોખમ, *n.* Valuable things.
 જરહ, *a.* Decrepit; worn out.
 જરથોસ્તી, *n.* The followers of *Jurthost* the Parsees. જર્દો, *n.* Tobacco.
 જર્દ, *a.* પીળું Yellow. રીકું pale.
 જરદોજ, *n.* A worker in gold-threads.
 જરબ, *n.* Terror; awe; dread.
 જરવું, *v.* To digest; to be absorbed.
 જરા, *n.* Old age; *a.* Somewhat.
 જરાક, *a.* In a small quantity.
 જરાયત, *a.* That (soil) which is cultivated by the rain water only.
 જરાયુજ, *a.* Viviparous; born from the womb.
 જરીયાન, *n.* Ornaments. [threads.
 જરીનું, *a.* Worked with gold or silver
 જરીપુરાના, *n.* Old (clothes).
 જરીફ, *n.* A surveyor. જરખો, *n.* A balcony.

જરૂર, *n.* Need; necessity; *a.* Emergent; urgent; *ad.* Positively.

જરૂરી-આત, *n.* Emergent business.

જલદ-હલદ, *a.* Smart; quick; hard; hot.

જલ, *n.* Water; A king-fisher.

જલકુખ, *n.* Cane-tree; Dropsy.

જલ'દરવાળું, *a.* Dropsical.

જલદી, *ad.* Hastily; quickly.

જલકા, *n.* Locks of hair.

જલસ્નાન, *n.* Bathing.

જલાદ, *a.* Hard-hearted; merciless man.

જલાભેદ, *a.* Impermeable.

જલાલ, *n.* Dignity; grandeur.

જલાલી, *n.* Pomp; splendour; dignity.

જલધી, *n.* The ocean; the deep.

જલેબી, *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.

જવ, *n.* Barley; fever.

જવઈંજું બર, -કાકું, *n.* Reed pen-stick.

જવખાર, *n.* The carbonate of potash.

જવમાળ, *n.* A rosary of gold barley.

જવરનાશક, *a.* Antifebrine.

જવરવાળું, *a.* Feverish.

- જવલે-લે, *ad.* Hardly any; Seldom; rarely.
 જવાદેતુ, *v.* To let go; to pass over; to excuse.
 જવાન, *a.* Young; youth.
 જવામદ, *a.* Bold; valliant; courageous.
 જવામરદી, *n.* Boldness; courage.
 જવાબ, *n.* An answer; a reply.
 જવાબદાર, *a.* Responsible; answerable.
 જવાબદારી, *n.* Responsibility.
 જવાબદેવો, *v.* To reply; to answer.
 જવાબી હુંડી, *n.* The price of *Hundi* not paid till notice is received of its having been cashed.
 જવારી, *n.* A kind of grain.
 જવાસા, *n.* Prickly shrubs.
 જવાહીર-હેર, *n.* A jewel; a precious stone.
 જવાહીરખાનુ, *n.* A royal treasury.
 જતુ, *v.* To go; to pass; to be lost.
 જવે, *n.* A kind of reed stick.
 જશ, *n.* કીર્તિ Fame; credit; honour; success; prosperous issue; victory.
 જસત, *n.* Pewter; zinc.
 જરત, *n.* Blots; spots.

- ଅସା, *prep.* As; like; ଅଣ୍ଟି, *ad.* Where.
 ଅଣ୍ଟିନିର, *n.* The conqueror of the world.
 ଅଣ୍ଟିଧନାତ୍, *n.* The protector of the world.
 ଅଣ୍ଟା, *n.* A ship; a vessel.
 ଅଣ୍ଟା, *n.* The world; *n.* Hell.
 ଅଣ୍ଟି, *ad.* Where. ଅଗ, *n.* Water.
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* A water-fowl.
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* Diversion on or in the water.
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* A water-mill.
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* A kind of fish.
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* Aquatic insects. [tion.
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *v.* To have the burning sensa-
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* To be almost shedding tears
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* The intense heat; too much-
 intense light.
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* Tears of the eye.
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* A water-pot.
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* A watery wave.
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* Watery grave.
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* Neptune; Varoon.
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* A cloud.
 ଅଗସ୍ତ୍ୟ, *n.* The reservoir of water.

- જળપતિ, *n.* The diety supposed to preside
 over the watery element.
 જળપାନ, *n.* Watery beverage.
 જળપક્ષી, *n.* An aquatic bird.
 જળપ્રલય, *n.* A deluge.
 જળપ્રવાહ, *n.* Committing to the current
 of some sacred river.
 જળપ્રાણી, *n.* Marine or aquatic animal.
 જળમય, *a.* Abounding in water.
 જળમાર્ગ, *n.* A way by water.
 જળયંત્ર, *n.* A water engine. [water.
 જળયાન, *n.* Any vehicle borne along by
 જળયોદ્ધાધપતિ, *n.* Commander of a fleet.
 જળરહિત, *a.* Arid; dry.
 જળવાસ, *n.* Living in water.
 જળસ્થજીવ, *n.* Water and land animal.
 જળવૃ, *v.* To burn; જળહૃ, *a.* Bright.
 જળશાહી, *n.* See જળદાહ.
 જળાપે, *n.* Burning; anxiety; envy.
 જળાભાસ, *n.* A mirage.
 જળાશય, *n.* A collection of water.
 જળે, *n.* Leeches; chips of wood.

- જા'ગ-ધ,*n.* The thigh.
 જા'ગડ,*a.* Things given for approval.
 જા'ગડવહી,*n.* A memorandum book.
 જા'ગલો,*n.* A European.
 જા'ગી,*n.* A large drum.
 જા'ગીએ,*n.* A kind of short breecher.
 જા'બુ,*n.* A rose apple.
 જા'બુદ્દીપ,*n.* The land comprised between
 the *Himalaya* and the *Nurbada*.
 જા'બુડો,*n.* A rose apple tree; a kind of toy
 જા'બુર',*a.* Purple.
 જા'હા,*ad.* Where.
 જા'હાંજા'હા,-જા'હાંતિહાં,*ad.* Wherever.
 જા'હાંદાર,*n.* The conqueror of the world.
 જા'હા તલક,*ad.* As long as; until; till.
 જા'હાં લગલુ વેર-સુધી,*ad.* See જા'હાં તલક,
 જા આવ,*n.* Frequent coming and going.
 જાઈ,*n.* Jessamine flower. [Nutmeg
 જાગ,*n.* જાગરણ, The vigils; way; જાએફળ,
 જાગતું-ગૃત,*a.* Wakeful; cautious; vigilant.
 જાગતું જાેત-ધ,*a.* See જાગતું.

ଜଗରଣ, *n.* Wakefulness.

ଜଗରଣ-ଶୃତି, *n.* Wakefulness; caution.

ଜଗରୁ, *v.* To wake. to be cautious.

ଜାଗିର-ରୀ, *n.* A grant of land by Government; a free hold. [holder.

ଜାଗିରଦାର, *n.* One who has a *jaagir*; a free-

ଜାଗ୍ରତାବସ୍ଥା, *n.* A state of wakefulness.

ଜାୟକ, *n.* A begger.

ଜାୟନା, *n.* Begging; alms; a request.

ଜାୟବୁ, *v.* To beg; to entreat.

ଜାୟୁ, *a.* A troublesome begging.

ଜାଞ୍ଜମ, *n.* A floor cloth.

ଜାଞ୍ଜରମାନ, *n.* Bright; cautious; hot tempered.

ଜାଞ୍ଜର, *n.* A privy; wretched.

ଜାଝକବୁ, *v.* To dash and winnow.

ଜାଘାଠି, *n.* Thickness; coarseness.

ଜାଢ଼ୁ, *a.* Fat; stout; robust; coarse; thick.

ଜାଣ, *n.* Knowledge; information.

ଜାଣୁପିଚ୍ଛାନ, *n.* Acquaintance.

ଜାଣୁଭେଟୁ, *n.* A confident.

ଜାଣବାଜ୍ଞେ, *n.* Note-worthy; worth knowing.

ଜାଣୁଆମା, ଜାଣୁଆମା, ଜାଣୁଆମେ, *a.* Conjecture.

- ing from what is known. [apprehend.
 જાણવું, *v* To understand; to know; to
 જાણી જોઈને, *a*. Knowingly; deliberately.
 જાણીતું, *a*. જાણવાળું, Knowing; familiar; in-
 telligent. શિખેલું, learned.
 જાણે-કે, *a*. As if, methinks.
 જાત, *n*. Race: family; sort; kind; species;
 tribe; caste; community.
 જાતભાઈ, *n*. A fellow brother. [quality.
 જાતવંત-વાન, *a* Of high family; of superior
 જાતિ, *n*. Class; kind; family; lineage.
 જાતિભેદ, *n*. Caste-distinctions.
 જાતિવ્રંશ-ભૂષ, *a*. Out-caste.
 જાતિવેર, *n*. Natural hostility. [constitution.
 જાતિસ્વભાવ, *n*. Natural disposition: natural
 જાતીય, *a*. Pertaining to a class.
 જાતીઅહવાર, *n*. An intercourse of one caste
 with drinking, &c.
 જાત્યંધ, *a*. Blind from birth.
 જાત્યભિમાન, *n*. The pride of one's caste.
 જાતે, *a*. Personally.
 જાત્રા, *n*. Pilgrimage; a fair.

- જર, *n.* *Juwarce*; a kind of grain; a para-
 જરકર્મ, *n.* Adultery. [mour; a gallant.
 જરણુ-મારણુ, *n.* Incantations and charms
 to produce importency: infirmities or
 જરી, *n.* છીનાણું, Adultery; whoredom. [death
 જરી કરવું, *v.* To commence; to begin.
 જરી થવું, *v.* To be in force. [tion.
 જરી રાખવું, *v.* To carry on; to keep in mo-
 જરં, *n.* Adultery.
 જલમ, *a.* Cruel; oppressive; rigid; patent.
 જલક, *a.* That is to be despatched outward.
 જલત, *ad.* While; in short. [and sun exist.
 જલતચંદ્ર દીવાકર, *ad.* As long as the moon
 જલતનિશાની, *n.* A mark of abbreviation.
 જલત્રી, *n.* Mace.
 જલેદાન, *a.* Ever lasting; for ever.
 જલેદાની, *n.* Eternity. [emissary; a spy.
 જલુદ-સ; *n.* A courier; a messenger; an
 જલ્તી, *a.* A great deal. *n.* Severity; increase.
 જલ્સૂડી, *n.* Shoe flower.
 જહાનમ, *n.* Hell.
 જહેર, *a.* Evident; open.

- બહારકામ, *n.* Public affair.
 બહાર ખબર, *n.* Advertisement; notification.
 બહાર કરવું, *v.* To inform.
 બહાર થવું, *v.* To be known; to be disclosed.
 બહારનામું, *n.* A proclamation; a promul-
 બહારનાં, *ad.* Openly; publicly. [gation.
 બહેલ, *a.* Furious; ignorant; obstinate;
 perverse.
 બહોજલાલી, *n.* Pomp; splendour; grandeur.
 બળ, *n.* A net; an entanglement.
 બળવણી, *n.* Care; preservation.
 બળવવું, *v.* To take care of; to preserve.
 બળી, *n.* A net work; a muzzle; window
 fastened with bars; trellis; lattice;
 બળીકું, *n.* A wicket. [grating.
 બળીદાર, *a.* Reticulated. [the eye.
 બળુ, *n.* A cobweb; a pellicle; a speck on
 બ્રાહ્મણ, *n.* A bridegroom.
 બ્રાહ્મણ, *n.* Loss.
 બ્રાહ્મણ, *n.* See બ્રાહ્મણ; Feast.
 બ્રાહ્મણ, *n.* Obstinacy; discussion.
 બ્રાહ્મણ, *n.* The liver; the heart.

- ଅଂଗୋଡ଼ା, *n.* କଥିରା (ବୋଲା) A louse on dogs
 ଅଜ୍ଞାସା, *n.* Curiosity. [cows &c.
 ଅଅ, *n.* A mother.
 ଅଅମା, *n.* Grand-mother.
 ଅଂସୁ, *A* pad. ଅତ, Victory; triumph.
 ଅଷ୍ଟ, *n.* Stone husk of a mango.
 ଅତସୁ, *v.* To win: To conquer.
 ଅତଞ୍ଜେର, *a* Perverse.
 ଅତନାର, *n.* The winner.
 ଅତପତ୍ର, *n.* A testimony of victory.
 ଅତୀ ଶେଷ, *n.* To conquer.
 ଅତେନ୍ଦ୍ରିୟ, *a.* That has subdued his senses.
 ଅଢ, *n.* Obstinate; ଅଢ କରା, To persist.
 ଅଢ଼ଗ-ନି-ଘି, *n.* Life.
 ଅଢ଼ି, *a.* Obstinate; perverse.
 ଅନ, *n.* A saddle; an evil spirit; genii.
 ଅନତ, *n.* Heaven; paradise.
 ଅନଗର, A saddler. ଅନ ନାଞ୍ଚସୁ, *v.* To saddle.
 ଅନପୋଷ, *n.* Saddle cloth. ଅବସ, *n.* A thing.
 ଅଞ୍ଜି, *n.* A bit. ଅଞ୍ଜା, *n.* Zebra.
 ଅଜ-ଜି-ଜି, *n.* The tongue.
 ଅଜ ଢୁଣାବସୀ, *v.* To speak a little.

ଅଭାଞ, *a*. Foul-mouthed.

ଅଭୀ, *n*. The jib-sail.

ଅରାଧେତ, *n*. Husbandry.

ଅରାଧାକ, *n*. An aromatic. ଅରାକ୍, A giraffe.

ଅରାସାଞ, *n*. A kind of rice.

ଅରାମରୀବାଞ, *n* Spicy.

ଅର୍, *n*. Cumin seed.

ଅର୍, *n*. Old; worn out; digested.

ଅବଦ, *n*. Binding of a book.

ଅବଦଦାର, *n*. A book-binder.

ଅବ୍ବୋ, *n*. A district; a *zilla*.

ଅବ, *n*. Life; worth; a living being; an insect
attention; riches.

ଅବ ଆପବୋ-କାଟବୋ, To sacrifice one's life.

ଅବ ଡି'ବୋ ଥବୋ, To feel melancholy. [ed.

ଅବ ଡି'ବୋ ଥବୋ, To be stupified; to be bewildered

ଅବ ଆଡୋ ଥବୋ, To be displeased.

ଅବ ଆବୋ, To harass; to tire.

ଅବନ୍ତନ-କା, Hearty; very dear; darling; to
work very hard; to be anxious; to work
attentively; to be pacified; to be liberal;
to be courageous; to be indisposed; to

try; to die; to harass; to kill; to be stingy;
to be melancholy.

ଅବନା ସମ, *n.* An oath of one's own life.

ଅବଜ'ତ-ତୁ'-ଡୁ', *n.* An insect.

ଅବତ, *n.* Existence; life.

ଅବତର, *n.* See ଅବତ.

ଅବତତ୍ତନ, *n.* The gift of a life.

ଅବତୁ', *a.* Living. ଅବ'ତା, *See* ଅବତୁ'.

ଅବ'ତ କରବୁ', *v.* To animate.

ଅବତା ରହେବୁ', *v.* To live long.

ଅବତର, *n.* Life.

ଅବତୋ ଜଗତୋ, *a.* Alive and awake.

ଅବତୋ ଅବ, *n.* A living creature.

ଅବଦାର, *a.* Money-man; lively. [food.

ଅବନ, *n.* Livelihood; subsistence; provision;

ଅବନଗାମୋ, *n.* Maintenance; subsistence.

ଅବନମୁକ୍ତି, *n.* Salvation.

ଅବନମୁକ୍ତ, *a.* Emancipated; whilst-living.

ଅବନାର, *Liver* ଅବନ ବସ୍ତୁ, *n.* Subsistence.

ଅବପ୍ରାଣ, *n.* Life and soul. passions.

ଅବ ଭାରବୋ, 'To mortify the lusts and

ଅବଧୋନି, *n.* The small animal class.

- ଅର୍ଚ୍ଚିତ, *a.* Lifeless.
 ଅବଳ, *a.* Dear. *v.* To smite.
 ଅବସ୍ତୁ, *v.* To live; to exist.
 ଅବ ସତୋକଟ, *a.* Perilous; dangerous.
 ଅବହତ୍ୟା, *n.* Destruction; murder; killing.
 ଅବାର୍ଜ, *n.* A fixed income; subsistence.
 ଅବାର୍ତ୍ତ, *n.* A protector. [exist.
 ଅବାର୍ତ୍ତ, *v.* To save one's life; to cause to
 ଅବାତ, *n.* Insects. ଅବାତ, *n.* Soul.
 ଅବାଦ, *a.* Spirited. ଅଭା, *n.* The tongue.
 ଅଭା, *ad.* On the tip of the tongue.
 ଅବି, *n.* Means of subsistence.
 ଅବେ, *a.* Intimate; hearty.
 ଶୁ, *n.* A louse.
 ଶୁକ୍ତି, *n.* Contrivance; scheme; means; art.
 ଶୁ, *n.* An age; a pair; a couple.
 ଶୁଗ, *n.* Gambling.
 ଶୁଗତ, *n.* See ଶୁଗତ.
 ଶୁଗତୀ, *n.* See ଶୁଗତୀ.
 ଶୁଗମ, *n.* Two together.
 ଶୁଗ, *n.* A pair; a couple; a twins.
 ଶୁଗାର, *n.* Gambling.

- જુગારી, *n.* A gambler. [always.
 જુગોજુગ, *ad.* In every age: constantly;
 જુજ-વી, *a.* A little; some; trifling.
 જુજવું, *a.* Separate; apart; various.
 જુઠ, *a.* Untrue; false; wrong.
 જુઠણ, *n.* Offal. જુઠણું, *n.* Untruth; lie.
 જુઠા સોગત, *n.* Perjury. [to belie; to refute.
 જુઠું-હું, *a.* False; untrue; to lie. See જુઠું કહેવું;
 જુઠો, *n.* A liar. જુડી-ડો, *n.* A bundle.
 જુતી, *n.* A shoe.
 જુતીખોર, *a.* Always liable to blame.
 જુતીપેઝર, *n.* Slippers.
 જુતી મારવી, *v.* To beat with shoes. કપડો દેવો
 to blame; to reproach.
 જુથ-હું, *n.* A crowd; an assemblage.
 જુદાઈ, *n.* Separation. જુદું, *a.* Separate.
 જુધ-હું, *n.* Battle; war; fight; conflict.
 જુનું, *a.* Old; ancient.
 જુનુંખખ, *a.* Completely worn out.
 જુનુંપાનું-પુરાનું, *a.* Old; worn out.
 જુનોપાપી, *n.* An experienced rogue.
 જુબાં-બાન, *n.* Dialect; speech.

- જુબાની, *n.* Evidence; deposition.
 જુમખો, *n.* A tassel; a bunch.
 જુમલે-લે, *ad.* On the whole.
 જુમ, *n.* Intoxicated state; drowsiness.
 જુમ્મે, *n.* Responsibility; charge.
 જુમલો, *n.* Amount; sum; total.
 જુમલો, *See* જુમલો, જુરત. *n.* Boldness.
 જુમેરાત, *n.* Thursday night.
 જુરીએત, *n.* *See* જુરત.
 જુલમ, *n.* Oppression; tyranny; injustice.
 જુલમાત, *n.* *See* જુલમ.
 જુલમ કરવો, *v.* To oppress; to do injustice.
 જુલમગાર, *n.* Tyrant; tyrannical; oppressive.
 જુલમી, *n.* *See* જુલમગાર.
 જુલાબ, *n.* A purge; purgative; to scold; to threat; to be moved to stool.
 જુવતી, *n.* A young woman.
 જુવંતી, *n.* *See* જુવતી.
 જુવા, *n.* A kind of insects.
 જુવાખાતું, *n.* A gambling house.
 જુવાખોર, *n.* A gambler.
 જુવાન-જેઘ-પડો, *a.* Young; youthful.

- જુવાની, *n.* Bloom of life, youthfulness.
 જુવાર, *n.* *Juwaree*; a kind of grain.
 જુવાળ, *n.* The tide. જુવું, *n.* Gambling.
 જુસરી, *n.* An yoke. જુરસો, Excitement.
 જુહાર, *n.* Salutation.
 જે, *pron.* Who; which; that; victory.
 જેકાંઈ, *ad. ad.* Whatever.
 જેકોઈ, *ad.* Whoever; whoso-ever.
 જેગમ, *ad.* Where-ever; whither. [greet.
 જેગાપાળ, *n.* A word of salutation. bow;
 જેજે, *pron.* Whichever; whatever; success.
 જેજેકાર, *n.* A complete success.
 જેટલું, *ad.* As much as. જેટલે, *ad.* When.
 જેટલે સુધી-લગી, *ad.* While, as far as.
 જેઠ, *n.* The elder brother of the husband;
 the eighth month of the *Samvat* year.
 જેઠાણી, *n.* The wife of the husband's.
 જેઠીપુત્ર, *n.* The eldest son. [elder brother.
 જેઠીમધ, *n.* Licorice.
 જેઠીમધનો સીરો, *n.* Licorice.
 જેઠેકાણે, *a.* Whereever; where.
 જેણીગમ, *ad.* See જેગમ.

- જેણે, *pron.* Who.
 જેતે, *ad.* Anything. [as like.
 જે પ્રમાણે, *ad.* In like manner; accordingly
 જેમ, *ad.* See જે પ્રમાણે,
 જેમકે, *ad.* For example; e.g.
 જેમતેમ, *ad.* Somehow or other.
 જેમનુંતેમ, *ad.* Precisely the same.
 જેર, *a.* Subdued; exhausted.
 જેરકડી, The curb chain.
 જેર કરવું, *v.* To subdue.
 જેરદસ્ત, *a.* Weak; inferior. [scourge; a lash.
 જેરખંધ, *n.* A strap to curb the horse; a
 જેરવણું, To digest; to endure.
 જેલ, *n.* A goal; a jail.
 જેવડું, *ad.* As big as.
 જેવર, *n.* Ornaments.
 જે વખતે-જેવારે-જે વેળા, *ad.* When: whenever.
 જેવું, *ad.* Such as.
 જેવુંતેવું, *ad.* So and so; ditto.
 જેપ, *n.* See જેઠ.
 જેપિકા, *n.* A stick.
 જેશીકૃષ્ણ, *n.* See જેગોપાળ.

જેસલી, *n.* A plough.

જેહેર, *n.* Poison; anger; spite. [poison.

જેહેર આપવું દેવું, *v.* To poison; to administer

જેહેર ખાવું, *v.* To take poison.

જેહેર ચઢવું, *v.* To be intoxicated with poison.

જેહેર ઉતરવું, *v.* To be free from intoxication with poison.

જેહેરકચુરો, *n.* Nux vomica.

જેહેરી, *a.* Poisonous; venomous.

જૈન (ધર્મ), *n.* Jain religion. [look.

જો, *con.* If; provided; in case, *v.* behold; see;

જોઈતું, *a.* Necessary; requisite; wanting.

જોઈએ, *v.* Must; should; need,

જોઈજવું, *v.* To look over.

જોડે, *v.* Let me see; may look upon.

જોખ, *n.* કાટલાં Weights. જળો, leeches.

જોખમ, *n.* Risk; hazard; responsibility.

જોખમ ઉતારવો, *v.* To insure; to be free from responsibility.

જોખમકારી, *a.* Hazardous; perilous.

જોખમદાર, *n.* One who is answerable.

જોખમાપ, *n.* Weight and measure.

- જોખમાયું, *v.* To be injured.
 જોખવું, *v.* To weigh; to beat severely.
 જોગ, *n.* Means; Union; through: *a.* લાયક
 જોગડી, *n.* An abbess; nun. [worthy.
 જોગડો, An ascetic.
 જોગવાઈ, *n.* Opportunity.
 જોગી, *n.* A devotee; an ascetic.
 જોગ્યું, *a.* Worthy.
 જોજન, *n.* A measure of four *Koss*.
 જોજો, *int.* Take care; look sharp.
 જોડો, *n.* A couple; a pair.
 જોડ, *n.* A pare; a match; friendship.
 જોડકું, *n.* A couple. જોડણી, *n.* Spelling.
 જોડવું, *v.* To join; to collect; to yoke; to be-
 seech; to unite; to invent.
 જોડાક્ષર, *n.* Compound letters.
 જોડાજોડ, *ad.* Close to each other.
 જોડી, *n.* See જોડ.
 જોડીઆ, *n.* A companion; an associate.
 જોડું, *n.* A married couple; a pair.
 જોડે, *ad.* With; along with.

જેડો, *n.* A shoe; a pair.

જેણું, *n.* Seeing.

જેત, *n.* A lighted wick; light; beauty.

જેતર, *n.* A yoke-strap; a collar.

જેતરવું, *v.* To yoke: to join.

જેતાવારમાં, *ad.* In a moment: instantly.

જેધ, *a.* Stout; strong; *n.* a warrior.

જેઢેલ, *a.* See જેધ.

જેખન, *n.* Bloom of life; youth.

જેખનવંતું, *a.* Youthful. [life.

જેખના-નવંતી, *n.* A woman in her bloom of

જેખનીકું, *n.* See જેખન.

જેભાવું, જેભાઈ જવું, જેભો છૂટવો, To perspire.

જેભો, *n.* Perspiration; sweat.

જેમ, *n.* Outburst; passion. [fluence.

જેર, *n.* Strength; oppression; violence; in-

જેર કરવું, To compel; to force: to resist.

જેર મારવું, *v.* To exercise power.

જેરકસ, *a.* Athletic. [ly.

જેર-જબરાઈથી, જેરબેર, *ad.* Violently; forcib-

જેરાવર, *a.* Powerful; strong.

જેરાવરી, *n.* Compulsion; force.

ઝેડ, *n.* A wife.

ઝેડે, *n.* Authority; force.

ઝેવડાવવું, *v.* To show.

ઝેવા જેવું, *ad.* Attractive; worth seeing.

ઝેવું, *v.* To examine; to see; to look; to look
for; to mind; to look after. [cence; heat.

ઝેશ, *n.* Destiny; fortune; passion; efferves-

ઝેશી, *n.* An astrologer; a fortune-teller.

ઝેસ-ઝેસે, *n.* Passion.

ઝેસતાન-તાન *n.* A bag for holding a slate,
an inkstand; a book; &c; a satchel.

ઝેળ, *n.* Twirls.

ઝેયા, *n.* A chord.

ઝેયાદે, *ad.* See ઝેડા.

ઝેયાડે, *ad.* When ઝેયારે ટ્યારે, Whenever.

ઝેયાંહાં, *ad.* Where; whither. ઝેયાં ટ્યાં, *ad.*
Here and there.

ઝેયાંહાં સુધી, *ad.* While; until; till.

ઝેયાંતિષ, *n.* Astronomy; Astrology.

ઝેવર *n.* Fever. ઝેવસિત, *a.* Burning.

ઝેવાળા, *n.* A blaze; a flame.

ઝેવાળામુખી, *a.* A volcano.

ଅ.

ଅ, The twentieth letter of the alphabet.

ଅଫ, *n.* Fish.

ଅମଞ୍ଜସ୍ବ, *a.* Brilliant; bright.

ଅମଞ୍ଜସ୍ବ, *v.* To gleam; to glitter; to shine.

ଅମଞ୍ଜସ୍ବ, *n.* Brilliancy; brightness.

ଅମମ, *n.* Shining. ଅମର, *a.* Solitary.

ଅଧଡ଼େ, *n.* ଅମରତ୍ବ, Quarrel; fight.

ଅଧୂର, *n.* Burning sensation.

ଅଧୂର, *n.* Tingling.

ଅତିଶୟ, -କ୍ଷେପ, *v.* To treat scornfully.

ଅତି, *ad.* Quickly; in a moment; instantly.

ଅତିଶୟ, *v.* To pull or throw with sudden motion; to winnow.

ଅତିଶୟ, *n.* A wound; a blow; a cut.

ଅତିଶୟ-ବିତର୍କ, *ad.* Without any delay; in an instant. [dispute.

ଅତିଶୟ, *n.* Strife; quarrel; altercation;

ଅତି, *n.* Inclination.

ଅତିଶୟ, *n.* A tear; a rent.

ଅତିଶୟ, *n.* Quickness; a snatch.

ଅତିଶୟ, *v.* To snatch; to seize.

- ઝડકો, *n.* A sudden blow; an altercation.
 ઝડી, *n.* Showers of rain.
 ઝણકાર-રો, *n.* Tinkling; jingling.
 ઝણઝણવું, *v.* To tingle.
 ઝગ્ગ, *n.* Fanaticism phrensy; obstinacy.
 ઝંદ, *n.* The Zend language.
 ઝપઝપ, - ઝપ, *ad.* Suddenly; instantly.
 ઝપડ, *n.* Haste; hurry; a blow.
 ઝપાઝપી, *n.* A slaughter; a massacre.
 ઝપાટવું, *v.* To gulp; to devour; to beat.
 ઝપાટી, *n.* A blast.
 ઝપેટેવું, *v.* To strike; to beat. [start up.
 ઝભડવું - ઝી ઉડવું, *v.* To be be frightened; to
 ઝભડરો, *n.* A sudden light.
 ઝભડોળવું, ઝભોળવું, *v.* To dip in water.
 ઝમવું, *n.* A robe for children: children's
 ઝભેલા, *n.* A robe. [frock.
 ઝમક, *n.* A rhyme.
 ઝમઝમ, *ad.* With a tingling sound; with
 a burning sensation; jingling; clanging.
 ઝમઝમાડ, *n.* A sensation caused by eating
 ઝપ, *n.* Rest; ease. [hot and acrid things.

- ઝંપલાવવું, *v.* To jump; to fall.
 ઝંપવું, *v.* To take rest; to enjoy ease.
 ઝંપાપાત, *n.* A sudden fall.
 ઝરડી નાંખવું, *v.* To scratch.
 ઝરણ, *n.* A flow of water.
 ઝરમર, *n.* Slight raining.
 ઝરમરીકું, *n.* Gauze.
 ઝરવું, *v.* ઝરતું, To ooze; to trickle; to melt;
 to be dissolved; to be worn out.
 ઝરખો, *n.* A balcony; a portico.
 ઝરો, *n.* A fountain; a spring of water.
 ઝલાવું, *v.* To be seized.
 ઝલે, *n.* Luster; brightness.
 ઝલેહદાર, *a.* Shining.
 ઝવેર, *n.* A jewel; a precious stone.
 ઝવેરી, *n.* A jeweller.
 ઝળકવું, *v.* To shine; to glitter.
 ઝળકાત, ઝળઝળાત, *n.* See ઝળકાત.
 ઝળવું, *v.* To burn. ઝાંખી, *n.* Sight.
 ઝળાંઝળાં, *n.* Brilliancy.
 ઝાંખ, *n.* Dimness; sight.
 ઝાંખડું, *n.* A prickly shrub.

- ઝાંખવું, *v.* To stare; to gaze.
 ઝાંખું, *a.* Dim; dull, glo. my. pale.
 ઝાંજ-ઝ, *n.* Cymbals, anger.
 ઝાંઝ ચડવી, *v.* To be angry; to be provoked.
 ઝાંઝર, *n.* An anklet; cymbals.
 ઝાંઝવાં, *n.* A mirage. ઝાંઝ, *See* જહાઝમ.
 ઝાંપડો, *n.* A scaveng r.
 ઝાંપા, *n.* The entrance, a gate.
 ઝાંય, *n.* A shadow & reflection.
 ઝાંસવું, ઝાંસવું, *v.* To give reluctantly.
 ઝાંસચિઠ્ઠી, *n.* A notice written and pasted
 on a tree by a *Laroutia* at the time
 of his going to outlawry.
 ઝાંસો, *n.* Anger: inflicting some injury
 upon one's own person.
 ઝાંકઝમાળ, *a.* Clean and clear.
 ઝાંકમઝોળ, *n.* Joy, delight.
 ઝાંકળ, Dew; frost; ઝાંજું. *a.* Much; more.
 ઝાંજ-ઝ, *n.* A ship, a vessel.
 ઝાંજું, *a.* See ઝાંજું.
 ઝાંટકવું-ઝાંટવું, *v.* To dust; to whisk and flap;
 ઝાંટકો, *n.* A blow. [to blame; to insult.

- ઝાડ, *n*. A tree. [winnowing grains, &c.
 ઝાડકણ, *n*. The dust remaining after
 ઝાડકું, *n*. Shaking and dusting.
 ઝાડપાન-પાલો, *n*. Vegetation. [a plant.
 ઝાડવું, *v*. To sweep, to blame; a small tree;
 ઝાડી, *n*. A bush; a thicket; a forest.
 ઝાડું, *n*. A broom ઝાડું કરનાર, *n*. A sweeper.
 ઝાડું કહાડવું, *v*. To sweep.
 ઝાડુંખાવું, *a*. To be defeated; to fail.
 ઝાડે જવું, ઝાડે ફરવું, *v*. To disburden nature;
 to go to closet.
 ઝાડો, *n*. A stool; close search.
 ઝાડો બંધ થાય તે, *n*. Astringent.
 ઝાડો લાગવો-ઉતરવો, *n*. To be free of bowels:
 ઝાડો લેવો, *n*. To search minutely.
 ઝાપટ, A slap. ઝાપટવું, *v*. To dust; to threaten.
 ઝાપટું, *n*. A shower of rain.
 ઝાંપ, *n*. Gloom; a net.
 ઝાંપળ, *n*. Gloominess. [town.
 ઝાંપળો-ઝાંપો, *n*. A gate of a village or a
 ઝામરી, *n*. A pimple; a kind of boil.
 ઝાપડા, *v*. To dip a hot piece of stone, &c.

in water or a fluid medicine.

ઝાચલ, *a.* Fiery.

ઝારવું, *v.* To wash with hot water.

ઝારી, *n.* A kind of drinking vessel having a long neck; a water-pot; an ewer.

ઝારો, *n.* A kind of utensil having many holes. [pulse.

ઝાલર, *n.* Fringe; border; a gong; a kind of

ઝાલવું, *v.* To catch; ઝાલણી-ળી, *n.* Hatch.

ઝાલી, *n.* A well-wisher.

ઝાળ, *n.* A ray of heat; a flame.

ઝાળણ, *n.* Fastening with a metallic cement.

ઝાળવું, *v.* To solder.

ઝીકવું, *v.* To dash; to throw down forcibly.

ઝીંચુર, *n.* A cricket (insect).

ઝીંડુઆ, *n.* A kind of grass.

ઝીણુસ, *n.* Fineness; minuteness.

ઝીણું, *v.* Fine; thin. [victory.

ઝીત, *n.* Success; conquest; triumph;

ઝીતવું-મેળવવી, *v.* To defeat; to win to con-

ઝીપવું-ઢવું, *v.* To catch; to catch words. [quer

ઝીપડી, *a.* Stubborn.

ઝીલ, *n.* A lake; an earthen large pot.

ઝીલત, *a.* Full of. ઝીલી, *n.* A cuticle.

ઝીલવું, *n.* To take; to catch.

ઝીલો, *n.* An earthen jar {the leader.

ઝુઝવું, -જવું, *v.* To fight; to contend, to strive;

; ઝુટવું - ઘીલેવું, *v.* To snatch.

ઝુંકવું, *v.* To mope; to nod; to d. e.

ઝુમર, *n.* A chandelier. ઝુંસરી, *n.* A yoke.

ઝુંટવું, *v.* To beat. ઝુંડે *n.* A flag.

. ઝુંડ, *n.* A flock; a crowd.

ઝુંપડી, *n.* A hut; a cottage.

ઝુમખો, *n.* A bunch; a tassel

ઝુમ, *n.* Excitement; fanaticism.

ઝુમર, *n.* A chandelier.

ઝુમવું, -મીલ. *v.* To stare; to mark; to be in a
state of tumbling down; tottering.

ઝુરવું, *v.* To pine; to droop.

ઝુરાવે, *n.* Sorrow; pining.

ઝુલ, *n.* A cloth border [cared for; neglected

ઝુલવું-લટવું, *a.* Suspended; swinging; un-

ઝુલફી, *n.* Ear-locks. {wander; to roam.

ઝુલવું, *v.* To hang; to swing; to nod; to

- ઝુલા ખાવા, *v.* To swing; to oscillate.
 ઝુલ્લા ખાવા, *n.* See ઝુલા ખાવા.
 ઝુલો, *n.* A swing; an oscillation; loss.
 ઝૂલ્લી, *n.* A dispute; an altercation.
 ઝૂમ, *n.* Excitement; fanaticism.
 ઝૂમર, *n.* A chandelier.
 ઝેલ, *n.* Fine powder or dust.
 ઝેર, *n.* Poison; Anger, spite.
 ઝેસણું, *v.* See ઝેસણું. ઝેણું, *n.* Dust.
 ઝેક, *n.* A bent; an inclination; a sudden thrust in the eye.
 ઝેકડા, *n.* Merriment. ઝેકણું, *v.* To throw.
 ઝેકાવણું, *v.* To rush blindly; to launch.
 ઝેકું, *n.* A nod.
 ઝેટલી, *n.* A young female buffalo.
 ઝેટી લેણું, *v.* See ઝેટણું.
 ઝેટ-૯, *n.* An evil spirit.
 ઝેણું, *n.* A wallet; a bag; portmanteau.
 ઝેણી, *n.* See ઝેણું.
 ઝેણું, *n.* A multitude; a nod.

୨୧.

୨୧, The twenty-first letter of the Alphabet; it has merely a nasal sound.

୨୨.

୨୨, The twenty-second letter of the Alphabet. [gazingly.

୨୨୨୩, *n.* Trickling noise; a prattle; *adv.*

୨୨୨୪୫, *n.* A prattler. [long time.

୨୨୬, *v.* To last; to continue; to stay for a

୨୨୭, *a.* Durable; lasting.

୨୨୮, *a.* Worthless.

୨୨୯, *n.* Durability; support.

୨୩୦, *n.* Three pice; one per cent.

୨୩୧୨୩୩, *n.* A raised scat prepared for

୨୩୪, *n.* A stroke; a fillip. [drummers.

୨୩୫, *n.* Fun; joke.

୨୩୬୭୮, *n.* Funny; jocular. [rivalry.

୨୩୯, *n.* A blow with the forehead; a butt;

୨୪୦ ଭାବି, *v.* To strike with the forehead; to butt. [forehead.

୨୪୧ ଭେଦି, *v.* To face the blow with the

- ટગટગ, ટગમગ, ટગટગર મગર, *ad.* To gaze with
 a pale face.
 ટગમગ, *a.* Reduced to a skeleton.
 ટંક, *n.* A fixed time. ટંકભૂખાર, *n.* Borax.
 ટંકશાળ, *n.* A mint.
 ટંકાર, *n.* The sound of a bow-string; twang.
 ટંકોટંક, *ad.* Timely; brimfully; quite up to
 ટંગડી, *n.* The leg. [the end.
 ટંગાઈ રહેવું, *v.* To be suspended; to be hung.
 ટચ, *n.* A test; a touch.
 ટચ લઈને, *ad.* In a moment; in a trice.
 ટચકડી, ટચકો, *n.* A fillip.
 ટચલી અંગળી, *n.* The last little finger.
 ટચાક, *a.* Vain.
 ટટવાણી, *n.* A small mare.
 ટટવું, *n.* A small horse; a pony. [to yell.
 ટટળવું, *v.* To pull on in hope; to be restless;
 ટટાર, *a.* Straight; up right.
 ટટી, *n.* A bamboo fence; a privy room.
 ટટું, *n.* A pony.
 ટંટાખોર, *a.* Quarrelsome.
 ટંટો, *n.* A quarrel; to dispute.

- ટ'ટો કરવો, *v.* To quarrel; to dispute.
 ટ'ડેલ, *n.* The commander of a ship.
 ટપ કરીને, *ad.* In a moment; instantly.
 ટપકવું, *v.* To trickle; to leak; to drop.
 ટપકાવવું, *v.* To cause to trickle; to drop. To
 note down; to mark.
 ટપકું, *n.* A blot; a drop. ટપકો, *n.* A horoscope.
 ટપટપ કરવી, *v.* To chat; to gossip.
 ટપટપી, *n.* A razor strap.
 ટપલો, *n.* હાથની થબડક મારવી તે, A slap on
 the head; an imputation; a censure; an
 instrument with which potters beat
 ટપવું-પીજવું, *v.* To leap; to jump. [clay.
 ટપસીઆં, *n.* Worn out shoes.
 ટપાટપી, *n.* Altercation.
 ટપાલ, *n.* Post; mail.
 ટપેરવું, *v.* To strike; to beat.
 ટપોટપ, *ad.* Instantly.
 ટપો, *n.* મજલ, A distance; an interval; a
 kind of song; a rumour.
 ટપુડી, *n.* A small water pot.
 ટમટમવું-જવવું, *v.* See ટટજવું.

ટળવું-ભીજવું, *v.* To be cured, to disappear.

ટિંક, *n.* The 72nd part of a *seer*; the nib; the steel pen nib; time.

ટિકણી ટિંચણી, *n.* A pin.

ટ.કણી *n.* A juncture; a holiday; an opportunity; a small chisel.

ટિકણી, *n.* A pin; a small tank. [note down.

ટિકવું, *v.* સંધવું, To sew; to stitch; to chisel; to

ટંકી, *n.* A small tank. syphilis; venereal

ટંકું, *n.* A tank. [disease

ટંકો, *n.* A stitch. ટંગ, *n.* The leg.

ટંગવું, *v.* To hang; to suspend; to append.

ટંગાટાણી, *n.* The act of suspending a boy holding shoulders and legs only.

ટંચ, *n.* An attachment; a sequestration; the nib, deficiency.

ટંચ મારવી *v.* To attach; to sequester.

ટંચવું, *v.* To thrush into; to clip; to economise.

ટંટીઆ, *n.* The leg. [mise.

ટંટીઆ કાઢવા, *v.* To remove one so as to disable him from exercising influence;

ટંડું, *n.* The caravan. [to get rid of.

- ટાણ, *n.* Festival; opportunity. [point.
 ટાં, *n.* A mark; a punctuation; a full-
 ટાંચું, *v.* To stare; to gaze.
 ટાંચકે, *n.* The cracking of the limb; a kind
 of toy; a medicinal drug.
 ટાટ-પડી, *n.* Sack-cloth; gunny.
 ટાપડીપ, *n.* A repair; adjustment.
 ટાપસી, *n.* The act of speaking in one's
 favour in the middle of the conversa-
 tion. :[tion.
 ટાપસી પુઝી, *v.* To interrupt in conversa-
 ટાપુ, *n.* An island; an isle.
 ટાપડું-રડું, *n.* A small horse.
 ટાહડ, *n.* Cold.
 ટાહડક, *n.* Coldness; satisfaction.
 ટાહડા દેવા, *v.* To brand; to stigmatize.
 ટાહડી ઉધરાણી, *n.* Bad debt.
 ટાહડીએ તાવ, *n.* Ague.
 ટાહડી શિયળ દિખી, *n.* The *Seventh day* of
 each *fortnight* of the month of
Shravan. [calm.
 ટાહડું, *n.* Cold; cool; slow; linger-ing; quiet;

- 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *v.* To cool; to pacify; to extin-
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* See 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓 chillness. [guish.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* Loquacity; botheration.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* Baldness.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* The crown of the head.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *a.* Bald-headed.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* The remnant of things. [cure.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *v.* To remove; to reject; to cancel; to
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* Evasion.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* See 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *v.* See 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *v.* To beat; to eat (contempt).
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* A ticket. 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, a label; a stamp.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* Thick breads.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* Employment; engagement; re-
 commendation; support.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* Pleasantry; sham.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *a.* Jocular; funny.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *a.* Short; dwarfish.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* Clamour.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* A sand-piper.
 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, 𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀺𑀲𑀺𑀓, *n.* A calendar; an almanac.

ટિપરી, *n.* A measure of half a *seer*.

ટિપ્પણ, *n.* Short notes.

ટિંબ, *n.* Punctuation.

ટિલાવત, *n.* Their apparant.

ટીંબા, *n.* Hills. [commentary.

ટીકા, *n.* An annotation; a comment; a

ટીકા કરવી, *v.* To comment.

ટીકાકાર, *n.* A commentator.

ટીકા-ટી, *n.* A small round piece of beaten gold or silver wire.

ટીકો, *n.* See ટીકું, ટીલ, *n.* A locust.

ટીપ, *n.* A list; imprisonment.

ટીપવું, *v.* To beat; to hammer.

ટીપું, *n.* A drop.

ટીમ, *n.* Dry food. [head.

ટીકું-સક, *n.* A mark made upon the fore-

ટીકા-સી ટીસી, *n.* The top; a bud; boast; brag;

ટીક, ટીકું, *a.* Short; brief. [bau; cockscomb; top.

ટીંબુ, *a.* Disunited with hands.

ટીંબિયા, *n.* The act of bending legs from the knee-joints.

ટીંબિ, *n.* A disease. ટીંબવું, *v.* To pluck.

- દુ'પીઆ, *n.* A kind of neck-lace.
 દુ'પે, *n.* A noose. [neck.
 દુ'પે આપે, *v.* To be hanged by one's own
 દુ'પે દેવે, *v.* To hang by the neck.
 દુ'બો, *n.* Taunt. દુચકી, *n.* A pinch.
 દુકડાઆઉં-બોર, *n.* That begs at every door.
 દુકડી, *n.* A company; a small division.
 દુકડે, *n.* A piece; a fragment.
 દુચકે, *n.* A short amusing description.
 દુટ, *n.* Disunion; disagreement.
 દુટક, *a.* Not of the same. [ment.
 દુટકાટ, *n.* The act of separation; disagree-
 દુટકું, *v.* To rend; to break.
 દુમદુમી, *n.* The act of beating a drum for
 some announcement, tom tom.
 દુમ, *n.* Enchantments.
 દુવાલ, *n.* A towel. [child.
 દેડે, *n.* Pride; arrogance, the crying of a
 દેહ, *n.* Self-respect; dignity. firmness;
 દેકા, *n.* A prop; a support. [steadiness.
 દેકરે, *n.* A hill; a mount; a rising ground;
 દેકવું, *v.* To rest, to lean.

- ટકાયવું, *v.* To help; to support.
 ટકી-હું, *a.* Staunch; self respected.
 ટકો, *n.* A prop; help; the act of seconding.
 ટકો આપવો, *v.* To assist; to help; to; support;
 ટો, *n.* A water-melon. [to second.
 ટટું, *n.* The fleshy part of the leg.
 ટટો, *n.* An acorn; a cracker.
 ટડું, *a.* Not straight. cross; not upright.
 ટપ, *n.* Sentence of imprisonment; a
 measuring tape; habit.
 ટબા, *n.* A desk; a table.
 ટબો, ટબો, *n.* A stitch.
 ટબો મારવો, *v.* To stitch; to sew.
 ટરવું, *n.* The tip.
 ટરો, *n.* A curtain.
 ટવ, *n.* Habit; usage; practice; inclination.
 ટવ પાડવી, *v.* To accustom; to habituate.
 ટવવું, *v.* To guess; to conjecture.
 ટહેલ, *n.* Praying.
 ટહેલીબો, *n.* That surveys attentively.
 ટોચણું, *n.* An awl.
 ટોક-ણી, *n.* Goad; a challenge.

ટાકરી, *n.* A small tongue of a bell.

ટાકવું, *v.* To goad.

ટાચ, ટાંચ, *n.* The top; the point.

ટાચકું, *n.* A round top. [goad.

ટાચવું, *v.* To pierce a hole. to censure; to

ટાટો, *n.* Loss; a cracker; the wind-pipe of the throat. [wind-pipe of the throat.

ટાટો પકડવો, ટાટો સહાવો, *v.* To hold by the

ટાડાગરાસ, *n.* The *Giras* in which the ready cash is paid by the Government.

ટાડો, *n.* A kind of anklet.

ટાણું-ણું, *n.* Enchantments; taunt.

ટાપ, *n.* A hamlet; a kind of hat; a cooking pot; an umbrella; a gun. [pan.

ટાપચી, *n.* A man of straw; a worthless

ટાપરું, *n.* A cocoanut.

ટાપલો, *n.* A basket.

ટાપી, *n.* A cap; a hat. [*a Saheb.*

ટાપી ભો, *n.* A European; an Englishman.

ટાપું, *n.* A worthless cap

ટાપલી, *n.* A small vessel particularly made for drinking water.

ટાંસો, *n.* A large wooden peg thrust into the wall.

ટાંસે મુકવું, *v.* To care not; to mind not.

ટાંજ, *n.* Mockery; fun; jest.

ટાંજી બી, *A gang; a band.*

ટાંજી, *n.* An assembly; a flock.

ટાંકો, *n.* A fun; the voice of the cuckoo.

ડ.

ડ, The twenty third letter of the Alphabet. [lowed at once.

ડસ હું, *v.* To be firmly united; to be swal-

ડકરાઈત, *n.* The dignity of a Rajput chief

ડકરાણે, *n.* See ડકર. [greatness.

ડકરાણી, *n.* The wife of a chief.

ડકર, *n.* A title applied to Bhatias and

ડગ, *n.* An impostor, a deceiver [Loowanas

ડગબાજ-ચિલા, *n.* Roguery; knavery.

ડગવું, *v.* To cheat; to deceive; to defraud.

ડગવેડા, *n.* Knavish acts.

ડગઈ, *n.* See ડગબાજ.

- ડગાણ, *v.* To be cheated; to be deceived.
 ડડ, *n* A crowd. *v* See ડણડણ.
 ડડ મળવી, *v* To be crowded; to be thronged.
 ડડળણ, *v* To be worked.
 ડડાડણ, *v.* To do come to adorn.
 ડડારો, *n.* Show; pomp.
 ડડાબાર-બાજ *d.* Fun; jocular.
 ડડા મરરી કે, *n* Jostling; jockeying.
 ડણકાણ, *v.* To throb.
 ડણકો, *n.* A throbbing; a cold.
 ડણકણ, *n.* Hollow sound; emptiness.
 ડપ-ડપ-કાણ, *v.* To strike; to clash.
 ડપકે, *n* A blot, a stain, rebuke; reprimand;
 censure; reproach. [to blame.
 ડપકે મુકવે દેવા, *v* To reproach; to censure;
 ડપકે રહેવા, *v.* To leave a stain behind.
 ડપડા, *n* Pattering. [delicacy.
 ડમકણ, *v* To walk with affected meekness and
 ડમકે, *n.* Strutting; walking with stately
 steps and swelling air. [pride.
 ડમકમાર, *n.* Clashing; empty pomp; vanity;
 ડરકામે-ઠેકાણ, *n.* A fixed residence.

ઠીક, *ad* very well.

ઠીકઠીક, *ad*. Well arranged. [laughing.

ઠીઠી, *n*. The act of showing teeth in a loud

ઠીકું *a* Useless; unserviceable.

ઠીબ, *n*. The lower flat part of a broken earthen pot.

ઠુંગણુ-ગે, *n*. Parched grain; a tiffin.

ઠુંઠાવવું, *v*. To tremble by excessive cold.

ઠુંઠું, *a*. Stumped. ઠુંઠી, *n*. The chin.

ઠુંમરી, *n*. A kind of song.

ઠુંસરી, *n* Breaking wind slowly.

ઠેકડી, *n*. A mockery.

ઠેકડે ચારવો, *v*. To ump; to leap; to spring.

ઠેકવું, *A* jump a leap a spring.

ઠેકાણું, *n*. An abode; a residence; place; attention; foundation; source; address; station; office.

ઠેકાણું કરવું, *v* To turn to use.

ઠેકાણે, *prep*. Instead; for.

ઠેકાણે પરવું, *v*. To reach the destination; to be settled in life; to find out.

ઠેકાણે રહેવું, *v*. To be considerate.

ઠેમણે કરવું, *v*. To place in a right place;
to hide; to conceal. [hide oneself.

ઠેમણે થવું, *v*. To be in the right place; to

ઠેડ, *ad*. Up the end.

ઠેડજવું-પે હોયવું *v*. To go to the extreme.

ઠેપણું, *n*. A sweet cake.

ઠેપાડું, *n*. A dhotur; ઠેમણે, *n*. See ઠેમણે.

ઠેરવવું, *v*. નક્કી કરવું, To settle; to determine;
to decide; to resolve; to settle hands on
a copy board.

ઠેરાવ, *n*. A resolution; judgment; a decision;
an agreement; a contract; determina-

ઠેલમઠેલ, *n*. Pushing. [tion.

ઠેલડેલ, *n*. See ઠેલમઠેલ.

ઠેલવું, *v*. To push; to thrust.

ઠેસ, *n*. Stumble; a loss.

ઠેસવું, *v*. To cough.

ઠેસો, *n*. A cough; a blow; a box.

ઠેક, *n*. A blow; a censure.

ઠેક, *n*. See ઠેસ [son.

ઠેકર ખાલી-વું, *v*. To stumble; to get a les-

ઠેકાવું, *v*. To strike against; to beat; to

ઠેક, *a*. Stupid, dull-headed. [guess.

- ઢોખરું, ઢુ, *a.* Clumsy. ઢોખારી, *See* ઢોક.
 ઢોર *n.* An abode; a kind of sweetmeat.
 ઢોર કરવું, *v.* To kill; to murder.
 ઢોલીઓ, *a.* Stupid; rude; jocular.
 ઢોવાવું, *v.* To be detained; to be stopped.
 ઢોવું, *v.* To detain; to stop.
 ઢોળાયું, *a.* Food; block-headed.
-

ડ

- ડ, The twenty-fourth letter of the of the
 Alphabet. [ing; rancour; malice; enmity.
 ડંશ-સ, *n.* The sting; the bite; a secret feel-
 ડંશવું-વું, *v.* To bite; to sting
 ડંશી-સી, *a.* Malicious; revengeful.
 ડકાળ, *n.* A famine; a dearth; want.
 ડકકો, *n.* A wharf; a quay.
 ડબો, *n.* Boiled pulse ડગ, A pace; a step.
 ડગમગ, ડગમગું, *a.* Tottering; trembling.
 ડગડગો, *n.* Hesitation.
 ડગર, *n.* Wheel ruts.
 ડગરી, *n.* Cattle.
 ડગલી-લો, *n.* A coat; a jacket.

- འགུ་, *n.* A foot step.
 འགུ་, *v.* To tremble; to shake; deviate.
 འཁོ, *n.* A large drum འཁྱ, See འཁྱ.
 འཁྱ, *a.* Astonished; amazed.
 འཁྱ, *n.* A boat. འཁྱ, *n.* A riot; a revolt.
 འཁྱེ, *n.* A cudgel; a thick club.
 འཁྱ, *a.* The sign “ No ” conveyed by the identical sound of the mouth.
 འཁྱུ་, *v.* To be startled; to start.
 འཁྱེ, *n.* A sound implying negation.
 འཁྱུ་-ཁྱུ་, *n.* A sudden impression of terror
 འཁྱེ, འཁྱེ, *n.* A cork; a stopper. [or grief.
 འཁྱ, *n.* A dozen; twelve; 12.
 འཁྱ, *n.* Fine. འཁྱུ་, *v.* To fine.
 འཁྱུ་, *v.* To be fined.
 འཁྱེ, *n.* A thick stick.
 འཁྱུ་, *n.* A wooden piece tied round the neck of a troublesome cow or buffalo.
 འཁྱུ་-འཁྱུ་, *n.* A threat.
 འཁྱེ, *n.* A dive; a dip; a plunge.
 འཁྱེ, *n.* A drop; a blot; fear; apprehension.
 འཁྱུ་-འཁྱུ་ འཁྱུ་, *v.* To get possession by indirect means.

- ડપોટી, *n.* A bag to hold sugar &c.
 ડપોણી, *n.* A stick. *v.* To soil
 ડફ-ભું, *A* tambourine.
 ડફણાવવું, *v.* To bury.
 ડફેશું ફફવ, *n.* Stupid; rude; foolish.
 ડમડી ખાવ, *v.* To tumble up and down.
 ડખાકણું-મણું, *n.* See ડખકાણું.
 ડખકી કું, *n.* See ડખકી.
 ડખડખ, *n.* Pit-a-pat; quickly.
 ડખડું, *n.* A leather bag. [ble.
 ડખ ડમ ખાવું, *v.* To swallow hastily; to gob-
 ડખી-બખી, *n.* A small box or casket.
 ડખો-બખો, *n.* દાખડો, A little box; a paper
 lantern; a round lantern; mouthful; a
 turban; a large jub.
 ડખોવવું, *v.* To plunge; to dip.
 ડમકો, *n.* A kind of tambourine.
 ડમડમ, *n.* Tom tom; the sound of a tam-
 ડમરું, A kind of tabour [bourine.
 ડફાણું *n.* Loquacity ડલર, *n.* Heterodoxy.
 ડલર, *n.* False show; ostentation.
 ડર, *n.* Fear; to dread.

- འཕྲུལ་, *ad* Palpitatingly; *pit a-pat*.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *v*. To fear; to dread.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *g*. Dreadful, fearful.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *v*. To terrify; to threaten.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *n*. A wooden cloth placed below
 the saddle of the horse.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *n*. A large green fly; soldier; me-
 talic cement.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *n*. A bough; a spring; a twig.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *n*. A long and thick stick.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *n*. Paddy. rice in husk.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *a*. Single; barefaced; shameless.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *n*. Roguery.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *n*. The cloth prepared by sew-
 ing the two parts of the same cloth
 by taking away the rented part from
 the middle.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *n*. A small piece of a stick; a cryer;
 A single man; shameless creature; rogue.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *n*. A beam of a scale; A small stick.
 A perpendicular column. A tabor.
 འཇུག་པུ་, *n*. A handle A long pole. A post.

- ડાંસ, *n.* A gadfly. A mosquitto.
 ડાંક, *n.* Mail; *dawk*.
 ડાંક ચોકી, *n.* A mail station or stage.
 ડાંકટર, *n.* A doctor; a physician.
 ડાંકણ, *n.* A witch. *n.* A rib.
 ડાંકલું, *n.* A kind of bugle.
 ડાખલું, *See* ડાંકલું,
 ડાકો, *n.* An attack by robbers.
 ડાગળી ચસતી, *v.* To be mad.
 ડાગળી ખસતી, *v.* *See* ડાગળી ચસતી, [clown
 ડાગળો, *n.* A man full of fun and frolic; a
 ડાધ, *n.* A blot. A strain; a car; a stigma.
 ડાધાડુધી, *n.* Blots. [Malice.
 ડાધી-ઉં. *a.* Malicious.
 ડાધીએ, *n.* A ferocious dog.
 ડાધુ, *n.* One who carries the bier or
 follows the funeral procession.
 ડાધો, *n.* A blot; ડાધો, *n.* *See* ડાધો.
 ડાથુ, *The* jaw. *The* face.
 ડાટ, *n.* Ruin; destruction.
 ડાટણું, *n.* A lintel. ડાટો, *n.* *See* ડાધો,
 ડાટ વાળવો, *v.* To ruin; to destroy.

ડાટવું, *v.* To bury; to inter. To hide underneath the ground.

ડાચું, *n.* The wide opening of the mouth.

ડાકું, ભરવું-મારવું, *v.* To bite.

ડાબાજમણી, *ad.* On the right and left.

ડાબીયળ, *a.* Left-handed.

ડાબું, *a.* Left. ડાબેરી, *a.* Left-handed.

ડાલ, *a.* A kind of grass.

ડામ, *n.* A braud; a cautery.

ડામ દેવા, *v.* To insult, to taunt.

ડામ ચાંપવા, *v.* See ડામ દેવા.

ડામચીએ, *n.* A wooden stand.

ડામણ, *n.* A cord to bind one fore and one hind leg of an animal.

ડામર, *n.* Dammer, a kind of resin [matize.

ડામવું, *v.* To cauterize; to tie with; to stig.

ડામાડોળ, *a.* Fluctuating; wavering; totter-

ડામેલ, *a.* Cauterized. ડારો, *n.* A threat [ing.

ડાહાપણ, *n.* Wisdom, prudence.

ડાહો, *a.* Wise; prudent.

ડાહીનો થોડો, *n.* Blind man's buff.

ડાહી રીતે, *ad.* Wisely.

ડાળ-ળી, *n.* A branch. [springs.

ડાળી-પાંખડી, *n.* The branch with its off-

ડિંગ, *n.* A pile; A gossiping.

ડોંગણું, *n.* A piece of wood.

ડોડણું, *n.* See જડણું, ડોંગી, *n.* A skiff.

ડોંગળ, *n.* Gossiping, rumour; report.

ડીચડું, *n.* The bulb; A stem; a stack.

ડીટ-ડીટી, *n.* The pap, the nipple.

ડીકાં, *n.* Thick small sticks.

ડીરી નાંખણું, *v.* To finish any how.

ડીખું, *n.* The prominent part of the body;
Protuberance.

ડીખો, *n.* Sobbing. ડીમેડી, *n.* Dimity.

ડુંગર, *n.* A hill; a mountain; a mount.

ડુંગરવટ, *a.* Hilly. ડુંગરી, *n.* A hillock.

ડુંગળી, *n.* The onion. ડુંડી, *n.* The navel.

ડુંગો, *n.* A smoking pipe.

ડુંચણું, *v.* To drink with the lips.

ડુંડું, *n.* An ear of corn; a crest; a tassel.

ડુંબી, *a.* Crafty, cunning.

ડુંઝો, *n.* Dirt.

- હુકરો-કરરી, *n.* A boar; a pig; a bog.
 હુગડુગી, *n.* A tabor
 હુથે, *n.* A ladle; a large spoon.
 હુથે, *n.* A ball made of rags; a gag.
 હુણાઈ જવું, *v.* To be spoiled; to be badly
 હુપટ્ટે, *n.* A cloth for the shoulders. [cooked.
 હુખડી, *n.* See હુપડી. [ruined.
 હુખવું, *v.* To sink; to be drowned; to be
 હુખીજવું, See હુખવું, હુખાવવું, *v.* See હુખાડવું.
 હુખાડવું, *v.* To immerge; to dip.
 હુખામણું, *a* Too deep.
 હુખાસ, *n.* The agent of the ship.
 હુમકો, A small drum. હુમખી, A saddle.
 હુમાસ, *n.* A kind of cloth.
 હુમો, *n.* Throbbing.
 હુલવું-લીજવું, *v.* To sink; to drop down.
 હૂલ, *n* Loss. હેર, *n.* Delay.
 હેડવું, A water snake.
 હેરો, *n.* A tent; an encampment.
 હેરો કરવો, *v.* To encamp.
 હેરો નાખવો, *v.* To pitch a tent.
 હેરો મારવો, *v.* See હેરો કરવો.

- ડેહેકાણી, *n.* A villager; a fool.
 ડેહેલો, *n.* બરડો A compound; a stable.
 ડોઈઓ, *n.* A kind of ladle.
 ડોક, *n.* The neck. ડોકરો, *a.* Old.
 ડોકાબારી, *n.* A wicket.
 ડોકાવવું, ડોકાયાં કરવાં, To look slyly; to peep.
 ડોકી, *n.* See ડોક, ડોકું, *n.* The head.
 ડોકું કાપવું, *v.* To betray; to behead.
 ડોચકી, *n.* See ડોક. ડોચકું, *n.* See ડોકું.
 ડોંડિયો, *n.* See ડોંડીઓ.
 ડોડાલો, *n.* A shapeless turban.
 ડોબરું, A broken pot.
 ડેબું, *n.* An old buffalo. *a.* A dolt; an idiot.
 ડોયો, *n.* See ડોઈઓ.
 ડોલ, *n.* A bucket; a mast.
 ડોલચી, *n.* A small bucket.
 ડોલવું, *v.* To nod; to oscillate; to vibrate.
 ડોલું, *n.* See ડોકું.
 ડોલો *n.* The conceived object.
 ડોસલાં, *n.* The holidays of the *Parses*.
 ડોસી, *n.* An old woman.
 ડોસીવાણીઓ, *n.* A cloth dealer; a draper.

- ડાસું ડગર', *a.* An old decrepit.
 ડાસો, *n.* An old man ડાહ, *A* water pit.
 ડાહોવું, ડાળવું, ડાળી નાખવું, *v.* To make thick;
 to muddle; to search narrowly; to milk.
 ડાળ, *n.* Shape; form; face; feature; way; style;
 pomp; pulse roughly grounded.
 ડાળદાર, *a.* Shapely. ડાલવું, *v.* To nod.
 ડાળવવું, *v.* To rock.
 ડાળા ઉધારવા, *v.* To bring one to his senses.
 ડેળા કાઢવા, *v.* To frown.
 ડેળા ફેરવવા, *a.* To glare at angrily.
 ડેળી, *n.* A litter; an inferior kind of swing.
 ing cot; annihilation; a kind of oil seed-
 ડેળીઉં, *n.* A kind of oil; Castor oil.
 ડેળો *n.* The eye; the eyeball; the sight.
-

ઢ.

- ઢ, પચ્ચીસસો મૂળાક્ષર. The twenty-fifth letter
 ઢ, *a.* ડોઢ Dull; stupid. [of the alphabet.
 ઢગ, *n.* A heap; a pile.
 ઢગરો, *n.* A buttock; a rump; a sepoy.
 ઢગલેઢગલા, *a.* Abundant; plenty; much.

દગલો, *See* દગ.

ઢંકાવું, *v.* To be closed; to be hushed up; to be concealed; to be silent; to be covered.

ઢંગ, *n.* Demeanour; manners; practices.

ઢકેણવું, *n.* to push; to thrust; to shove.

ઢકેણચંદ, *n.* A heedless worker.

ઢકેણાવું, *v.* To be rushed or shoved.

ઢકેલો, *n.* A push; a thrust; a shock.

ઢગો, *n.* An ox; a block-head; stupid; dunc

ઢંદાર, *a.* Prodigious.

ઢંદેરો, *n.* A proclamation; a promulgation

ઢંદેરો ફેરવવો, *v.* To proclaim.

ઢંદોળવું, *v.* To turn right and left.

ઢપ, ઢપ, *n.* A style; a method; an idiom

ઢપ્પુ, ઢપ્પુ, *n.* A half anna coin. [custom

ઢમઢમ, *n.* The sound of a drum.

ઢમઢોલ, *n.* Empty; show.

ઢસણું, *a.* Credulous; simple.

ઢસણું, *a.* *See* ઢસણું, *a.* Inclined.

ઢળવું, *a.* *See* ઢળકવું.

ઢળવું, ઢળી જવું, ઢળી પડવું. *v.* To come out slide aside; to be enticed; to yield.

૧૧, *n.* An inclined plane.

૧૨ જુ, *v.* See દોઝાઈ જુ.

૧૩, *n.* A large pebble.

૧૪, *int.* Go you; wicked.

૧૫, ઢાંકણી, ઢાંકણ, *n.* A cover; a lid.

૧૬ પિછોડો, *n.* A veil; a cover.

૧૭, *v.* To shut; to close; to cover; to conceal; to hide.

૧૮ દેવું, ઢાંકી મુકવું, ઢાંકી રાખવું, *v.* To hush.

૧૯ નાખવું, *v.* To eclipse.

૨૦ દુમો, *v.* To examine and set right things left disorderly.

૨૧, *v.* The meals prepared at one's and brought to another's.

૨૨, *n.* A cucumber.

૨૩, *n.* A shield; one that assists in time of need; a helper.

૨૪, *n.* Slope; declivity.

૨૫, *n.* A solid piece of metal.

૨૬, *n.* Reaping. [to mow.

૨૭, *n.* To reap; to drop; to spill; to fuse;

૨૮, *a.* Sloping.

- દાળિયો, *n.* A reaper; an aqueduct.
 ઢોંગલી, *n.* A doll; a little girl's puppet.
 ઢીચણ, *n.* The knee.
 ઢીચણ, *v.* To drink profusely; to quaff.
 ઢીક-ઢો, *n.* A slap on the back.
 ઢીમચું, *n.* A broad and thick piece of wood.
 ઢીમચું, *See* ઢીમચું.
 ઢીમડું. ઢીમણ. ઢીમું, *n.* A swelling; a bump.
 ઢીમર, ઢીમર, *n.* A fisherman;
 ઢીલ, *n.* Delay; procrastination.
 ઢીલાપણું, *n.* Slackness.
 ઢીલી દોરી, *n.* Lax restraint.
 ઢીલું, ઢરવું, પોચું, નરમ ઢરવું. To loosen.
 ઢીલું, *a* Loose; weak, coward;
 દુંદિયો, *n.* A man belonging to one of the
 of *sects* of the *Jain* religion.
 દુંદિયો, *n.* *See* દુંદિયો.
 દુંડવું, દવું. *n.* To search; to seek.
 દુંસો-લે, *n.* A thick bread of wheat flour
 of more than ten *seers* in weight; a kind
 of *carpet* or *shal*.
 દુંદું, *prep.* Near; nigh; close.

જીવું, *v.* To seek.

જેકા, *n.* Paps.

જેકા, *n.* A pommel; a knot.

જેળી, *a.* Indolent; lazy

જેકા જેયા, *n.* Pits and holes; roughness.

જેકા, *n.* Protuberance.

જેકા, *n.* A scavenger.

જેકા જેલી, *n.* Public disgrace; infamy.

જેકા, *n.* A quarter for Dheds.

જેકા, *n.* The wife of a Dhed.

જેકા, *v.* Disgracing.

જેકા-કુ, *n.* A pebble; a clod. [bread.

જેકા, *n.* A thick cake; a kind of spicy

જેકા, *n.* A pea-hen.

જેકા-કો, *n.* A dung nodule. [pretention.

જેકા, *n.* Hypocrisy; dissimulation; sham;

જેકા કરવા, *v.* To pretend.

જેકા ધંત્રે, *n.* Hypocritical pretentions.

જેકા સન્યાસી, *a.* Sanctimonious.

જેકા, *a.* A hypocrite; a pretender.

જેકા, *a.* Worn out.

જેકા-કો, *n.* A mason, a miner.

- ઢાંડો, *n.* A stone; a blockhead. [flow
 ઢાંકળી, *n.* A food prepared of pulse and
 ઢાંકળી, *n.* Small but thick cakes.
 ઢાંચકું, *n.* An earthen pot; the head.
 ઢાંચકું, ઉડાવવું-વી દેવું, *v.* To cut the head.
 ઢાર, *n.* Cattle; beast. *a.* Stupid.
 ઢાલ, *n.* A large drum.
 ઢાલક, *n.* A large drum; a musical drum
 ઢાલડી, *n.* A coloured cot.
 ઢાલી, *n.* A drummer; a trumpeteer.
 ઢાલીઓ, *n.* A bedstead; a cot.
 ઢાલો, *a.* Foolish; senseless.
 ઢાસું, *n.* Bran; plating; gilding.
 ઢાળ ચડાવવો, *v.* To gild; to plaster.
 ઢાળવું, *v.* To pour out; to plaster.
 ઢાળાવ-વો, *n.* Declivity; slope.
 ઢાળી નાંખવું-પાડવું, *v.* To tumble down;
 insult; to disrespect.
 ઢાંઓ, *a.* નામરદો, Effeminate; feminine.

૨૬.

૨૬, The twenty-sixth letter of the alphabet.

૨૭

ત.

૧૧ The twenty seventh letter of the al-

ધ્યાર, *n.* See તૈયાર. [phabet.ધ્યારી, *n.* See તૈયારી.૧૨ ક, *n.* Opportunity; occasion; juncture.કતકતુ, *v.* To shine brightly.૧૩ કતકતુ, *a.* Bright; shining; glistening.૧૪ કતો, *n.* See તખતો.કતદીર, *n.* Fate; destiny.કતરાર, *n.* A controversy; a discussion; An argument; a dispute; a difference.કતરારખાર-રી, *a.* Contentious; disputations.કલેદી, *a.* Shuffled over; slubbered over.કલો, *n.* Power; strength. [a fault.કલ્લીર-સીર, *n.* An offence; a transgression;૧૫ કલને-દો, *n.* A dunning; an urging for payment.કલને કરવો, *n.* To dun; to urge for payment.કલવતુ, *v.* To aim at; to hit upon.કલિયો, *n.* A pillow; a cushion; a Fakir's stand૧૬ કલુબરી, *Pride; arrogance* [seat.કલુબી, *n.* Suspension or stoppage of a work.

તખત-તખત, *n.* a Throne.

તખતશીત, *n.* A crowned sovereign.

તખતી, *A* signet or stone; a sheet of paper.

તખતો, *n.* A plank; a pane of glass; a looking glass; a framed picture.

તગડ *n.* Exhaustion; a walking on foot.

તગડો, *n.* The figure three.

તગથુ', *a.* Thrice; three times.

તગાલે-દે, *See* તકાલે-દે.

તગાડ', *n.* A bricklayer's hod; trough.

તગાલી, *n.* Advances made by government to the cultivators.

તગેડડુ', *v.* To drive fast.

તંગ, *n.* A horse girth; tight; *a.* Pressed.

તંગાસ, *See* તંગી.

તંગિયો, *n.* A grite.

તંગી, *n.* Want; scarcity; embarrassment.

તગવગ, *a.* Inflamed with rage.

તજ, *n.* Cinnamon.

તજવીજ, *n.* Inquiry; investigation; a plan; a contrivance; an endeavour. [to forsake

તજડું, *n.* To abandon; to desert; to give up;

તટ, *n.* A shore; a bank.

તટખંદી, *n.* A fortification; a fence.

તટસ્થ, *a.* Middling.

તડ, *n.* A split; a division; a party; a side.

તડકડું, *v.* To be startled; to be alarmed; to crack; to split.

તડકે, *n.* Sunshine; heat.

તડતડ, *ad.* Briskly; the splitting and spattering of things frying or parching.

તડતડું, *v.* To crack; to crackle; to have the sensation of tightness.

તડતડિયે, *n.* A spark of fire.

તડપડવી, *v.* To split; to crack.

તડકડું, *v.* See તડકડું.

તડબુચ, *n.* A water-melon.

તડાકે, *n.* A clash; gossip; a profit.

તડાતડી, *n.* A quarrel; a competition; brawl

તડિત, *n.* Lightning.

તડકડું, *v.* To roar; to bellow.

તડુકે, *n.* A sudden roar.

તડેવઃ, *a.* Equal, like unto.

તણખણું-ખ, *n.* A straw; a blade.

- તણખો, *A sparke.* તણજ, *A kind of timber.*
 તણાવું, *v.* To be drawn or swept away; to
 be contracted; to be impoverished
 through profusion.
 તણપણ, *n.* See પોણો; three-fourth.
 તણા, *n.* Of him; his; (in poetry.)
 તણાઈ જવું, *v.* To be drawn away.
 તણું, *a.* ફડીનો પ્રત્યય. Of (in poetry).
 તતખેવ, *ad.* Instantly; at that instant.
 તતક્ષણ, *ad.* See તતક્ષેવ.
 તતડવું, *v.* To split; to crack; to spinter.
 તદ્દુડું, *n.* A small bugle; a trumper.
 તત્કાળ, *ad.* Instantly; immediately.
 તત્ક્ષણ, *ad.* At that moment.
 તત્પર, *n.* Prepared; intent upon.
 તત્પુરુષ, *n.* One of the forms of grammati-
 cal composition; a kind of compound.
 તત્ર, *ad.* There. [that.
 તત્રાપિ, *ad.* Nevertheless; notwithstanding
 તત્વ, *n.* Truth; reality; element; substance.
 તત્વબોધ, *n.* Instruction in truths.
 તત્ત્વવિદ્યા, *n.* Philosophy.

- तत्त्वशोधक, *n.* A philosopher.
तत्त्वमसि, *n.* Godhead; he is thou.
तत्त्वांश, *n.* Essence. Soul.
तत्समय, *n.* At that time.
तत्क्षण, *ad.* At that instant. .
तत्क्षणिक, *ad.* At that time.
तत्त्वज्ञान, *n.* Philosophy; knowledge of truth.
तत्त्वज्ञानी-दर्शि, *n.* A philosopher; one that
knows truth.
तथा, *con.* And *ad.* Like after that manner.
तथापि, *ad.* Nevertheless; still; notwith-
standing that; yet.
तथारु, *ad.* So be it; *Amen.*
तथी, *n.* A lunar day.
तद् उपर त, *ad.* After that; since.
तदन, *ad.* Wholly; altogether; entirely.
तदपि, *ad.* See तथापि.
तदधीर, *n.* Contrivance; scheme; plan.
तद्, *ad.* Then.
तदाकार-द्रुप, *a.* Of the same sort.
तन, *n.* The body; a son.
तनक, *a.* Small, little.

- તનખ, *n.* A smarting pain.
 તનખા, *n.* Wages; a spark.
 તનદુરસ્ત, *a.* Healthy; vigorous; hale.
 તનદુરસ્તી, *n.* Health; vigour.
 તનમન, *n.* Body and soul; heart and spirit.
 તનમનમન, *n.* The body; spirit and substance
 તનમનીકું, *n.* A neck ornament; a kind of
 તનય, *n.* A son. [plant.
 તનયા, *n.* A daughter. તનયી, *n.* A tent-rope.
 તનાઈ, *n.* See તનાઈ. તનિયો, *n.* An apparel.
 તગુ, *n.* The body. તગુજ, *n.* A son; *adj.* Slender.
 તગુન, *n.* A daughter. તગુજ, *n.* Children.
 તને, *pron.* Thee; to thee.
 તનોડો, *n.* An ear-ornament.
 તંત-ત્ર, *n.* A thread; a wire; an incantation.
 તંતરધું, *a.* To deceive; to ravish.
 તંતુ, *n.* A thread; a thread like worm; a
 vein; a nerve.
 તમય, *n.* Absorbed; in. engrossed by.
 તવંગી, *n.* A delicate well-formed woman.
 તપ, *n.* Religious austerity; fever.
 તપખીર, *n.* Snuff. તપત, *n.* Fever.

तपशीरीया रंगु*, *a.* Snuff coloured.

तपु*, *v.* To be heated; to shine; to wait; to be angry.

तपश्चर्या, *n.* Devout austerity.

तपसील, *n.* A detail account or statement.

तपसीलवार, *ad* In detail.

तपस्वी, *n.* An ascetic.

तपावु*, *v.* To heat; to warm; to inflame one's anger; to make one wait; to detain.

तपास, *n.* An inquiry; an investigation; an inspection.

तपासनार, *n.* An investigator; an inspector.

तपासु*, *v.* To enquire after; to watch; to enquire into; to investigate.

तपी जगु*, *v.* To get angry; to be inflamed with anger.

तपेक्षु*, *n.* A culinary utensil. *a.* Heated.

तपेसरी-स्वरी, *n.* See तपस्वी. [terities.

तपोभन, *n.* Power acquired by devout aus-

तपोवन, *a.* A forest to perform religious

तप्त, *a.* Heated; excited. [austerities,

તક્કેકરવું, *v.* To secrete; to dispose of; to conceal. [ed

તક્કે થવું, *v.* To be secreted; to be conceal

તક્ષત, *n.* Distance; difference; error; oversight; cure.

તબક, *n.* રકાબી, A plate; a tray; a story.

તબકી, *n.* A small dish; a small plate.

તબડાવવું, *v.* To boil.

તબલચી-ઝ, *n.* The beater of the musical instrument resembling kettle drums

તબલ્લી, *n.* Instruments resembling kettle drums. [our

તબિયત, *n.* Constitution; disposition; hum

તબીબ, *n.* A physician, a *Hakim*.

તબેલે, *n.* A stable

તમ, *n.* Darkness; the blindness of anger

તમણ્ણ, *a.* Three-fold; triple.

તમતમું, *a.* Pungent; acrid.

તમને, *pron* To you; you.

તમર-મર, *n.* Giddiness; swoon.

તમા, *n.* Care; concern; regard.

તમાકુ, *n.* Tobacco.

- તમાચો, *n.* A slap. [plete.
 તમામ, *ad.* Wholly; entirely. *a.* Whole; com-
 તમામ કરવું *v.* To complete.
 તમામી, *n.* A woman's dress embroidered
 with silk and gold.
 તમામીઅત, *n.* Accomplishments.
 તમારી મેળે, *n.* Yourself.
 તમારું, *pron.* Your; yours. [black blossoms.
 તમાલ, *n.* The name of a tree bearing
 તમાલપત્ર, *n.* The leaf of *laurus cassia*.
 તામશગીર, *n.* A spectator; a sport-hunter.
 A buffoon.
 તમાશો-સો, *n.* ખેલ A show; a play; a fair.
 તમે, *pron.* You; ye
 તમેણ, *n.* A large stove made by digging
 a large hole in the earth.
 તમેણુણ, *n.* The blindness of anger.
 તંબાકુ, *n.* See તમાકુ.
 તંબુ, *n.* A tent; A pavilion.
 તંબુ તાણવો-માવો, *v.* To pitch a tent.
 તંબુરો, *n.* A guitar.
 તંબોળ, *n.* A betel leaf.

ત'બેળી, *n.* A seller of betel-leaf and nuts.

તર, *n.* A ferry boat; a small creek; a cream of milk. *a.* Juicy; fresh; moist; opulent; rich; sunk in intoxication; satisfied; fully; *ad.* Then; at that time.

તરકટ, *n.* A fabrication; a fraud; a cheat.

તરકટી, *n.* A fabricator; fraudulent.

તરકટીએ, *n.* A jolly fellow; a clown.

તરકટું-ડે, *n.* A sepoy. *a.* impudent.

તરકતું *v.* To guess; to conjecture.

તરકસ, *n.* A quiver.

તરકારી, *n.* Vegetables.

તરખ, *n.* Discussion; dispute.

તરખીખ, *n.* A scheme; a plan. [tion.

તરંગ, *n.* Billows; waves; fancy; imagination.

તરંગીણી, *n.* A river.

તરછોટતું-દી નાખતું, *v.* To scorn.

તરજુમો, *n.* Translation.

તરડ, *n.* See તડ.

તરડાધને બેલતું, *v.* To thunder angrily.

તરણ, *a.* ત્રણ Three *n.* Any thing that floats.

તરણિ, *n.* A sun; a boot.

- તરણ, *n.* A straw. [time.
 તરત, *ad.* Immediately; instantly; in-on
 તરતવ, *n.* Substance; the chief object.
 તરતીય, *n.* Arrangement; management.
 તરતુ', *a.* Floating; flourishing; prosperous.
 તરનાર, *n.* A swimmer.
 તરપત, *a.* Contented; satisfied.
 તરપણુ', *a.* Lean.
 તરફ, *prep.* Towards; side.
 તરફડવુ', *v.* To struggle; to export in vain.
 તરફદારી, *n.* Partiality,
 તરફી, *a.* Partial.
 તરફેણ, *n.* Side; party.
 તરબિયત, *a.* Educated; trained.
 તરબુચ-જ, *n.* A water melon.
 તરભાણુ' *n.* A copper plate.
 તરવારો, *n.* A toddy extractor from plams.
 તરવાર, *n.* A sword; a scimitar.
 તરવારની ધારપર રહેવુ', *v.* To be very cautious.
 તરવારીઓ, *n.* That fights with a sword.
 તરલાવુ' - વૈ જવુ', *v.* To be lame.
 તરવુ', *v.* To float; to swim; to flourish; to
 prosper; to get salvation; to come out.

તરી જવું, *v.* To pass over.

તરસ, *n.* Longing; a hyena; [vengeance.

તરસવું, To long; to wish; to be thirsty for

તરસ્યું, *a.* Thirsty.

તરાંક-તરાક, *n.* A spindle. [scales.

તરાગડી, *n.* The beam of a balance; a pair of

તરાજવું, *n.* A balance; scales.

તરાંજી, *n.* See તરાજવું. તલપ.

તરાપો, *n.* A raft; wherry.

તરાવવું, *v.* To teach to swim. [prosper.

તરી આવવું, *v.* To come up; to flourish; to

તરીઓ, *n.* Intermittent fever.

તરીપાર, *n.* Transportation.

તર, *n.* A tree; a plant.

તરૂણ, *a.* Young; adult.

તરૂણાવસ્થા, *n.* Youth.

તરૂણી, *a.* A young woman. [tree.

તરૂતલ, *n.* The place about the foot of a

તરેણું; *n.* A yoke.

તરેણાં તાણવાં, *v.* To drudge.

તરેહ, *n.* Variety, kind; manner; mode; sort.

તરેહ તરેહનું, *a.* Various.

- તરેહવાર, *a.* Various; variegated.
 તરોપણ, *n.* A gimlet.
 તરોવડ, *n.* A tree.
 તરોવડ, *n.* See ત્રેવડ. [ference; conjecture.
 તર્ક, *n.* Fancy; imagination; reasoning; in-
 તર્કબાજ-કર્ત, *a.* Shrewd; penetrating.
 તર્કવિદ્યા, *n.* The science of logic.
 તર્કશક્તિ, *n.* The power of reasoning.
 તર્કશાસ્ત્ર, *n.* See તર્કવિદ્યા.
 તર્કશાસ્ત્રી, *n.* A logician.
 તર્જની, *n.* The fore-finger.
 તર્ત, *ad.* See તરત.
 તર્પણ, *n.* See તૃપ્તિ. Presenting water to the
 names of the deceased or to the *Pitrs*
 collectively; a religious right of offer-
 ing water to the names of the deceased.
 તર્પણ, *v.* To gratify; please.
 તર્પિત, *a.* Gratified; satisfied.
 તર્ષિત, *a.* Thirsty.
 તણ, *n.* Sesamum; a mole; freckle.
 તણક-ગ, *ad.* As long as; until; till.
 તણખ, *a.* Acrid; pungent.

- તલપ, *n.* A spring; a leap; a jump.
 તલપવું, *v.* To wish for; to long after.
 તલપાપડ, *a.* Impatient.
 તલપીજવું, *v.* To flounce.
 તલક, *n.* A bad habit.
 તલવાર, *n.* See તરવાર.
 તલસરા, *n.* Sesamum; shrubs.
 તલાક, *v.* Divorce.
 તલાકનામું, *n.* A deed of divorcement.
 તલાક આપવી, *v.* To divorce.
 તલાલી, *n.* A village revenue accountant.
 તલાવટ, *n.* Skill.
 તલાશ-સ, *n.* Search; enquiry.
 તલી-હી, *n.* The spleen.
 તલીન, *a.* Absorbed in; engrossed with.
 તલેરામ, *n.* A spell; a talisman.
 તલેસમાત, *n.* See તલરામ.
 તવ, *ad.* Then.
 તવંગર, *a.* Rich; wealthy.
 તવાઈ, *a.* A calamity. [melt.
 તવાઈજવું-વું, *v.* To languish; to emaciate; to
 તવાવું, *n.* See તવાઈ જવું.

તવાનુ, *n.* Civility; courtesy.

તવારીખ, History. [on.

તવી-વો, *n.* A griddle; a pan to make cakes

તસકો, *n.* Wrath; sneer.

તસતસ્તુ, *a.* Tight; close.

તસદી, *n.* Trouble. તસખી, *n.* A rosary.

તસખીર, *n.* See તસવીર.

તસમો, *n.* A leather-strap.

તસર, *n.* A streak.

તસવીર, *n.* A picture; a portrait.

તસુ, *ad.* Like that.

તસુ, *n.* A length measuring the 24th part
of a Gaz; an inch.

તસ્કર, *n.* A thief; a robber.

તર રઝુ, *v.* To rob; to steal.

તસ્માત્, *ad.* On that account; therefore; for

તહ, *n.* A truce; peace. [that.

તહકીમ, *n.* Authenticated; certain; esta-
blished. [suspicion.

તહકુબ, *a.* Doubtful; wavering; in a state of

તહનામુ, *n.* A written treaty; a negotiation,

તહી, *ad.* There,

ତଳ, *n.* Bottom.

ତଳା, *n.* Wooden pile for foundation.

ତଳା, *n.* The foot or base of a mountain;

ତଳା, *n.* Lowlander. [Lowland.

ତଳୁ, *n.* Frying pan.

ତଳ, *n.* The place belonging to a village.

ତଳ, *a.* Of one's own country.

ତଳ, *n.* Disquietude; restlessness.

ତଳ, *v.* To fry.

ତଳ, *n.* A bedding; a mattress.

ତଳ, *n.* A village accountant; a *Talati*.

ତଳ, The profession of a revenue
accountant. [infernal regions.

ତଳ, *n.* The fourth division of the

ତଳ, *n.* A pond; a tank.

ତଳ, *n.* A small tank.

ତଳ, *v.* To shampoo.

ତଳ, *n.* The sole of a shoe.

ତଳ, The bottom; riches.

ତଳ, *n.* The bottom; the sole of the foot.

ତଳ, *prep.* Beneath, below; under.

ତଳ, *prep.* Upside down; topsy turvy.

- તલે ઉપર, *n.* Restlessness.
 તળેડી, *n.* The foot of a mountain
 તક્ક, *n.* One of the principal serpents of
 the infernal regions; a carpenter.
 તિ, *ad.* There; thither.
 તિત, *n.* A catgut; a thread; a fibre.
 તિતણે, *n.* A thread. [kind of potherb-
 તિદળજે-ળિયો, *n.* A kind of vegetable; a
 તિદુલ, *n.* Rice.
 તિબડ માટી, *n.* Red earth.
 તિબડી-ડો, *n.* A kind of a round pot.
 તિબાકુડી, *n.* A kind of bathing pot.
 તિબાનાણું, *n.* A copper coin.
 તિબુ, *n.* Copper
 તિબુલ, *n.* A roll of the leaf and betel.
 તિરાણું-સિયું, *n.* A bell-metal pot.
 તિહાથી, *ad.* Thence.
 તિહાં લગી-તિહાં સુધી, *ad.* Until; till. [“ness”.
 તિ, *n.* A sheet; a suffix corresponding to-
 તિથ, *n.* A carder.
 તિહ, *a.* Rash; inconsiderate. [ment.
 તિહસ, *n.* A kind of musical string instru-

- તાએફો, *n.* A set of dancing girls & musicians; a dancing girl. [lery; recess.
 તાક, *n.* Buttermilk; whey; an arch; a gal
 તાકડે, *n.* Opportunity; occasion.
 તાકવું, *v.* To stare; to gaze.
 તાકાત, *n.* Power; strength; ability.
 તાકીદ, *n.* Haste; quickness; injunction.
 તાકું, *n.* A recess.
 તાકો, *n.* A whole piece of cloth.
 તામ, *n.* A thread; depth; a coarse kind of
 hemp cloth.
 તામું, *n.* Dunning; rebellion.
 તાજ, *n.* A crown; a diadem.
 તાજખાતું, *n.* A privy.
 તાજગી, *n.* Welfare; prosperity.
 તાજવું, *n.* A pair of scales.
 તાજવાળું, *a.* Crowned. [P. S.
 તાનકલમ, *n.* A fresh paragraph; a postscript
 તાનપાત્રું, *n.* Freshness.
 તાજબો, *n.* See તામું.
 તાજમ, *n.* Courtesy; politeness; honor.
 તાજું, *a.* Fresh; new; full of; plump; fat.

- તાજુ કરવું, *v.* To make fresh.
 તાજુબ, *a.* Strange; wonderful.
 તાજુબ થવું, *v.* To wonder.
 તાજુબી, *n.* Astonishment.
 તાજે કલમ, *n.* See તાજ કલમ.
 તાજેતર, *a.* Fresh; new.
 તાજેશ દરવી, *v.* To atone for.
 તાજેસ કરવી, *v.* To expiate.
 તાજેસરથી, *ad.* From the first again.
 તાટ, *n.* Sack-cloth; gunny. *a.* Close.
 તાટી, *n.* A bamboo frame.
 તાડ, *n.* Palmyra; the palm tree.
 તાડવૃક્ષ, *n.* See તાડ.
 તાડણ, *n.* Beating.
 તાડણું, *n.* A blade of the fanpalm.
 તાડપત્ર, *n.* See તાડ. [palm tree.
 તાડપત્રી, *n.* A kind of cloth; a leaf of the
 તાડફળ, *n.* Palm's fruit.
 તાડવ, *n.* A kind of dancing.
 તાડવું, *v.* To punish; to chastise.
 તાડી, *n.* Toddy-the juice of the palm tree.
 તાડી, *n.* The ashes of the dead.

- તાણ, *n.* Convulsion; spasm; want. scarcity;
 a strong current; importunity; disunion.
 તાણ પડવી *v.* To altercation. [side; to strain
 તાણવું, *v.* To pull; to draw; to take one's
 તાણાતાણ, *n.* Pulling about; pulling and
 તાણા મારવા, *v.* To taunt. [hauling.
 તાણીઓ, *n.* A wire maker.
 તાણીને, *ad.* Loudly.
 તાણી તેડીને, *ad.* With great difficulty.
 તાણું, *a.* Ninety-three; 93; a taunt
 તાણો, *n.* The warp.
 તાણો વાણો, *n.* The warp and the weft.
 તાણડવ, *n.* Dancing with violent gesticu-
 તાત, *n.* The father; papa. [tion.
 તાતા, *n.* A thick bread. [recent.
 તાઢું, *a.* Warm; hot; hot tempered; fresh;
 તાત્કાલ, *ad.* At that instant.
 તાત્કાલિક, *a.* Instantaneous.
 તાત્પર્ય, *n.* મતલબ, Purport; object; હેતુ.
 તાત્પર્યાર્થ, *n.* ભવાર્થ, Moral.
 તાતો, *a.* Hot-brained. [sally; arrogance.
 તાન, *n.* Tuning the voice; hankering; pride;

- તાનો, *n.* Taut. [pomp.
 તાપ, *n.* Heat; fever; tumultuous agitation;
 તાપટ, *a.* Smart; fiery.
 તાપણી-હુ, *n.* Fire lighted on the ground.
 તાપવું, *a.* To be heated.
 તાપસ, *n.* A devotee.
 તાપસ કમ, *n.* The duty of a devotee.
 તાકો, *n.* A kind of silken cloth.
 તાબડોતોબ, *ad.* Instantly; in no time; im-
 mediately.
 તાબુત, *n.* A puppet; an idol; a coffin; a bier
 especially of Hassan and Hussan.
 તાબે, *ad.* Dependent; in one's control.
 તાબે કરવું, *v.* To subdue; to subject.
 ત બે થવું, *v.* To submit.
 તાબેદાર, *n.* A dependent; a vassal; a subject.
 તાબેદારી, *n.* Dependence; subjection.
 તાબો, *n.* Authority; control; possession.
 તામડી-ડો, *n.* See તાંબડી.
 તામસ, *n.* Rage; anger.
 તામસી, *a.* Fiery; irritable.
 તાંબુળ, *n.* Betel leaf.

તામ્ર, *n.* Copper.

તામ્રકાર, *n.* A copper-smith.

તામ્રપટ્ટ-ત્ર, *n.* A *copper plate* on which
grant of land &c. is inscribed.

તાચકેલ, *n.* A dancing girl.

તાર, *n.* A wire; a thread; telegram; *tar*.

તારક, *a.* A protector; a saviour. [and lacing.

તારકસ, *n.* Gold and silver embroidery

તારણ, *n.* Deliverance; salvation; money
placed in deposit with one from whom
the money is borrowed.

તારતમ્ય, *n.* Difference. inherent meaning.

તારનાર, *a.* See તારક.

તારપછી, *ad.* Afterwards; subsequently.

તારવવું, *v.* To examine the credit and debit
sides of the accounts; to raise; to pluck.

તારવું, *v.* To save; to redeem; to rescue; to

તારાજ, *n.* Ruined; destroyed. : [raise.

તારામંડળ, *n.* Starry firmament.

તારીખ, *n.* Date; the day of the month.

તારીજ, *n.* An abstract.

તારીફ, *n.* Praise; commendation.

- તારીફદાર, *a.* Praiseworthy; commendable.
 તારીફ લાયક, *a.* See તારીફદાર.
 તારૂણી, *n.* A young woman.
 તારૂણ્ય, *n.* Youth.
 તારે, *ad.* At that time; to thee. [a swimmer.
 તારો, *n.* A star; a planet; a pupil of the eye
 તારો, *pron.* Thy; thine. [pride; bald.
 તાલ, *n.* A metre; a measure; amusement;
 તાલકું, *n.* The skull; the crown of the head.
 તાલમેલ, *n.* False pomp.
 તાલાવેલી, *n.* Anxiety; confusion.
 તાલીમ, *n.* A training; a gymnasium.
 તાલીમ આપવી, *v.* To train; to teach; to in-
 તાલીમખાતુ, *n.* A gymnasium. [struct.
 તાલીમખાજ, *n.* An athletic.
 તાલુ, *n.* The palate; the roof of the mouth.
 તાલુસ્થાની, *a.* Palatal.
 તાલુક, *a.* Concerning; regarding; business.
 તાલુકદાર, *n.* A police patel; a chief; a Talook-
 dar; a land-holder.
 તાલુકો, *n.* A district; a Taluka.

- તાલેવંત-તાલેવર-તાલેવાન, *a.* Fortunate; rich.
 તાવ, *n.* Fever; a sheet of paper.
 તાવડી-ડો, *n.* A shallow pan of iron or copper.
 તાવવું, *v.* To heat. [per; a plate of clay.
 તાવી, *n.* See તવી. [worn on the arm or neck.
 તાવીજ, *n.* Charm; a particular ornament.
 તાસ, *n.* An hour; a gong; a cloth; a copper
 pot; a sheet. [metal.
 તાસક, *n.* A plate made of any kind of
 તાસતો, *n.* A kind of silk-cloth.
 તાસણી, *n.* An adze.
 તાસવું, *v.* To cut; to chip.
 તાસીર, *n.* Temper.
 તાસીર, *n.* Wit; form; shape.
 તાસું, *n.* A kind of drum.
 તાંસળી, *n.* A vessel as a cup.
 તાંસળું, *n.* See તાંસળી.
 તાહાડક, *n.* Coldness; refreshment.
 તાહાડ, *n.* Coolness.
 તાહાડું, *a.* Cold. તાળ, *n.* See તાલ.
 તાળવું, *n.* The palate.
 તાળી, *n.* Clapping of the hands.

તાળી પાડવી, *v.* To clap the hands together.

તાળી પાડવી, *v.* To be ridiculed.

તાળી પડાવવી, To ridicule.

તાળુ, *n.* A padlock.

તિક્કડ, *n.* A thick bread.

તિખટ, *n.* An acrid thing.

તિખલ, *n.* Fuss; bother; disorder.

તિખાસ, *n.* Acridity; acridness.

તિખુ, *a.* Sharp; acrid; punget; steel.

તિજ્જેર, *n.* A treasurer.

તિજ્જેરી, *n.* A treasure; treasury.

તિહુ, *a.* Pointed; sharp.

તિતાલીક, *a.* Shallow.

તિત્તર, *n.* A porridge.

તિતિક્ષા, *n.* Forbearance; sufferance.

તિથિ, *n.* A lunar day.

તિથિક્ષય, *n.* The omission of a lunar day.

તિત્ત, *a.* Threefold.

તિપાઈ, *n.* Tripod.

તિમિર, *n.* Darkness.

તિરકમ-ધુ, *a.* Oblique; slant.

તિરંદાજ, *n.* An archer.

તિરંબાજ, *n.* See તિરંદાજ.

તિરંદાજ, *n.* Archery.

તિરંબાજ, *n.* See તિરંદાજ,

તિરવે, *n.* A distance that can be measured
by the throwing of the arch.

તિરસ્કાર, *n.* Contempt; scorn.

તિરાહિત, *n.* See ત્રાહિત.

તિલ, *n.* See તલ.

તિલક, *n.* A sectorial mark on the forehead.

તિહ્વાનો, *n.* A kind of song.

તિસમારખાં, *a.* Hot-tempered.

તીકમ, *n.* A pickaxe.

તીક્ષણ, *a.* Sharp; active.

તીખાં, *n.* Pepper.

તીખું, *a.* Pungent; sharp.

તીજ, *n.* The third day of each fortnight.

તીજું, *a.* Third.

તીડ, *n.* A locust; a grass-hopper.

તીતર, *n.* See તિતર.

તીર, *n.* A bank; an arrow; a hip; rafter.

તીર કામડું, *n.* A bow & arrow.

તીરછું, *a.* Oblique.

- તીરથ-થ, *n.* A place of pilgrimage.
 તીર્થંકર, *n.* A Jain *Tirthankar*.
 તીર્થયાત્રા, *n.* Pilgrimage.
 તીર્થ૩પ, *n.* The father; a sire.
 તીર્થવાસી, *n.* A pilgrim.
 તીર્થ૩પ, - તીર્થસ્વ૩પ, *a.* A respectful term
 affixed in letters to persons viewed
 in relation of parent & superior.
 તીર્થાટન, *n.* Continual going on pilgrimage.
 તીવ્ર, *a.* Pungent; hot; active; sharp.
 તીવ્ર બુદ્ધિ, *n.* Keen.
 તીસ *a.* Thirty: 30.
 તીસમારખાં, *n.* A swaggering boaster.
 તીક્ષ્ણ, *a.* Pungent; sharp.
 તીક્ષ્ણતા, *n.* Activity; pungency.
 તીક્ષ્ણબુદ્ધિ, *a.* See તિવ્રબુદ્ધિ.
 તીક્ષ્ણામ્ર, *a.* Pointed.
 તું, *pron.* Thou.
 તુંગભદ્રા, *n.* A river in Mysore.
 તુંતી, *n.* See તુંકાર,
 તુંઈ, *n.* Gold or silver lace.
 તુંબેર, *n.* Pulse.

- દુકમ, *n.* વીર્ય. Seed; birth; descent.
 દુકમરીઆ, *n.* The seed of *Ocymun pilosum*.
 દુકલ, *n.* A paper-kite of a particular form.
 દુકકે, *n.* A blunt arrow.
 દુકા, તડાકે, *n.* A gossip; a blunt arrow.
 દુઝ, *a.* Trifling; mean.
 દુઝકાર, *n.* Contempt; scorn.
 દુઝકારવું, *v.* To trifle; to scorn.
 દુઝ માનવું, *v.* To make light of.
 દુઝાવરયા, *n.* A basement.
 દુઝ, *n.* Disagreement.
 દુઝક, *a.* Scattered.
 દુઝકાર, *n.* Disunion; separation.
 દુઝવું, *v.* To break; to dissolve.
 દુઝી ધુડવું, *n.* To fall down.
 દુઝેલું, *a.* Broken.
 દુઝવું, *v.* To card; to spin.
 દુઝ, *n.* The face; the mouth.
 દુઝ, *n.* The deck of a ship.
 દુઝી, *n.* A canary bird. *Morus Indica*.
 દુઝી, *n.* Haughtiness.
 દુઝ, *a.* High-minded; haughty.

તુંબડી, તુંબી. તુંબડું, *n.* A small toomba; a hollowed gourd.

તુમ, *n.* A nave of a wheel; *pron.* You.

તુમડી, *n.* See તુંબડી.

તુમાન, *n.* Trowsers; breeches.

તુમાન, *n.* A long correspondence.

તુરધ, *n.* A trumpet; an iron nail pointed on both sides.

તુરક, *n.* Turk; a Mussulman; a Mahomedan.

તુરકસ્વાર, *n.* A cavalier; a trooper. [tongue.

તુરકી, *a.* Relating to Turkey; the Turkish

તુરકી ચાલ, *n.* A mode of the walking of a horse; trot. [a horse.

તુરંગ, *n.* A jail; a prison; a fancy; a whim;

તુરંગી, *n.* A mare; whimsical.

તુરંગ, *n.* A citron.

તુરત, *ad.* See, તરત. [toggel.

તુરાઈ, *n.* A trumpet; weaver's beam; a

તુરાસ, *n.* Astringency.

તુરી, *n.* A horse; a toggel; a shuttle; a nail. pointed on both sides.

તુરીઈ, *n.* A kind of vegetable.

- દુકમ, *n.* વીર્ય. Seed; birth; descent.
 દુકમરીઆ, *n.* The seed of *Ocymun pilosum*.
 દુકલ, *n.* A paper-kite of a particular form.
 દુકડો, *n.* A blunt arrow.
 દુકા, તડાકો, *n.* A gossip; a blunt arrow.
 દુઝબ, *a.* Trifling; mean.
 દુઝકાર, *n.* Contempt; scorn.
 દુઝકારવું, *v.* To trifle; to scorn.
 દુઝ માનવું, *v.* To make light of.
 દુઝાવરયા, *n.* A basement.
 દુઝ, *n.* Disagreement.
 દુઝક, *a.* Scattered.
 દુઝકાર, *n.* Disunion; separation.
 દુઝવું, *v.* To break; to dissolve.
 દુળી ઝડવું, *n.* To fall down.
 દુટેલું, *a.* Broken.
 દુલવું, *v.* To card; to spin.
 દુડ, *n.* The face; the mouth.
 દુડક, *n.* The deck of a ship.
 દુળી, *n.* A canary bird. *Morus Indica*.
 દુહા, *n.* Haughtiness.
 દુહા, *a.* High-minded; haughty.

તુંબડી, તુંબી. તુંબડું, *n.* A small toomba; a hollowed gourd.

તુમ, *n.* A nave of a wheel; *pron.* You.

તુમડી, *n.* See તુંબડી.

તુમાન, *n.* Trowsers; breeches.

તુમાન, *n.* A long correspondence.

તુરઈ, *n.* A trumpet; an iron nail pointed on both sides.

તુરક, *n.* Turk; a Mussulman; a Mahomedan.

તુરકસ્વાર, *n.* A cavalier; a trooper. [tongue.

તુરકી, *a.* Relating to Turkey; the Turkish

તુરકી ચાલ, *n.* A mode of the walking of a horse; trot. [a horse.

તુરંગ, *n.* A jail; a prison; a fancy; a whim;

તુરંગી, *n.* A mare; whimsical.

તુરંગ, *n.* A citron.

તુરત, *ad.* See, તરત. [toggel.

તુરાઈ, *n.* A trumpet; weaver's beam; a

તુરાસ, *n.* Astringency.

તુરી, *n.* A horse; a toggel; a shuttle; a nail. pointed on both sides.

તુરીંગ, *n.* A kind of vegetable.



तुङ्ग, *a.* Astringent.

तुर्त, *ad.* Immediately; instantly.

तुरे, *n.* See तुङ्ग, -तोरे.

तुल, *n.* Crop of grain.

तुलना, *n.* Equality; likeness.

तुलवारी, *n.* Rent of the land fixed according to the produce in it.

तुलसी, *n.* Holy basil; *Ocimum sanctum*.

तुलसी काष्ठ, *n.* Wood of the *Tulsi*.

तुलसीपत्र, *n.* A leaf of the *Tulsi*.

तुलसीवृंदावन, *n.* A small elevated altar in which a sprig of Basil is planted in front of the house which receives daily veneration.

तुला, *n.* A balance; libra; weights.

तुल्य, *a.* Equal to; like.

तुवर-वेर, *n.* See तुअेर.

तुवरसिंग, *n.* A kind of pod.

तुष, *n.* Husk of rice.

तुषार, *n.* Hail; dew; frost.

तुष्ट, *a.* Contended; pleased.

तुण्ड, *n.* A square piece of timber.

તુળી, *n.* A balance; a weight; *Libra*.

તુળાદાન, *n.* Giving to Brahmins gold and silver &c. equal in weight to one's own body.

તૂત, *n.* A conspiracy; misrepresentation.

તૂણ, *n.* Crop of gain. [produce.

તૂણવારી, *n.* Rent fixed according to the

તૂણ, *n.* Grass.

તૂણચર, તૂણખશી, તૂણાહારી, *a.* Graminivorous.

તૂણાચાહિત, તૂણાચાસ, *a.* Grassy.

તૂણવત, *a.* Like a *Trun*; worthless.

તૃતીય, *n.* Third.

તૃતીયા, *n.* See ત્રીજ. The third case.

તૃતીયાંશ, *a.* One-third.

તૃપ્ત, *a.* Contended; gratified.

તૃપ્તિ, *n.* Contentment; satisfaction.

તૃષ્ણ, *n.* Thirst.

તૃષ્ણા, *n.* Thirst; longing; ambition.

તે, *pron* Thou; you.

તે'તાળીસ, *a.* Forty-three; 43.

તે'સહ, *a.* Sixty-three; 63.

તે, *pron.* He; sho; it; that.

તે ઉપરાંત,*con.* Besides; moreover.

તેઓ,*pron.* They.

તેઓનું,*pron.* Their; theirs.

તેઓને,*pron.* Them; to them.

તે કરતાં,*con.* તે છતાં, Notwithstanding.

તેગા,*n.* A falchion; a cimeter.

તેજ,*n.* Lustre; glory; heat.

તેજ,*a.* Strong; the same; the very; accord-

તેજગી,*n.* Freshness. [ingly.

તેજ તે,*n.* Sameness

તેજ પ્રમાણે,*ad.* So; in the same manner.

તેજવંત,*a.* Luminous; bright

તેજવાન, તેજવાળું, તેજસ્વી,*a.* See તેજવંત.

તંબૂલ,*n.* Spices.

તંબૂલ,*n.* Essence; an acid

તંબૂલ,*n.* Bright.

તીવ્ર,*a.* Keen; sharp; briskness.

તીવ્રમંદી,*n.* Briskness and slackness.

તિમિર,*a.* Radiant; brilliant.

તિલક,*n.* Lustre.

તેથી વાસ્તે,*con.* Therefore.

તેજામાં,*ad.* Meanwhile; in the mean time.

- તેટલું, *ad.* So much; that much.
 તેટલે, *ad.* ત્યારે Then; till; until; so long.
 તેડવું, *v.* To call; to invite; to lift up on the
 તેડાવવું, *v.* To call for; to send for. [waist.
 તેડું, *n.* An invitation; *a.* slant; crooked.
 તેડું કરવું, *v.* To invite. [side.
 તેણીકાર, *ad.* Thither; to that place; on that
 તેણે, *pron.* He.
 તેણીગમ, -મેર, Thither; on that side.
 તેણે કરીને, *ad.* Consequently; therefore.
 તેતર, *n.* See તિતર.
 તેતાળીસ, તેંતાળીસ, *a.* 43; Forty-three.
 તેત્રીસ, *a.* Thirty-three; 33.
 તેથી, *ad.* Owing to that; on that account.
 તેનાત, *n.* Subordination.
 તેની, *pron.* Her; his; its.
 તેની મેળે, *pron.* Itself; himself; herself.
 તેનો તેજ, *a.* Very.
 તેપન, *a.* Fifty-three; 53.
 તે પ્રમાણે, *ad.* Thus; according.
 તેમ, *ad.* Thus; so; as; accordingly.
 તેમજ, *ad.* Likewise.

તે મધે, *ad.* In it.

તેમજું, *pron.* Their; theirs.

તે માટે, *ad.* See તેથી.

તેર, *a.* Thirteen; 13. [thirteenth.

તેરમું, *n.* The thirteenth day of the dead;

તેરસ, *n.* The thirteenth lunar day.

તેરીખ, *n.* Date; rate of interest.

તેલ, *n.* Oil.

તેલ કઢાડવું, *a.* To tire; to exhaust; to extract

તેલ નિકળવું, *v.* To sweat; to perspire. [oil.

તેલણ, *n.* An oil-woman.

તેલવાળુ-લિયું, *a.* Oily; oiled.

તેલાં, *n.* The ceremony of observing three
fast days in the *Nava Ratree*.

તેલી, *n.* An oil-man.

તેલીએ રાત્રી, *n.* That fore-tells events by
seeing and bathing in the oil.

તેવડ, *n.* See ત્રેવડ.

તેવામાં, *ad.* See તેટલામાં.

તેવારે, *ad.* See ત્યારે.

તે વાસ્તે, *con.* Therefore-

તેવીસ, *a.* 23; Twenty-three.

- તેવું, *ad.* Such; like that.
 તેવુંજ, *ad.* Exactly so; just so.
 તેવે-વે, *ad.* Immediately; instantly.
 તેવેળા, *ad.* Then.
 તેવોજ, *ad.* Just as.
 તેહેવાર, *n.* A holiday; a festival day.
 તેહેસીલ, *n.* Collection of revenues.
 તેહેસીલદાર, *n.* The collector of the revenue.
 તેહેસીલદારી, *n.* The business of the revenue.
 તેજસ, *a.* Lustrous. [made.
 તૈયાર, *a.* Ready; prepared; finished; ready-
 તૈયારી, *n.* Readiness; preparation.
 તેલ, *n.* See તેલ.
 તેલાચ્યંગ, *v.* The applying of oil.
 તે, *con.* If; then; of course; certainly.
 તેક, *n.* A collar; irons.
 તેકલ, *n.* A mare; reliance.
 તેખમ, *n.* See ટુકમ,
 તેખાર, *n.* A horse.
 તેગ, *a.* painful.
 તેંગર, *a.* Rich.
 તેછડાઈ, *n.* Rudeness; meanness.

- તોછડું, *a.* Rude; impudent; coarse; [scheme
 તોડ, *v.* Compromise; adjustment; device;
 તોડ કાઢવો, *v.* To scheme; to compromise.
 તોડવું, *v.* To break; to dissolve.
 તોડાવું, *v.* To be broken; aching.
 તોડી નાખવું-પાડવું, *v.* To pull down; to break
 off; to insult.
 તોડો, *n.* A purse containing 1000 Rupees.
 તોડો, *n.* The match of a gun; an anklet.
 તોણીઆત, *n.* Petty merchant or banker.
 તોતડું બોલવું, *v.* To stutter; to lisp.
 તોતડું, *a.* Stammer; stutter.
 તોતડો, *n.* A stutter; a lisper.
 તોતળા, *n.* The name of a Devi.
 તોત્તા, *n.* A parrot.
 તોતેર, *a.* 73; seventy-three.
 તોતે, *n.* A parrot.
 તોપ, *n.* A cannon; a great gun.
 તોપખાતું, *n.* An arsenal.
 તોપચી, *n.* A gunner. [yet.
 તોપણ, *con.* Although; notwithstanding;
 તોપનો મારો, *n.* Bombardment; cannonade.

તોપ ફેડવી, *v.* To fire a cannon.

તોપ મારવી, *v.* See તોપ ફેડવી.

તોફા-ફે, *a.* Fine; excellent; capital.

તોફાન, *n.* A storm; a tempest; a mischief; a tumult; an uproar.

તોફાની, *a.* Mischievous.

તોબરો, *n.* A horse's mouth bag; a crammed mouth with puffed out cheeks.:

તોબા, *inter.* Penitence; alas !

તોબા કરવી, *v.* To repent.

તોબા તોબા, *inter.* Alas ! Alas ! fie ! fie !

તોયપણ, *ad.* Se : તોયણ.

તોર, *n.* Pomp; show; pride; arrogance.

તોર, *n.* Sally; aspect; look; caprice.

તોરણ, *n.* An earthen pot in which fire is carried before a bier.

તોરણ, *n.* Leafy garlands.

તોરી, *a.* Proud; arrogant.

તોરો, *n.* A nose-gay; a crest; a silk border of a turban; a leader.

તોલ, *n.* Weight.

તોલધટ, *n.* Short (under) weight.

- તોલકી, *n.* The earthen pot with fire car-
 તોલનાર, *n.* A weigher. [ried before a bier.
 તોલદાર, *a.* Weighty.
 તોલવધ, *n.* Over weight.
 તોલે, *ad.* Equal to; like.
 તોલો, *n.* A *tola*; one rupee in weight.
 તોશખાનું, *n.* Government treasury.
 તોસદાન, *n.* A pouch.
 તોહોમત, *n.* An accusation; a charge; a
 slander; an imputation.
 તોહોતેર, *a.* 73; seventy-three.
 તોહોમત મુકવું, *v.* To slander.
 તોળવું, *v.* To weigh; to consider.
 તોળા, *n.* *Libra*; weights.
 તોળાટ, *n.* A weigher.
 તોળામાણ, *n.* The wages for weighing.
 ત્યાં, *ad.* There; thither.
 ત્યાંથી, *ad.* Thence. ત્યાં લગી, *ad.* Until; till.
 ત્યાગ, *n.* Leaving; abandoning; quitting.
 ત્યાગ કરવું, *v.* To abandon; to avoid; to shun.
 ત્યાગી, *v.* That has left the worldly enjoy-
 ત્યારથી, *ad.* From that time. [ments.

ત્યાર કેડે, *ad.* Afterwards.

ત્યારનું, *ad.* Thence.

ત્યારે, *ad.* Then; at that time.

ત્યાંલગી, *ad.* Until; till.

ત્યાંસુધી, *ad.* Until; till.

ત્યાસી, *a.* Eighty-three; 83.

ત્યાંહી, *ad.* There. ત્યાંહીનું, *ad.* There of.

ત્વચા, *n.* A skin; bark.

ત્વચા રહિત, *a.* Without-skin.

ત્વરા, *n.* Haste; quickness; speed.

ત્વરિત, *ad.* Quick; hastily; speedily.

ત્રગણું-મણું, *v.* Three fold; thrice; three times

ત્રણ, *a.* Three; 3.

ત્રણદેવ, *n.* Trinity. ત્રણવાર, *a.* Three.

ત્રણસે, *a.* Three hundred.

ત્રતિયા, *n.* See તીજ.

ત્રંબક, *n.* A bow of *Skiva*.

ત્રંબાણ, *n.* A large kind of kettle drum.

ત્રમણું, *a.* Triple; three-fold.

ત્રભાણું, *n.* A kind of copper plate.

ત્રય-ત્રી, *n.* A trio; a triad or tris; an aggregate of three.

ત્રયોદશ, *a.* Thirteen; thirteenth. [ceased.

ત્રયોદશ, *n.* The thirteenth day of the de-

ત્રયોદશી, *n.* The thirteenth day of the lu-
nar fortnight. [*Vedi.*

ત્રવાડી, *n.* A surname of a Brahmin; *Tri*
ત્રાંક, ત્રાક, ત્રાગ, *n.* A strand.

ત્રાશુ, *n.* Inflicting some injury upon one's
own person; compulsion.

ત્રાજુ, *n.* A balance. ત્રાજુડી, *n.* See ત્રાજુ.

ત્રાજુડું, *n.* A green spot made by piercing
a needle in the skin and then applying
some yellow powder over the scar.

ત્રાડ, *n.* A cry; an yell, a sore.

ત્રાણ, *n.* Defence.

ત્રાણ, *a* 93; ninety-three.

ત્રાતા, *n.* A protector; a saviour. [ly.

ત્રાપ મારવી, *v.* To snatch, to seize sudden-

ત્રાંજુ, *n.* Copper.

ત્રાંમડી, *n.* A water pot.

ત્રાપે, *a.* A raft. [dread.

ત્રાસ, *n.* Disgust; dislike; oppression, fear;

ત્રાસકારક, *n.* Irksome.

ત્રાસદેવો, *v.* To annoy.

ત્રાસન, *a.* Fearful.

ત્રાસુ, *a.* Sidelong; oblique.

ત્રાહી, ત્રાહે, ત્રાહ્ય, *int.* Mercy ! Mercy ! ; save me.

ત્રાહિત, *n.* Third party.

ત્રિ, *a.* Three.

ત્રિકમ, *n.* The god *Vishnu*.

ત્રિકીડ, *a.* That has three sections.

ત્રિકાળ, *n.* The three times-the past, the present and the future.

ત્રિકાળદર્શી, *a.* Omniscient; who is who acquainted with the past, the present and

ત્રિકાળજ્ઞ, *a.* See ત્રિકાળદર્શી. [the future.

ત્રિકાળવેત્તા, *a.* Acquainted with the past, the present and the future; omniscient.

ત્રિકાળજ્ઞાતા, *n.* See ત્રિકાળવેત્તા.

ત્રિકાળજ્ઞાન, *n.* Knowledge of the past, the present and the future, omniscience.

ત્રિકાળજ્ઞાની, *a.* One who knows the past, the present and the future.

ત્રિકુટી, The space between the eye-brows

ત્રિખંડ, *a.* Tripartite.

- त्रिद्वि, *a.* A mountain with three peaks.
 त्रिकोण, *n.* A triagle; a trigon.
 त्रिकोणाकार, *a.* Triangular.
 त्रिकोणमिति, *n.* Tringonometry.
 त्रिगडो, *n.* A high seat. [ने राक्षस]
 त्रिगुण, *n.* The thre angels (देव, मनुष्य
 त्रिगुण, *n.* The aggregate of the qualities;
raj; tam and satva.
 त्रिघात, *n.* The cube.
 त्रियरुण, *a.* Three-footed.
 त्रिजग, *n.* The three worlds.
 त्रिजगत्, *n.* See त्रिजग.
 त्रिज्वा, *n.* Radius.
 त्रिताप, *n.* The three kinds of pain-mental,
 bodily and unexpected.
 त्रिदशपति, *n.* A name of Indra.
 त्रिपद, *n.* Triped.
 त्रिपदभूमि, The land of the three steps.
 त्रिदंश, A wandering devotee who carries
 with him three a long bamboo staff.
 त्रिषात, *a.* Crack.
 त्रिपुटी, *n.* The knower, the thing to be

known and the knowledge of it. The agent, the object, and the action.

त्रिपु०३, *n.* Three horizontal lines drawn on the forehead by the followers of *Shiva*.

त्रिपु०५, *n.* The three generations-the father, the grand-father, and the great-grand-father.

त्रिद०१, *n.* The three myrobalans.

विभाग, *a.* See त्रि०३,

त्रिभुवन, *n.* The three worlds *Swarga*, *mrityu* and *patal*.

त्रिमासिक, *ad.* Quarterly; ever three months

त्रिमासी, *ad.* Every three months; quarterly

त्रिया, *n.* A female; a woman; a wife.

त्रिमूर्ति, *n.* The Hindoo trinity-the united form of *Brahma*, *Vishnu* and *Rudra*.

त्रिरात्र, *n.* A period of three days and three nights.

त्रिवर्ग, *n.* The three principle motives or condition of man-prosperity, adversity and evenness; gain, loss, and equality; wealth, wife, and land.

- त्रिशती, *n.* The rule of three.
 त्रिलोचन, *Trinocular*; having, three eyes;
 The god *Shiva*.
 त्रिवणी, *n.* The three corrugations or fur-
 rows across the woman's belly.
 त्रिविक्रम, *n.* The god *Vishnu*.
 त्रिविधि, *a.* Of three sorts.
 त्रिविध तप, *n.* Three fold devotion.
 त्रिविध ताप, *n.* See त्रिताप. [males.
 त्रिविध नायिका, *n.* The three classes of fe-
 त्रिवेणी, *n.* The junction of the three rivers
 (the Ganges, the Jumna and the Sar-
 aswati). The three kinds of nasal res-
 piration (the *ida*, *pingla*, & *sushumna*.)
 त्रिशूल, *n.* A three pointed spear; a trident
 of *Shiva*. [night,
 त्रीन, *n.* The third day of the lunar fort-
 त्रीड, *n* Pain. त्रीस, *a.* Thirty; 30.
 तूडतु, *v.* To be pleased.
 त्रेता, *n.* The second *yuga* or age.
 त्रेतायुग, *n.* The second age of the Hindoo,
 which consists of 1,296,000 years.

ત્રેધા, *ad.* In three ways.

ત્રેપન, *a.* Fifty-three; 53.

ત્રેવડ, *n.* Arrangement; provision.

ત્રેવડું, *a.* Thrice; three times; of three sorts.

ત્રૈમાસિક, ત્રૈમાહી, *a.* Quarterly.

ત્રૈરાશિક, *n.* The rule of three. (Arithmetic).

ત્રૈલોક્યનાથ, *n.* The Universal Lord.

ત્રૈલોક્ય, *n.* The three worlds-*swārga*,
mrityu and *patal*.

ત્રોડવું, *v.* To cut, to break; to divide.

ત્યજ, *v.* To leave.

ત્વ, *n.* A suffix denoting 'ness'

ત્વજિન્દ્રિય, *n.* The organ of touch.

ત્વચા, *n.* A skin.

ત્વરા, *n.* Haste; quickness.

થ.

થ, The twenty-eighth letter of the Alphabet.

થઈ ચુકવું, *v.* To end; to be concluded; to be consumed; to be done over.

થઈ રહેવું, *v.* See થઈ ચુકવું,

- થઈ શકે તેવું, *a.* Possible; practicable.
 થકવવું, થકાવવું, *v.* To tire; to weary.
 થકી, *prep.* From; for; for the sake of.
 થટ, *n.* A crowd; a multitude.
 થટ મળવી, *v.* To crowd. થટ્ટા, Mockery.
 થડ, *n.* The trunk; the foot; the bottom; the
 plant. [amazed; to fear; to jump.
 થડકવું, *v.* To lisp; to be astonished; to be
 થડથડ, *ad.* Imitative of the sound of con-
 secutive blows & kicks.
 થડથડાટ, *n.* A loud noise. [ing (against.)
 થડાથડ, *int.* A striking, thumping; bump-
 થંડ-ડી, *n.* Cold.
 થંડક, *n.* Coolness. થંડપણે, *ad.* coolly.
 થંડગાર, *a.* Extremely cold.
 થંડાઈ, *n.* Mildness; gentleness; dullness.
 થંડી, *n.* Coolness; chillness.
 થડી, *n.* A heap; a pile.
 થડી કરવી, *v.* To heap.
 થંડુ, *a.* Cold; cool; tranquil; mild; dull.
 થંડુ કરવું, *v.* To pacify; to cool.
 થંડું પાડવું, *v.* To cool; to pacify.

થર્જ, *a.* Being.

થથરાવડુ', *a.* To chide; to reproach.

થથેડવુ', *v.* To besmear; to daub thickly.

થનાર, *ad.* Future; prospective.

થપડ, થબડાક, થાપડ, *n.* A slap; a blow; a rap.

થપડ મારવી, *v.* To slap; to give a slap.

થમણી, *n.* Money; capital; treasury.

થંભ, *n.* A pillar; a post. A prop.

થંભવુ', *v.* To stop. [Enough; sufficient.

થયુ', *v.* Past tense of the verb ' to be '.

થર, *n.* A coating or overlay, (as of plaster or paint); a layer.

થરકવુ', *v.* To fear; to dread.

થરથર, *ad.* Tremblingly; quakingly.

થરથરવુ', *v.* To tremble; to quake; to shake;

થરથરાટ, *n.* Trembling. [to quiver.

થરથરાવડુ', *a.* To threaten.

થરથરી, *n.* Quivering; shivering.

થરો, *n.* Dregs. [place.

થવુ', *v.* To be; to become; to happen; to take

થળ, *n.* A place; a spot; an abode.

થાંધુ', *a.* Slow; trady.

- થાંબલો-ભલો, *n.* See થંભ, [End; limit.
 થાક, *n.* Fatigue; weariness; repose, rest.
 થાક ખાવો, *v.* To rest; to repose; to pause.
 થાકવું, *v.* To be fatigued; to be exhausted;
 to be tired; to be wearied.
 થાકી જવું, *v.* To be tired.
 થાકેલું, *a.* Tired.
 થાગ, *n.* Bottom; end; limit; trace.
 થાગ લાગવો, *v.* To find; to reach the bottom.
 થાક, *n.* Pomp, splendour; magnificence.
 થાણદાર, *n.* An officer in charge of a station.
 થાણું, *n.* The head station.
 થાણેદાર, *n.* The officer in charge of station.
 થાંથાઇ, Slowness, થાંથો, *a.* Slow.
 થાન, *n.* A long piece of cloth; a precious
 stone; the breasts of a woman.
 થાનક, *n.* A seat; abode.
 થાપ, *n.* A tap; a slap; mud-floor; error.
 થાપ દેવી-મારવી, *v.* To cheat; to deceive; to
 soil with mud.
 થાપટ, A tap; a slap; a ferule.
 થાપડવું, *v.* To pat.

- તપડી, *n.* A trowel; a ferule; a slapper. .
 તપડો, *n.* A wooden plank kept to ship
 the cargo; a pulse cake.
 તપણ, *n.* Stock; capital. [temple.
 તપના, *n.* The act of seating an idol in a
 તપડું, *v.* To soil with mud.
 તપાકુંડી, *n.* An earthen tub.
 તપી, *n.* A trowel. [tile; a flat tile.
 થાપો, *n.* The thigh; the loins; ridge tidge
 થાપડું, *v.* To plat; to tap.
 થાપડી, *n.* See થાપડી.
 થાંભ, *n.* See થાંભલો.
 થાંભલી, *n.* A small post.
 થાંભલો, *n.* A post; a pillar.
 થામલો, *n.* See થાંભલો.
 થાય, *v.* May be; may feel.
 થાર, *n.* See ઠાર.
 થાવર, *n.* Immoveable; stationary.
 થાવું, *v.* To be. *n.* Mortgage.
 થાળ, *n.* A large plate; a tray in which
 eatables are served for a deity.
 થાળી, *n.* A round vessel or plate.

- થાળું, *n.* A basin of a well or mill.
 થિંગડું, *n.* A patch; a clout.
 થિંગડયાગડ, *n.* Patchery; a patch work.
 થિંગડું મારવું, *v.* To patch.
 થિરતા, *n.* Patience.
 થી, *prep.* From; than.
 થીજવું, *v.* To freeze; to congeal.
 થીર, *a.* Stationary; calm; still; quiet.
 થુંક, *n.* Spittle; saliva.
 થુંકવું, *v.* To spit; to flout; to scorn
 થુંથું, *int.* Fie ! pshaw !
 થુમડું, *n.* A collection of ears of corn.
 થુવર-વેર, *n.* A prickly and milky shrub.
 થૂથો, *n.* See કૂથો, થૂલું, *n.* Bran; chaff.
 થેકડી, See ઢેકડી, થેકી, *n.* A grain bag.
 થેપલાં, *n.* Sweat cakes.
 થેપવું, *v.* To soil coarsely with mud.
 થેપાડું, *n.* See ઢેપાડું.
 થેલી, *n.* A purse; a wallet.
 થેલો, *n.* A large bag.
 થૈકાર-થા, *n.* Dancing and singing.

- થોક-ડો, *n.* A bundle; a parcel.
 થોક બંધ, *a.* In whole-sale.
 થોડું, *a.* Little; not much.
 થોડુંક, *a.* A little; somewhat.
 થોડું ઘણું, *a.* More or less.
 થોથર, *n.* A swelling; an inflammation.
 થોથાં, *a.* Valuness; trifling. [hold.
 થોબવું, *a.* To wait; to desist; to stop; to be
 થોબાવવું, *v.* To stop; to detain; to support.
 થોભ, *n.* End.
 થોભણ, *n.* A support; a prop.
 થોભા-ભિયાં, *n.* Whiskers; locks.
 થોર, *n.* See યુવર.
 થોલ, *n.* An opportunity.
 થોળો, *n.* Corpulent part of the body.

 ૬.

- દ, The twenty-ninth letter of the Alpha-
 bet; a suffix denoting *giving*.
 દંબ, *n.* The bite; a sting.
 દંબવું, *v.* To bite.
 દંગ, *a.* Surprised; astonished; amazed.

- દંગ કરવું, *a.* To surprise.
 દંગાખેર, *a.* Turbulent; a mutineer.
 દગો, *n.* Tumult; Rebellion; disturbance.
 દંગો કરવો, *v.* To rebel
 દંડ, *n.* A stick; a fine; a penalty; a measure
 of 4 cubits; an athletic exercise.
 દંડ કહાડવા, *v.* To exercise physically in
 a certain way.
 દંડ પીલવા, *v.* See દંડ કહાડવા.
 દંડવત્, *n.* Prostration.
 દંડવું, *v.* To fine; to punish.
 દંડુકો, *n.* A stick; a cudgel; a stout stick.
 દંડો, *n.* See દંડુકો.
 દંડવત કરવું, *v.* To prostrate.
 દંડીલો, *a.* Mischievous. [ivory.
 દંત, *n.* A tooth; દાંતીદંત an elephant's tusk;
 દંતકથા, *n.* A legend; a tradition.
 દંતચૂર્ણ, *n.* Tooth-powder.
 દંતધાવન, *n.* Cleaning the teeth.
 દંતપૂત્રિ, *n.* A raw of the teeth.
 દંતવૈદ, *n.* A dentist. દંતાગ્ર, *n.* Dental.

- દંતશૂળ, *n.* See દંતાવળી.
 દંતી, *a.* Dental; toothed; an elephant.
 દંતુશ, દંતુશલ, *n.* An elephant's tusk.
 દંતોષ્ટ્ર, *n.* Dentolabial.
 દંત્ય, *a.* Relating to teeth.
 દંપતી, *n.* A married couple.
 દંભ, *n.* Insolence; hypocrisy; deceit.
 દંભી, *a.* Hypocritical; sanctimonious; deceitful; malicious. [spite.
 દંશ, *n.* A sting; a bite; malice; rancour;
 દંશિત, *a.* Stung; malicious; rancorous.
 દંધત, દૈત્ય, *n.* A giant.
 દબે, *v.* May give. દક્ષળ, *n.* See દુક્ષળ.
 દક્ષ, *a.* Skilful; clever; expert.
 દક્ષણ, *n.* See દક્ષિણ. [hmins.
 દક્ષણા, *n.* Money or presents given to Bra-
 દક્ષણી, *a.* Relating to the Deccan; a
Dakshani. [ness.
 દક્ષતા, *n.* Skill; cleverness; activity; sharp-
 દક્ષિણ, *n.* The south. *a.* Right; active. [tion.
 દક્ષિણાયન, *n.* The sun's southerly declina-
 દખ, *n.* See દુઃખ.

- દખલ, *n.* See દક્ષલ. દખણી, *a.* See દક્ષણી.
 દખણેલુ, *n.* A Dakshani woman.
 દખમું, દોખમું, *n.* Tower of Silence.
 દખખલ, *n.* The southern direction.
 દખલ, *n.* Obstruction; impediment.
 દગડ, *n.* A stone. દગડધસુ, *a.* Rude.
 દગડું, *n.* A small piece of log or stone
 placed below the posts or beams.
 દગડો, *n.* A stone.
 દગદગો, *n.* Doubt; suspicion; hesitation.
 દગલ બાજ, *a.* Treacherous; perfidious.
 દગલ બાજ, *n.* Treachery; perfidy.
 દગાબાર-બાજ, *n.* See દગલબાજ.
 દગો, *n.* Fraud; deceit; perfidy; treachery.
 દગો કરવો, *a.* To cheat; to defraud.
 દગ્ધ, *a.* Burnt. દગ્ધા, *n.* Torment.
 દગ્ધન, *a.* Twelve. દગ્ધવુ, *v.* To burn.
 દગ્ધવું, To be buried.
 દટ્ટે, *A* cork; a stopple.
 દડ, *n.* A sandy place. દડકો, *n.* A clod.
 દડપુ, *n.* A thick pot.
 દડદડાડ, *ad* Incessantly; unceasingly.

ᄃᄃᄃ, *n.* A clod. ᄃᄃᄃᄃ, *v.* To roll.

દડાદાવ,ન.Bandy. દડીએા,ન.A leaf-cup.

உஈ,௩. A small ball.

εξτ, *ad.* Running with short paces.

६५६, n. A small leaf-cup.

ᐅᓂᓂ. A ball. [cow's neck.

உயிர், *n.* A piece of log tied round the

दत्त, α . Given.

८१५-पुत्र, २ An adopted son.

दत्तविधान, n. Ceremonies of adoption.

εξι,η. A go-between; a procuress.

३३५. *n.* A bugle of war; drums.

ἔξῃ, *n.* An out-pour.

உதி, *n.* Curds; curdled milk.

દલ્લમ, n. Wealth; riches; *Laxmi*.

इक्षत्, n. Poison; the moon; butter.

உத. ௩. A day.

દધીઊ-નૈયુ, n. A daily entry-book.

रक्षसः, *n.* A *Rakshas*.

दपकामल, n. Threats; intimidation.

εὔχρη, *n.* A bundance; profusion; much.

- દપડવું-ટાવવું, *v.* To hide; to drive fast.
 દપેટો, *n.* A bag; a parcel. [late; to bury.
 દફલાવવું, *n.* Lo put to sail; to row; to copu-
 દફતર, *n.* Records; account books; a school
 boy's bundle of books and writing
 materials.
 દફતરખાનું, *n.* A record office; a library.
 દફતરદાર, *n.* A *Daftardar*; a head officer.
 દફતરદારી, *n.* The business of a *Daftardar*.
 દફતરી, *n.* A record-keeper.
 દફન, *n.* Burial; interment; burial.
 દફનાવવું, *v.* To bury; to conceal.
 દફેદાર, *n.* An officer of native cavalry.
 દફે કરવું, *v.* To dispose of; to compromise.
 દફેળ-ચંદ, *n.* A blockhead; a dunce.
 દબકવું, *v.* To succumb.
 દબચી રાખવું, *v.* To conceal; to hide.
 દબડાવવું, *v.* To intimidate; to threaten.
 દમદબો, *n.* Show; pomp; grandeur.
 દબદું, *n.* A leathern vessel.
 દમવું- બાઈ જવું, *v.* To yield; to succumb.
 દબાણ, *n.* Pressure; (moral) pressure; inti-

midation.

દખાવવું, *v.* To threaten; to menace, to have

દખી જવું, *v.* See દખાવવું. To glut [pressure.

દખેલ, *a.* Overawed; dependent.

દખોચવું, *v.* To conceal; to hide.

દમ, *n.* Breath; respiration; life; the vital energy; asthma; energy; strength; a whiff;

દમ, *v.* To subdue. [worth A moment.

દમ આપવો, *v.* To threaten.

દમ કાઢવો, *v.* To be in a hurry.

દમ ખાવો, દમ પકડવો, દમ ધરવો, *v.* To rest; to repose; to wait for; to have patience;

દમ મરવો, *v.* To wait. [to stop.

દમ મુકવો, *v.* To expire; to breathe out.

દમ રાખવો, દમ પીસવો, દમ ધુટવો, દમ મારવો, દમ રંધવો, *v.* શ્વાસ રોકવો, To stop respiration.

દમ લેવો, *v.* To rest; to repose; to vex; to trouble; to dun.

દમ થવો, *v.* To be attacked with asthma.

દમ જવો, *v.* To breathe one's last.

દમ નિકળવો, *v.* See દમ જવો.

દમ જોવો, *v.* To try or test one's power.

- દમ દેવો, *v.* To threaten.
 દમડી, *n.* The smallest old coin.
 દમડીનું, *a.* Worthless; insignificant.
 દમડી ભાર, *a.* Not worth a straw.
 દમડો, *n.* Spirit.
 દમણી, *n.* A small bullock-cart.
 દમણું, *n.* A load-cart; a vehicle-cart.
 દમદમાટ, *n.* Splendour; pomp; show.
 દમન, *n.* Subjugation; trouble.
 દમનો આગર, *u.* Asthma.
 દમપર ને દમપર, *ad.* With assumed airs.
 દમપરદમ, *ad.* Successively; repeatedly.
 દમરો, ડમરો, *n.* A fragrant shrub.
 દમપર સુમાર, *n.* Foppish.
 દમવાણું, *a.* Energetic; courageous; one
 attacked with cough; asthmatic; rich.
 દમવું, *v.* To trouble; to tire; to annoy.
 દમાક-મ, *n.* Pomp; show; dignity.
 દમામ ભરેલું, *a.* Pompous.
 દમાવવું, *v.* To tire. દમીઅલ, *a.* Asthmatic.
 દમીજવું, *v.* To tire. દમેલું, *a.* Tired.
 દમોદમ, *ad.* સરસાઈથી; ચરસા ચરસીથી In ascen-

dency; in superiority; in rivalry; in com-
દયા, Mercy; compassion; pity. [petition.]

દયાકર, દયા નિધાન, દયા નિધિ, દયા સાગર, &c.

Merciful; compassionate; pitying.

દયા આવવી, *v.* To sympathize.

દયા કરવી, *v.* To compassionate.

દયાધર્મ, *n.* Duty of showing compassion.

દયાપાત્ર, *a.* Pitiable.

દયામય, *a.* Full of pity; full of of mercy.

દયામાયા, *n.* Kindness.

દયામણું, *a.* Pitiable.

દયાયુક્ત-સંપન્ન, *a.* Full of mercy.

દયાવાંત, દયાવાન, દયાળું, *a.* Kind-bearted
merciful. [singly; each.

દર, *n.* Rate; price; a den; a hole. *ad. per*;

દરકાર, *n.* Need; want; necessity. Regard.
care; concern.

દયાખાસ-રત, *n.* An application; a proposal.

દરખાસ્ત, કરવી, *v.* To apply; to move; to propose

દરગા-ધા, *n.* A kind of mosque; threshold.

દરગુજર, *n.* Forbearance; forgiveness.

દરગુજર કરવું, *v.* To forbear; to forgive.

- દરજી-જેજી, *n.* A tailor's wife.
 દરજી, *n.* A tailor. દરડ, *n.* See દડ.
 દરજે-જને, *n.* Rank; position; dignity.
 દરદ, *n.* Pain, disease; anxiety; a secret
 દરદાવો, *n.* Claim; right. [object.
 દરદી, *n.* A patient; a sick man. a
 diseased; appreciator.
 દરપણ, *a.* See દર્પણ.
 દરબાર, *n.* A royal court; a levee room;
 a king; a judicial court.
 દરબારી, *a.* A politician.
 દરબારી, *a.* Relating to Darbar..
 દરભ, *n.* See દર્ભ.
 દરમાયો, *n.* Monthly wages; salary.
 દરમીયાન, *prep.* Between; in the midst of.
 દરરેજ, *ad.* Daily; every day; constantly.
 દરવ, *n.* See દ્રવ્ય.. [God.
 દરવંદ, *n.* An atheist; an unbeliever in
 દરવાજો, *n.* A gate; a door; door way.
 દરવાન, *n.* A door-keeper; a gate-keeper.
 દરવેશ, *n.* A *Fakeer*; a mendicant.
 દડશણીક, *n.* A kind of bangle.

- દરશનું, *v*. To appear. દરાબ, *n*. See દ્રાક્ષ,
 દરાબ, *n*. Ring-worm. દરાઝ, *a*. See દરાબ.
 દરિઆઈ, *a* Marine; relating to the sea;
 a kind of silk cloth.
 દરિઆઈ, દરિઆઈત, *n*. Consideration; thought;
 imagination; conjecture.
 દરિઆય, *n*. See દરિયો.
 દરિદ્ર, દરિદ્રતા, દરિદ્રદશા, *n*. Poverty; wre-
 tchedness; deficiency; want.
 દરિદ્રી, *a*. Indigent; wretched; impoverished.
 દરિયાવધી, *a*. Naval.
 દરિયો, *n*. The sea; the ocean.
 દરી, *n*. A den; a cave.
 દરુસ્ત, *a*. Right; fit, proper; correct.
 દરેક, *ad*. Every; each.
 દરોઈ, *n*. A kind of grass; An overseer.
 દરોગો, *n*. A jailor; an overseer.
 દરોડો, *n*. An attack of a band of robbers.
 દરોબસ્ત, *a*. All without exception.
 દદ, *n*. See દરદ, દદી, *a*. See દરદી.
 દદુર, *n*. A frog. દર્પ, *n*. Pride; arrogance.
 દર્પણ, *n*. A mirror; a looking-glass.

- દર્ભ, *n.* See દરો. દર્ભાસન, *n.* A seat of દર્ભ.
 દર્શક, *a.* That shows or points out.
 દર્શક સર્વનામ, *n.* The demonstrative pro-
 દર્શન, *n.* Sight; seeing. [noun.
 દર્શનિક, *a.* Conclusive; demonstrative.
 દર્શાવવું, *a.* To show; to let see.
 દર્શી, *a.* That sees. દલ, *n.* See દિલ.
 દલગીર, *a.* Sorrowful; melancholy; sad.
 દલગીર થવું, *v.* To be sorry; to regret.
 દલગીરી, *n.* Sorrow; grief.
 દલામું, *n.* See દદામું, દલાલ, *n.* A market.
 દલાલી, *n.* The business of a broker; broker-
 દલાલું, *n.* The business of a broker. [age.
 દલાસો, *n.* See દિલાસો.
 દલીલ, *n.* An argument; a demonstration.
 દલ્લો, *n.* Hoarded treasure. [a plea.
 દવ, *n.* Conflagration of the forest.
 દવા-ઘ, *n.* Medicine; drug.
 દવાદાર, *n.* Medicine; remedy.
 દવાખાનું-શાળા, *n.* A dispensary; a hospital.
 દવાડ, *n.* See દવ.
 દંશ, *n.* See દંખ. દસ, *a.* Ten; 10.

- દશક, *a.* An aggregate of ten.
 દશના, *n.* Teeth. દશમું, *a.* Tenth.
 દશમુખા-વક્ર, *n.* The name of *Ravan*,
 દશાંશ, *n.* The decimal fraction; tenth part.
 દશા, *n.* State; condition; tenth day of the
 death of a man.
 દશાનન, *n.* The name of *Ravan*. [action.
 દશેદ્રિય, *n.* The ten organs of sense and
 દશ શેર, દશશેરી, દશશેરો, *n.* A weight of
 દસ, *See* દશ. [ten pounds.
 દસ્કત, *n.* Letters; hand-writing; signature.
 દસ્કો, *n.* A decade.
 દસમ, *n.* The tenth day of lunar fort-
 દસરા, *n.* *See* દસેરા. [night.
 દસીવીસી, *n.* Prosperity and adversity.
 દસરા, *n.* The tenth *Asho Sud*.
 દસ્ત, *n.* Authority; power; purge.
 દસ્તગીર, *n.* A protector; a patron.
 દસ્તરાજી, *n.* A trespass; an encroachment.
 દસ્તાન, *n.* Menses; catamerria; gloves.
 દસ્તાવેજ, *n.* A document; a bond; a deed.
 દસ્તાવેજ પુરાવો, *n.* Documentary evidence.

- દસ્તુર, *n.* Usage; custom; a Parsee priest.
 દસ્તુરી, *n.* A perquisite; a fee.
 દસ્તો, *n.* A pestle; quire; a handle,
 દહન, *n.* Combustion; burning.
 દહી, *n.* Curds.
 દહીયર, *n.* A kind of cake.
 દહીવડું, *n.* A kind of cake dippend in curds.
 દળ, *n.* A sweetmeat; a force; an army;
 texture; courseness; pulp; pith.
 દળણી, *n.* A handmill; a quern. [grist.
 દળણું *n.* Corn prepared for grinding;
 દળદર, *n.* See દંડિદર.
 દળદાર, *a.* Thick; coarse; pulpy.
 દળદ્રી, *n.* See દંડિદ્રી.
 દળનર, *n.* A miller; a grinder.
 દળવાદળ, *n.* A storm; an army.
 દળવું, *v.* To grind; to crush.
 દળામણુણી, *n.* The cost of grinding.
 દળાવું, *v.* To be ground; to be crushed.
 દહ, *v.* To burn to ashes. [married.
 દિડ, *a.* Heedless; careless; roguish; un-
 દિડાણ, *n.* Impudence; roguery.

દાંડી, *n.* A stick; a proclamation; a beam.

દાંડીઓ, *n.* A crier; a stick.

દાંડો, *n.* A handle; a pestle.

દાંત, *n.* See દાંત. [crest-fallen.

દાંત કકડાવવા, *v.* To gnash the teeth; to be

દાંત કરડવા, *v.* To feel a sense of defeat;

દાંત કહાડવા, *v.* To giggle; to laugh out-

દાંત કોતરણી, *n.* A tooth-pick. [right.

દાંત ખીલી, *n.* A locked-jaw.

દાંત જડવા, *v.* To denticulate. [teeth.

દાંત તોડી પાડવા, *v.* To knock down one's

દાંત દેખાડવા, *v.* See દાંત કહાડવા

દાંત પીસવા, *v.* See દાંત કકડાવવા.

દાંત ફુટવા-આવવા, *v.* To teeth; a phrase used of a person when he suddenly gives up his habit of shyness.

દાંતરો-તેર-વું, *a.* That has one tooth projecting over the lip.

દાંતચણ, *n.* A tooth-powder.

દાંતિયાં કરવાં, *v.* See દાંત કકડાવવા.

દાંતો, *n.* A tooth; a cog; a pointing; a notch; a crag.

- દા, *n.* See દાવ, દા, *v.* 'To give a gift.
- દાઈ, *n.* A midwife. *a.* that gives; a nurse.
- દાઈએણ, *n.* A midwife.
- દાકતર, *n.* See ડાકતર.
- દાખલ, *a.* To arrive at; to reached; admitted; entered, *prep.* as; like.
- દાખલ કરવું, *v.* To introduce; to reach; to admit; to note; to write.
- દાખલ થવું, *v.* To enter.
- દાખલા પુરાવા, *n.* Evidence of records.
- દાખલો, *n.* A proof; an example; an argument; a plea; a ground; an example; an illustration.
- દાખવવું, *v.* To shew; to exhibit; to point out; to bring to notice; to illustrate;
- દાખવું, *v.* To inform; to explain.
- દાગ, *n.* The act of burning the dead
- દાગળી, *n.* A patch. [body.
- દાગળી ખસવી-ચસકવી, *v.* To become mad.
- દાગીનો, *n.* An ornament; a package,
- દાગ-ઝ, *n.* Sympathy; feeling; anger.
- દાગણું, *n.* Burning.

- દાઝવું, *v.* To be burnt; to feel; to pithy; to
 દાટ, *n.* Mischief; thickness. [sympathize.
 દાટ વાળવો, *v.* To undo; to ruin.
 દાટવું, *v.* To bury; to hide; to conceal.
 દાટીવાળું, *a.* Crowded.
 દાટો, *n.* See ડાટો.
 દાટો દેવો, *v.* To cork; to plug.
 દાડમ-ડેમ, *n.* A pomegranate.
 દાડમ ઝાલ, *n.* A pomegranate rind. A blow
 on the head.
 દાડમડી, *n.* A pomegranate-tree.
 દાડીઓ, *n.* A labourer.
 દાડો, *n.* A day.
 દાઢ, *n.* A molar tooth; a grinder; a jaw.
 દાઢ આવવી, *a.* To be affected with inflam-
 mation of the gums.
 દાઢ લાગવું-ચળગવું, *v.* To have a ~~r~~ish for.
 દાઢમાં લેવું-રાખવું, *v.* To owe a grudge.
 દાઢિયો, *n.* A labourer.
 દાઢી, *n.* A beard; the chin. *ad.* daily.
 દાઢું, *n.* The unshaved beard.
 દાઢો, *n.* The menses.

- દાણ, *n.* A tax; a duty. [lected.
 દાણચોકી, *n.* A station where tax is col-
 દાણચેરી, *n.* Smuggling.
 દાણા-દુણી, *n.* Grain; beads.
 દાણાદાર, *a.* Granulous; rough.
 દાણાદાણ, *n.* Scattering.
 દાણાપાણી, *n.* Livelihood.
 દાણાવાળે, *n.* A grain-seller.
 દાણી, *n.* A tax collector.
 દાણી, *a.* Rightful.
 દાણીકું, *n.* A glass-bead-necklace.
 દાણીગણ, *n.* One who gives duty.
 દાણો, *n.* A particle of grain; grain; a round
 thing resembling a grain; a bead; a
 granule; a number.
 દાણો-ચારો, *n.* Forage. [the destiny.
 દાણો પાણી, *n.* Bread and water; livelihood;
 દાતણ, *n.* A tooth-brush.
 દાતણ કરવું, *v.* To clean teeth and wash
 દાતરડું, *n.* A scythe. [the face.
 દાતા-ર, *n.* A donor; a bestower.
 દાતાર, *a.* Generous; liberal; benevolent.

- દાથરી, *n.* An earthen plate.
 દાથરીકું, *n.* An earthen pot.
 દાથરો, *n.* Grass or leaves thrown within a
 pot to support an article; a crammed
 mouth and puffed cheeks.
 દાદ, *n.* A complaint; care; justice; redress.
 દાદખાહ, *n.* A complainant.
 દાદગર, *n.* The righteous judge-God.
 દાદર, *n.* A stair-case; ring-warm.
 દાદર બારી, *n.* A shutter over a stair-case.
 દાદરો, *n.* A kind of song; a ladder; a part
 દાદ લેવી, *v.* To redress. [of the padlock.
 દાદા, *n.* An epithet of the Deity.
 દદર હોરમજ, *n.* An epithet to God.
 દાદી, *n.* A plaintiff; a grand-mother.
 દાદુ, *n.* A frog.
 દાદે, *n.* A grand-father.
 દાધર, *n.* Ring-worm.
 દાધરું, *v.* To burn.
 દાધા બગરું, દધા રંગરું, દધારીંગ, *a.* Gloomy;
 દાધેલ, *a.* Burnt. [in rose.

દાન, *n.* A gift; alms-giving; suffix denoting
'a receptacle.' A suffix denoting 'knower.'

દાન કરવું, *v.* To give; to bestow.

દાનગૃહ, *n.* Alms-house.

દાનત, *n.* Mind; intention; sight; faith.

દાનતદારી, *n.* Honesty.

દાનધર્મ, *n.* Charitable acts and works.

દાન પત્ર, *n.* A deed of conveyance or gift.

દાનપાત્ર, *a.* Worthy to receive charity.

દાનવ, *n.* a demon; giant.

દાનમંદિર, દાનશાળા, *n.* See દાનગૃહ.

દાના, *a.* Prudent.

દાનાઈ, *n.* Wisdom; prudence; honesty.

દાનાધ્યક્ષ, દાનાધિકારી, *n.* The head in charge
of bestowing charity.

દાનાવ, *a.* Wise; prudent.

દાની, *a.* That gives.

દાનેશમંદ, *a.* Wise; prudent.

દાનો, *a.* See દાનાવ,

દાપું, *n.* Claim; demand.

દાબન્ધુ, *n.* Pressure; awe.

દાબ્ધી, *n.* A small box; a snuff box.

દાખડો, *n.* A box; a case.

દાખણુ, *n.* A weight; a packneedle.

દાખણી, *n.* Press.

દાખદખાવ, *n.* Awe.

દાખવું, *v.* See દાખવું.

દાખી રાખવું, *v.* To suppress; to conceal.

દાલ, See દર્બ.

દામ, *n.* Money.

દામણુ, *n.* See ડામણુ.

દામણી, *n.* An ornament worn on forehead

દામણું, *a.* See દયામણું. [by females.

દામની, *n.* Lightning; a rope.

દામનું, *a.* Valuable.

દામોદર, *n.* A name of *Krishna*.

દાયક, *a.* That gives.

દાયકો, *n.* The sum of *ten*.

દાયણુ, *n.* See દાઇ.

દાયરો, *n.* A company; an association.

દાયી, *a.* That gives.

દાર, *a.* Solvent; that holds.

દારી, *n.* A wife; a woman.

દારી, *n.* Adultery; fornication

દારિદ્ર, *n.* See દરિદ્ર.

દાર, *n.* Wood; spirituous liquor; gunpowder.

દારકામ, *n.* A fire or powder work.

દારખાનું, *n.* A liquorshop; a powder-magazine; fireworks.

દારગોળો, *n.* Ammunition. [a sot.

દારડીઓ-ખાજ, *n.* A drunkard; a toper;

દારણ, *a.* Horrible; frightful; furious.

દારખાજ, *n.* Topper. દારખાજ, *n.* Tippling.

દાર હળદ, *n.* A kind of : *Curcuma Zanthorizon*; A kind of *Turmeric*.

દારોગો, *n.* See દરોગો.

દારત્રિ ૫, *n.* Cinnamon.

દાર, *n.* A turn; A game; juncture; manoeuvres; a throw; to strike the iron while it is hot.

દારદી, *n.* The name of a flower.

દારપેચ, *n.* Manoeuvres; artifice.

દારર, *n.* A pious man.

દારાદળ, *n.* Tempest; storm.

દારા દશમી, *n.* A day when dāśamī Smiles

દાવાનળ-ગ્નિ, *n.* Conflagration in a forest.

દાવો, *n.* A right; title; claim; a demand;

દાવો કરવો, *v.* To claim.

દાવો બાંધવો-દાખવ કરવો, *v.* To file a suit.

દાસ, *n.* A servant; a menial; a slave.

દાસ વ, *n.* Service; slavery; servitude.

દાસપણું, *n.* Service; slavery.

દાસાનુદાસ, A mean slave.

દાસી, *n.* A maid-servant; a female slave.

દાસીપુત્ર, *n.* The son of a female slave; a

દાસ્તાન, *n.* A narrative; a tale. [bastard.

દાસ્ત, *n.* Servitude.

દાહ, *n.* Burning heat.

દાહક, *n.* Fire.

દાહક, *a.* That burns.

દાહડી, *ad.* Daily. દાહજીવું, *v.* See દાહવું.

દાહા, *a* Ten. દાહાડ, *n.* See દાહ.

દાહ્ય, *a.* That easily catches fire. [time.

દહાડો, *n.* A day; funeral rites; obsequies;

દહાડો સિકંદર થવો, *v.* To prosper.

દહાડાની ચાલ, *n.* Influence of one's des-

- દહાડે દહાડે, *ad.* Day by day.
 દહિત, *a.* Burned. દાળ, *n.* Split pulse.
 દાળખાઉ, *n.* A bania.
 દાળલાઝ, *n.* Plain fare; a simple meal.
 દાળમ, *n.* See દાલમ.
 દાળમઢાલ, *n.* Pomegranate-rind; powdered
 and mixed with other things.
 દાળમપાક, *n.* A corroborant preparation
 with pomegranate juice &c.
 દાળમી, *n.* See દાલમી.
 દાળિયા, *n.* Fried gram-pulse.
 દાળિયો, *n.* A pulse-seller.
 દિઅર, *n.* Husband's younger brother.
 દિક *n.* See દિશા,
 દિક્ક, *a.* Exhausted; tired out.
 દિક્ક, *n.* Suspicion; misgiving.
 દિકન, *n.* Difficulty; objection; scruple.
 દિકપાલ, *n.* The protector of ten sides.
 દિકરી, *n.* A daughter. દિકરો, *v.* A son.
 દિકામાલી, *n.* A medicinal drug.

દિગંતર, *n.* The sky. દિગંત લીડી. *n.* Horizon.

દિગમૂઢ, *a.* Stock still; surprised.

દિગંબર, *a.* Naked; name of *Shiva*,

દિગર, *ad.* In the next place; further; other.

દિગરાય, *n.* See દિકપાલ.

દિગંશ, *n.* The co-azimuth.

દિગ્ગજ, *n.* A huge unwieldy; fellow.

દિગ્વિજય, *n.* A decisive victory.

દિગ્વજયી, *n.* A mighty conqueror.

દિઠઠ, *ad.* Per; each; at.

દિંડ, *n.* A certain wild plan.

દિણ્દ, *n.* The sun. દિદ, *n.* The eye.

દિધ, *a.* Given.

દિદાર, *n.* The face; state; condition.

દિન, See દિવસ, દિનકર, *n.* The sun.

દિનાંત, *n.* Sunset.

દિનનિશ, *ad.* By day and night.

દિનમાન, *n.* The length of a day.

દિનરજની, *ad.* See, દિનનિશ

દિરત *n.* Evening; the close of a day.

દિપ્તિ, *n.* Light; lustre.

દિપવું *v.* To shine; to glitter; to fit.

દિપાવડું, *n.* Elegant; beautiful.

દિબાચો, *n.* A preface; a preamble.

દિમાખ, *n.* Vain; દિમાગ, *n.* See દિમાખ.

દિમાખદાર, *n.* Disdainful; big.

દિમાગી, *a.* See દિમાખદાર.

દિમામ, *n.* Pomp; splendour.

દિલ, *n.* The heart; the mind; desire; love;

દિવેદી; *n.* A kind of a fine flowery cloth.

દિયર, *See* દિયેર.

દિલ ઉડી જવું, *v.* To lose heart.

દિલ ઉતારી નાખવું, *v.* To withdraw affection.

દિલખુલાસો, *n.* Telling one's mind.

દિલખુશ, *a.* Cheerful.

દિલખુશ કરવું, *v.* To gladden.

દિલખુશી, *n.* Glee; joy.

દિલ થવું, *v.* To wish for; to desire.

દિલ લગાડવું, *v.* To mind; to attend to.

- દિલ્લહરી, *n.* True friendship.
 દિલ પસન-ચમન, *v.* Engaging; agreeable.
 દિલ પસંદ, *a.* Favourite; agreeable.
 દિલપાક, *n.* Candid.
 દિલ ફરોઝ, *n.* Delightful.
 દિલબર, *n.* A sweat-heart
 દિલબર, *n.* A lover; a paramour; a sweet-
 દિલ ભરોસો, *n.* Assurance. [heart.
 દિલ લગાડવું, *v.* To attend to.
 દિવમોજ, *a.* Ardent.
 દિવસે જ, *n.* Ardour; earnestness.
 દિવવાર, *a.* Brave; bold.
 દિવાવરી, *n.* Bravery; courage.
 દિવાસો, *n.* Consolation; encouragement.
 દિલી, *a.* Cordial.
 દિલોબન, *n.* Heartly; cordial, heart and soul.
 દિલોબનથી, *ad.* Heartily; cordially.
 દિવટ, *n.* A wick; a torch. [on it.
 દિવડું, *n.* A kind of cake with lamp
 દિવસ, *n.* A day. [some how or other.

દિવાદાંડી, *n.* A light-house.

દિવાન, *n.* A prime minister; *Divan*.

દિવાનખાનું, *n.* A drawing room; a hall for audience.

દિવાનગીરી, *n.* The business of a *Divan*.

દિવાનગી, *n.* Madness.

દિવાનાપણું, *n.* Madness; insanity; mania.

દિવાની, *a.* Civil. દિવાનું, *a.* Mad; insane.

દિવાની અદાલત, *n.* A civil court.

દિવાની કાયદો, *n.* A civil law.

દિવાખતી, *n.* A wick for a lamp.

દિવાલ, *n.* A wall; a horse.

દિવાલગીરી, *n.* A wall-lamp; a wall shed.

દિવા વખત, *n.* The evening; the sunset.

દિવાસળી, *n.* A match; A lucifer.

દિવાસો, *n.* The 30th of *Ashad*. [*Divali*].

દિવાળી, *n.* The last day of the year; the

દિવાળીયો, *n.* An insolvent; a spendthrift.

દિવાળું, *n.* Insolvency.

દિવાળું કાઢવું, *v.* To fail.

દિવી, *n.* A lamp-stand.

દિવેટ, *n.* See દિવટ. દિવેટી, *n.* See દિમેટી.

- દિવેલ, *n.* Castor-oil.
 દિવેલી, *n.* Castor-oil-seeds.
 દિવેલો, *n.* Castor-oil plant.
 દિવ્ય, *a.* Divine; celestial; beautiful.
 દિવ્યચક્ષુ-દષ્ટિ. *n.* Divine powers of vision.
 દિવ્યદંતી, *a.* A woman whose teeth are
 clean and beautiful.
 દિવ્યદેહ, *n.* Divine body.
 દિવ્ય પાદુકા, *n.* Divine-wooden shoes.
 દિવ્યરસ, *n.* Ambrosia.
 દિવ્યરૂપ-સ્વરૂપ, *n.* Divine form.
 દિવ્યલોક, *n.* Heaven.
 દિવ્યજ્ઞાન, *n.* Superhuman knowledge.
 દિશ-શા, *n.* Side; direction.
 દિશાએ જવું, *v.* To go to stool; to go to
 દિસતું, *a.* Visible. [necessary.
 દિસવું, *v.* To seem; to appear.
 દિક્ષા, *n.* Initiation; monition; advice.
 દિક્ષા આપવી, *v.* To initiate.
 દી, *n.* A day. દીએર, *n.* See દિઅર.
 દીક્ષિત, *a.* Initiated દીક, *ad.* Per; for each.
 દીકડે, *ad.* By seeing; beholding.

દીકું, *v.* Saw; looked.

દીધ-ધુ, *v.* Gave; offered.

દીન, *a.* Poor; humble; submissive. The Mahomedan faith; *Deen*.

દીન ઉઠેવો-જગાડેવો, *v.* To rise in riot by the Mahomedans in the name of religion.

દીનતા, *n.* Submissiveness; meekness.

દીનદયાળ, *a.* Kind; compassionate; God.

દીનદાર, *v.* Devout of the Mahomedan

દીનદારી, *n.* Devoutness.

દીનદુનિયા, *n.* The world. દીનપણું, Humility.

દીનાનાથ, *n.* Protector of the poor; God.

દીનબંધુ, *n.* A brother to the poor and distressed; compassionate.

દીનવંદન, *n.* Humble prostration.

દીનચાણી, *n.* Humble request.

દીનસ્વર, *n.* Humble and lowly speech.

દીનાર, *n.* A golden; coin. *Dinar*.

દીનેશ્કાર, *n.* The salvation of the poor.

દીપક, *n.* A lamp; a light.

દીપકલયાણ, *n.* A particular song.

દીપશ્રુત, *n.* See દિવાદાંડી.

દીપકું, *n.* See દિપકું.

દીપદર્શન, *n.* The reverence made to the lamps when they are first lighted.

દીપવત્સુ, *v.* To glisten; to dazzle; to make

દીપવૃક્ષ, *n.* A chandelier. [beautiful.

દીપમાળ, *n.* A row of lamps.

દીપવુ, *v.* See દિપવુ.

દીપાવત્સુ, *v.* To glisten; to dazzle; to make beautiful.

દીપાવળી, *n.* Illumination; the Divali holi-

દીપાવુ, *v.* To be dazzled [days.

દીપાવકું, *a.* Elegant; beautiful.

દીપિકા, *n.* A lamp-stand. [inations.

દીપોચ્છવ-ત્સવ, *n.* A festivity with illum-

દીપ્ત, *a.* Luminous; glowing; kindled.

દીપ્તિ, *n.* Light; illumination

દીપ્તો, *n.* A sudden shock.

દીર્ઘ, *a.* Long.

દીર્ઘકર્ણ, *a.* Long-eared; an ass.

દીર્ઘદર્શી, *a.* Forecasting; foreseeing; shrewd

દીર્ઘદૃષ્ટિ, *n.* Providence; long sight.

દીર્ઘદ્રેષી, *a.* Implacable.

- દીર્ઘવર્તુલ, *n.* An ellipse.
 દીર્ઘનયનવાળી, *a* Long-eyed.
 દીર્ઘસૂત્ર, *n.* A long yarn.
 દીર્ઘસ્વર, *n.* A long vowel; a long note.
 દીર્ઘાયુ, *a* Long-lived; longevity.
 દીર્ઘાયુષ્ય, *n.* See દીર્ઘાયુ.
 દીક્ષ, *n.* See દિલ. દીવાસળી, *n.* See દિવાસળી.
 દીવી, *n.* A lamp-stand. [of one's family
 દીવો, *n.* A lamp; a light; કુળ દિપક the pride
 દીસ, *n.* The day. દીસવું, *v.* See દિસવું.
 દુંડી, *n.* The navel.
 દુંડ, *n.* A naked trunk of a tree; a large
 દુંડીકું, *n.* A small harrow. [belly.
 દુંડીઓ, *n.* See ડાંડીઓ.
 દુંડી, *n.* See ડાંડી, દુંડું, *n.* See ડુંડું.
 દુણ્ણવું, *v.* To become half-burnt.
 દુંણાયણું, *a.* Half-burnt.
 દુ, *a.* Two. દુઆ, *n.* See દુવા.
 દુઆગીર, *n.* A well-wisher.
 દુઆગો, *n.* See દુઆગીર.
 દુકતું, *n.* A brat. દુકાન, *n.* A shop.
 દુકાનદાર, *n.* A shop-keeper.

दुकानदारी, *n.* Shop-keeping.

ᄃᄃᄃᄃ. Two pies; A piece of cloth used
for covering the beards and the two ears

အနု၊ *n.* A term at cards.

ꠄꠤ꠨ꠦ, *n.* A famine; a dearth; want.

ᑭᓴᓴ-ᑭᓴ, *n.* Pain; affliction; sorrow; sickness; difficulty; trouble; hurt.

હુઝા આપવું, v. To annoy.

દુઃખ કરવું, *v.* See દુઃખ આપવું.

દુઃખકારક-દાયક, *a.* Painful; distressing.

ἔ:ψειδ, *a.* Troublesome.

ફાંચ થવું, v. To ail.

हुःअप्रह, v. See हुःअकारक.

दुःख देयु, *v.* To give pain; to distress. [ed.]

दुःख पाभवु, v. To be distressed; to be pain

ହୁଏଲ'ଜନ, *n.* A philanthropist.

ଦୁଃଖ ଭରେଣ, *a.* Painful.

हःअवधु', *v.* To hurt; to torment.

दुःखवृत्ति, *v.* To pain; to ache. [दुःखवृत्ति.]

हृः अहुराज, न. Killing pain. हृः आगु, व. See

दुःखी, दुःखित, दुःखीयारो, दुःखीयुं, a. Distressed;

- દુઃખીજન, *n.* An afflicted person.
 દુઃખી થવું, *v.* See દુઃખ પામવું. [exertion
 દુઃખે પાપે, *ad.* Miserably; with great
 દુકું, *n.* Very fine cloth.
 દુકૃત, દુકૃત, *n.* Sin; bad action.
 દુખદ-દાઈ, *a.* That gives pain.
 દુખાવ-વે, *n.* Ailment; pain.
 દુગન, *n.* The rapid chanting.
 દુધ, *n.* Milk. દુધા, *n.* Botheration.
 દુશ્નું, *a.* Another. દુશ્નું-તી, *a.* Giving milk.
 દુશવું, *v.* To yield milk.
 દુશાણું, *n.* Cattles that give milk.
 દુણાવું, *v.* To pine; to become half burnt.
 દુંડ, *n.* A big belly.
 દુંડાળો, *a.* big-bellied. Ganpati.
 દુંડો, *n.* A bundle of pages.
 દુત, *n.* See દૂત. દુદડા, *n.* Small shoes.
 દુધ, *n.* See દૂધ. [spices &c.
 દુધપાક, *n.* A preparation of milk, rice sugar,
 દુધભાઈ, *n.* A foster-brother.
 દુધવાળો, *n.* A milkman.
 દુધવાળી, *n.* A milk maid.

- દુચાર, *a.* Two edged.
 દુધાધારી, *n.* One who lives on milk.
 દુધાડ, *a.* Lacteous.
 દુધાળ, *a.* Lactary. Milch.
 દુધિઆદિત, *n.* Milk-teeth.
 દુધી, *n.* A white pumpkin; a gourd.
 દુધી, *n.* The white gourd; *cucurbita*
 દુધેલ, *a* Milch [*Lagenaria.*
 દુનિયા, *n.* The world; the universe; man-
 દુનીયાઈ, *a.* Worldly. [kind.
 દુનીયાદર, *n.* See દુનીયાઈ.
 દુનિયાં દેરંગી, The world is a shifter from
 side to side. [affairs of the world.
 દુનિયાદારી, *n.* Worldly concerns; ordinary
 દુન્દુભિ, *n.* Cymbals; drum.
 દુપટ, *a.* Double; twice.
 દુપટ્ટે, *n.* A sheet or cloth to cast around
 દુપટ, *a.* See દુપટ. [the shoulders.
 દુબળી, *n.* A woman of the Bhil tribe.
 દુબળાઈ, *n.* Thinness; weakness.
 દુબળાપણું, *n.* See દુબળાઈ.
 દુબળું, *a.* Lean; thin; meagre.

- દુબળો, *n.* A man of the cooley tribe.
 દુબાસ, *n.* Dubash. દુબણ, *n.* Pining.
 દુબવું-ભાવું, *v.* To tease; to vex; to annoy.
 દુભાષિયો, *n.* An interpreter.
 દુમ, *n.* A tail. [tobacco, opium &c.
 દુમચી, *n.* A crapper-leather bag to hold
 દુમાર-રો, *n.* A double attack or an attack
 from two directions; a dilemma.
 દુમાસ, *n.* A kind of cloth. [spection.
 દુરંદેશો, *n.* Providence; foresight; circum-
 દુરબીન, *n.* A telescope; an eye-glass.
 દુરસ-સ્ત, *a.* ધટ્ટું, લાયક Proper; fit; right;
 correct; safe; sound..
 દુરસ-સ્ત, *ad.* ઠીક, વાઝ well.
 દુરસ્ત કરવું, *v.* To set to right; to mend;
 to repair. [course.
 દુરાચરણ-દુરાચાર, *n.* Evil practice; a vicious
 દુરાચારી, *a.* Vicious; loose; licentious.
 દુરિબન, *n.* See દુર્બન.
 દુર્ગ, *n.* A fort; a fortress; a stronghold.
 દુર્ગંધ, *n.* A stink; an offensive smell,
 દુર્ગતિ, *n.* Bad state,

- દુર્ગંધ આવતી, *v.* To stink.
 દુર્ગમ-મ્, *a.* Inaccessible; difficult.
 દુર્ગમ્યતા, *n.* Difficulty. [of *Shiva*.
 દુર્ગા, *n.* The Goddess *Durga*; the wife
 દુર્ગુણ, *n.* Vice; an evil quality; a vicious
 દુર્ગુણી, *a.* Vicious. [propensity.
 દુર્ધટ, *a.* Hard; difficult of occurrence or
 performance; arduous. [obstacle.
 દુર્ધટતા, *n.* Difficulty, an insurmountable
 દુર્જન, *A* vile, wicked, or bad man.
 દુર્જનતા, *n.* State of being bad.
 દુર્જય, *a.* Unconquerable.
 દુર્જયતા, *n.* Invincibility.
 દુર્દશા, *n.* A distressful condition.
 દુર્દર્શી, *a.* See દીર્ઘદર્શી,
 દુર્બોધ, *a.* A bad teaching. [destiny.
 દુર્દૈવ, *n.* Lucklessness; ill stars; an unlucky
 દુર્બળ, *a.* Weak; feeble; poor; indigent.
 દુર્બળતા, *n.* Weakness; feebleness.
 દુર્બીન, *n.* See દુરબીન. foolishness.
 દુર્બુદ્ધિ, *n.* Evil mindeness; malignity;

- દુર્મતિ, *a.* Evil minded.
 દુર્ભાગ્ય, *n.* Lucklessness; ill stars.
 દુર્ભાવ, *n.* Dislike; a version.
 દુર્ભાષણ, *n.* Abusive or scurrilous speech.
 દુર્ભિક્ષ, *n.* A famine; a dearth.
 દુર્મત્, *n.* Perverseness; stubbornness.
 દુર્લભ, *a.* Difficult of obtainment.
 દુર્લક્ષ, *n.* Inattention.
 દુર્લક્ષણ, *n.* A boding or ill looking sign
 or quality. દુર્લક્ષણ, *n.* vice, an evil habit.
 દુર્વચન-વાક્ય, *n.* See દુર્ભાષણ.
 દુર્વૃત્તિ, *n.* Evil inclination or desire.
 દુર્વ્યવસાય, *n.* An evil propensity or habit.
 દુર્વ્યસની, *a.* Vicious.
 દુર્વિચાર, *n.* An evil propensity.
 દુલ, *n.* A kind of earring.
 દુલદુલિતપણું, *n.* Fatness.
 દુલદુલું, *a.* Plump દુલવું, *v.* To sink.
 દુલારી, *n.* A daughter. દુલારો, *n.* A son.
 દુલો, *a.* Magnanimous; liberal; simple; frank
 દુલ્લે, *n.* The cry of the Musulmans
 before the Tabut in the Mohoram,

- દવા, ન. A benediction; a blessing.
- દુ. ઈ, ન. A prohibition in the name of the Raja or other high authority implying an imprecation of vengeance in case of disobedience.
- દુવાત, ન. An inkstand.
- દુવાગે, ન. A petitioner.
- દુવા દેવી ઇ. To bless.
- દુવા માગવી, ઇ. To invoke blessing.
- દુઃષિક્ક, ન. Half yearly.
- દુશ્મન, ન. An enemy; a foe.
- દુશ્મનાઈ, દુશ્મની, દુશ્મગીરી, દુશ્મનદાવો, ન. Enmity; hostility; evil feelings.
- દુશાલો, ન. A pair of shawl.
- દુશ્શુકન, ન. An ill omen.
- દુશ્શાપ, ન. A dire malediction.
- દુશાલ, ન. A double shawl.
- દુષણ, ન. Blemish. દુષણ મુઃવુ. ઇ. To blemish.
- દુષણીય-ણ, ં. Accusatory.
- દુષ્કર્મ, ન. A sinful action.
- દુષ્કર્તા, ન. A malefactor.
- દુષ્કાળ, ન. A famine.

દુષ્ટ, *a.* Bad; vile; corrupt; spiteful; revengeful; wicked; depraved; sinful.

દુષ્ટ ઈચ્છા, *n.* Malevolence.

દુષ્ટકર્મ, *n.* Asinful action.

દુષ્ટકર્મી, *n.* See દુષ્ટકર્મ.

દુષ્ટતા, *n.* Badness; vileness; spitefulness; wickedness; depravity. [wickedness.

દુષ્ટબુદ્ધિ, *n.* Evil-mindedness.

દુષ્ટભાવ, *n.* Ill-will; spite. [wicked.

દુષ્ટભતિ, *n.* An evil propensity; depraved;

દુષ્ટરીતે, *ad.* Bodily

દુષ્ટયાસના, *n.* Lust.

દુષ્ટવૃત્તિ, *n.* An evil course of conduct; an evil practice; profligacy.

દુષ્ટસ્વભાવ, *n.* Enmity; ill-will.

દુષ્ટાઈ, *n.* Depravity.

દુઃસંગ, *n.* An evil association; bad com-

દુઃસહ, દુઃસહી, *n.* A sigh. [pany.

દુહિતા, *n.* A daughter.

દુહો, *n.* A couplet or distich. [ing.

દૂત, *n.* A messenger; an envoy; dice-play-

દૂતી, *n.* A procuress; a go-between;

a female messenger. [plants.

દૂધ, *n.* Milk; the milky or white sap of

દ્વયમ, *a.* Second; inferior.

દૂર, *a.* Distant; remote.

દૂર કરવું, *v.* To remove (from office or

દૂરવું, *ad.* A far off. [service); to dismiss.

દુરદૃષ્ટિ, *a.* Far-seeing.

દુર્વા, *n.* Bent grass; *agrostis lincairs.*

દુલ, *n.* A kind of earring.

દુલો, *n.* See દુલો.

દુષક, *a.* That blames.

દુષણ, *n.* Defect; fault; blame; censure.

દુષણીય, *a.* Culpable; censurable.

દૃગ, *n.* Sight; the eye

દૃઢ, *a.* Firm; solid; hard; fixed; settled.

દરબાજક, *a.* The greatest common measure. G. C. M. (in arith.)

દૃઢતા, *n.* Firmness; steadiness.

દઢચિત્ત, *n.* Fixed mind. [attachment.

દઢભક્તિ-ભાવ, *n.* Strong devotedness or

દશ્ય-માન, *a.* Visible; appearing; in light.

દ્વદનિશ્ચય, *n.* Firm of purpose.

દહનિર્ધાર, *n.* See દહનિશ્ચય.

દૃષ્ટાંત, *n.* An illustration; an example.

દષ, *n.* An eye. દષ, *a.* Seen.

દ્રષ્ટા, *n.* Looker.

દષ્ટાંતરૂપ કથા, *n.* An illustration.

દષ્ટાંતિક, *a.* Fit to be adduced in illustration; liable to illustrate.

દષ્ટિ, *n.* Sight; attention; aim; regard; favourable look. an evil eye.

દષ્ટિગોચર, *a.* Visible. દ્રષ્ટ વદ્ય, *n.* Optics.

દષ્ટિમર્યાદા, *n.* The sensible horizon.

દષ્ટિમંડળ, *n.* Horizontal.

દ્રષ્ટિવિષય, *n.* Visible objects.

દ્રષ્ટિજ્ઞાનતંતુ, *n.* The optic nerve.

દે, *n.* The tenth Persian month; to give.

દેહવૃ, *n.* A small water-snake.

દેખ, *n.* Look *v.* See; behold; look.

દેખઈતું, *a.* Apparent; seeming, showy.

દેખડાવવું, *v.* See દેખાડવું.

દેખત, *ad.* Instantly; in a trice, in the presence of; (payable) on sight.

દેખતી, *p.* While seeing; in the presence of.

- દેખનાર, *n.* Beholder; looker.
 દેખવું, *v.* To see; to witness.
 દેખાઈતું, *a.* See દેખું, દેખાઈ, *n.* Fine.
 દેખાડવું, *v.* To shew; to point out; to in-
 દેખવું, *a.* See દેખાઈવું [dicate.
 દેખાદેખી, *n.* Imitation; vieing with; rivalry.
 દેખામણ, *a.* Beautiful.
 દેખાવ, *n.* Appearance; scenery.
 દેખાવડું, *a.* Comely; sightly; handsome.
 દેખાડવું, *v.* To show.
 દેખાણું, *v.* To appear; to look; to seem.
 દેખીતું, *ad.* Obviously; manifestly.
 દેગ, ડેગ, *n.* A large metal pot.
 દેગડી, *n.* A small metal pot.
 દેગડો, *n.* A large metal pot.
 દેડકો, *n.* A frog.
 દેણ, *n.* Money due; a debt; a debt of
 gratitude; a tax; an assessment.
 દેગદાર, *n.* A debtor; one under obligation.
 દેણલે, *n.* Interchange. દેણું, See દેણ,
 દેણ લેણું, *n.* See દેણું લેણું, દેવતા, *n.* Fire
 દેહર, *n.* The face; the appearance.

દેવીપ્રગ્ભાન, *a.* Glittering.

દેર, *n.* Delay; procrastination.

દેરાણી, *n.* The wife of દિગ્ગેર.

દેર, *n.* A temple; a pagoda.

દેવ, *n.* A god; a deity; God; the Supreme Being; an idol; a lord.

દેવજ્ઞાન, *n.* Debt due to gods and to be paid by offerings and sacrifices.

દેવચક્ષી, *n.* દુગ્ધચક્ષી, A kind of black-bird.

દેવજી ધસાડિયો, *n.* An ugly and awkward fellow. [lending or giving.

દેવડ, *n.* Lending; giving; the practice of

દેવડાવવું, *v.* To cause to be lent or given; to cause to be shut. [station.

દેવડી, *n.* A vestibule; a porch; a police

દેવડીવાળો, *n.* A door-keeper. [*olucus.*

દેવતરસ્યો, *n.* A bird; *cuculus melan-*

દેવતા, *n.* A god; a deity; fire.

દેવતાઈ. *a.* Divine; godlike; superhuman; mischievous. [a god.

દેવ દરબાર, *n.* A temple; the hall or court of

દેવદર્શન, *n.* The visit to an idol. [*Devadara,*

- દેવદાર, *n.* A species of pine; *pinus*
 દેવદિવાળી, *n.* The 11th of Kartak Sud,
 દેવદૂત, *n.* An angel of god.
 દેવધર્મ, *n.* Religious offices or exercises.
 દેવનાગરી, *a.* The Sanskrit (character.)
 દેવપુજ્ન, Worship of god; divine worship.
 દેવલક્ષિ, *n.* Piety; worship and service
 of deity.
 દેવભાષા, *n.* The *Sanskrit* language.
 દેવભૂમિ, *n.* Holy ground.
 દેવભ્રાણુ, *a.* Superstitious; credulous.
 દેવચક્ષુ, *n.* The oblation of food to God
 before beginning to take the meals.
 દેવરૂપી, *a.* Of divine form.
 દેવલોક, *n.* Heaven; paradise
 દેવવાણી, *n.* Notice from heaven.
 દેવસભા, *n.* An assembly of the gods.
 દેવસ્થળ-સ્થાન, *n.* A temple.
 દેવસ્થાપના, *n.* The ceremony of establish-
 ing a newly made image in a temple.
 દેવળ, *n.* A temple; a pagoda.
 દેવંશી, *a.* God-like; beautiful as god.

- દેવાંગના, *n.* Courtisan of heaven; a woman devoted to the service of a god.
 દેવાદાર, *n.* A debtor.
 દેવાધિદેવ, *n.* God of gods.
 દેવાલય, *n.* See દેવન.
 દેવાળિયો, *n.* An insolvent; a bankrupt.
 દેવાળુ, *n.* Insolvency. bankruptcy.
 દેવાજ્ઞા, *n.* God's commandment.
 દેવી, *n.* A goddess. [to shut; to close.
 દેવું, *n.* A debt. *v.* To give; to let; to permit;
 દેવું કરવું, *v.* To incur debts, to agree to sell. [to cons.
 દેવું દેવું, *n.* Dealings monetary transac-
 દેશ, *n.* A country & c. i. on native land; in the land. country's custom.
 દેશ તેવે વેશ, Conform yourself to a
 દેશ જવું, *v.* To return to one's mother-land.
 દેશ ઝાડે, *n.* List of villages under a *Taluka*
 દેશત્યાગ, *n.* Emigration. [tion.
 દેશનિકાલ, *n.* Exile; banishment; transporta-
 દેશમુખ, *n.* The head of a *Paragana*.
 દેશવટો, *n.* Travelling in foreign countries.

- દેશવ્યવહાર, *n.* Local usage or practice.
 દેશહિત *n.* Patriotism; national pride.
 દેશહિતકારી, *n.* A patriot.
 દેશાઈ, *n.* A land-owner.
 દેશ ઈન્સીરી, *n.* The *vatan* of a *Desai*.
 દેશાચાર, *n.* See દેશવ્યવહાર. [tion.
 દેશાટન, *n.* Travelling abroad; peregrina-
 દેશાંતર, *n.* A foreign country.
 દેસા. સિમાન, *n.* See દેશહિતકાર.
 દેશ. વર, *n.* See દેશાંતર. [native.
 દેશી, *a.* Relating to one's country. *n.* A
 દેશી-જન, *a.* A native; a fellow-country man.
 દેશેદેશ-શે દેશે, *adv.* In every country or
 દેહ, *n.* The body. [place.
 દેહકાની, *n.* A colwn; a rustic; a peasant.
 દેહત્યગ *n.* Death; suicide.
 દેહદંડ, *n.* Mortification of the body; corporal
 punishment.
 દેહધારી, *a.* Incarnate. [mortal coil.
 દેહપત, *n.* Dissolution of the body; the
 દેહભાન, *n.* Consciousness; the collected-
 ness of the mental faculties.

- દેહલાલ, *n.* Bodily desires. [pagoda.
 દેહરં, *n.* An idol-house; a temple; a
 દેહલી, *n.* A vestibule; the entrance into
 દેહવાન, *a.* See દેહધારી. [a house.
 દેહવિસર્જન *n.* See દેહત્યાગ,
 દેહશત, *n.* Fear; terror; awe.
 દેહશુદ્ધી, *n.* Purification of the body.
 દેહશુદ્ધી પ્રાયશ્ચિત્ત *n.* Atonement made for
 the purification of the body.
 દેહાંત, *n.* The end of life; death.
 દેહાંતદંડ, *n.* The punishment of death.
 દેહાંતર, *n.* Metamorphosis.
 દેહાત્મવાદી, *n.* A materialist.
 દેહાભિમાન, *n.* Regard for the body.
 દેહી, *a.* Corporeal; carnal.
 દૈત્ય *n.* A demon; a giant.
 દૈનનિક, *a.* Diurnal. દૈન્ય, *n.* Humbleness.
 દૈવ, *n.* Destiny; fortune; fate.
 દૈવગતિ, *n.* The rolling on of the wheel of
 fortune; *vis major*.
 દૈવત, *n.* Divine power; worth; spirit.
 દૈવદશા, *n.* Fortune; luck.

- દૈવયોગ, *n.* By fortune.
 દૈવવાદ, *n.* Fatalism. દૈવવાન, *a.* Lucky.
 દૈવહીન, *a.* Luckless; unfortunate.
 દૈવજ્ઞ, *n.* A sooth-sayer; an astrologer.
 દૈવાધીન-નુસરી, *a.* Subject to destiny.
 દોઢડો, *n.* One hundredth part of rupee.
 દોખમુ, *n.* The Parsi Tower of Silence.
 દોંગાઈ, *n.* Roguery; rudeness; fatness.
 દોંગુ, *a.* Knavish; headstrong; fat.
 દોજખ, *n.* Hell. દોડ-ડ, *n.* A running.
 દોટી, *n.* A dungry cloth; thick cloth.
 દોડધામ, *n.* A running about; a recourse
 દોડવું, *v.* To run. [to strong measures.
 દોડાદોડ-ડી, *n.* See દોડધામ.
 દોડાવવું, *v.* To make run; to drive fast.
 દોડાદોડી કરવી, *v.* To hurry.
 દોડો, *n.* The yearn of corn.
 દોઢ, *a.* See દોહડ. દોટિયું, *n.* A pice.
 દોત, *n.* An ink-stand.
 દોતિયો, *n.* A clerk.
 દોદર, *a.* Not well-pounded.
 દોધી, *See* દુધી.

- દોનો, *n.* A cup made of leaves.
 દોપટો, *n.* See દુપટો.
 દોપીરતા-ન, *n.* A copy-board.
 દોમ-દોમ, *n.* Prosperity.
 દોર ખૂર, *a.* Hair-breadth.
 દોર, *n.* A thin rope, a thin cord; show; pomp.
 દોરડું, *n.* A rope; a cord.
 દોરડો, *n.* A string used in wrapping
 around the hands of the bride and
 bride-groom at the time of perform-
 ing n arriage ceremony.
 દોરનાર, *n.* Leader.
 દોરવું, *v.* To rule; to draw lines; to lead.
 દોરાવું, *v.* To be lead.
 દોરાવવું, *v.* To have lines drawn.
 દેરાળ, *a.* Stringy.
 દોરિયો, *n.* A pitcher; a lined cloth.[rein.
 દોરી, *n.* A thin cord; a string; influence;
 દોરી તુટવી, *v.* To die.
 દોરો, *n.* A thread; a neck-lace.
 દોરો ઝેલો, *v.* To thread a needle.
 દોરો ભરવો, *v.* To stitch.

દોલત, *n.* Wealth; riches.

દોલતન્યાદા, *a.* A phrase “may your wealth :
be increased” used in invoking bless-
ings. [wealthy.

દોલતદાર, દોલતમંદ, દોલતવાન, *a.* Rich; opulent;

દોલાબ, *n.* A cupboard in a wall.

દોલાબબારી, *n.* A cupboard in a wall.

દોલો, *n.* Liberal; credulous; simple.

દોશી, દોશીવાણીઓ, *n.* A drapper; a cloth-
merchant.

દોષ, *n.* Fault; blemish; sin; defect; stigma.

દોષયાત્ર, *a.* Blamable; defective.

દોષમેચન, *n.* Absolution. [cursed; defective.

દોષી, *a.* A criminal; a guilty person; sinful;

દોસ્ત, દોસ્ત, દોસ્તદાર, *n.* A friend; a companion.

દોસ્તદારી, *a.* Friendship; intimacy; illicit

દોસ્તી, *n.* See દોસ્તદારી. [love.

દોહગ, *n.* Fault.

દોહડ, *a.* One and a half; $1\frac{1}{2}$.

દોહડડાહું, *n.* Wisacre; cyclops.

દોહડદમડીનું, *a.* Worthless.

દોહડસો, *a.* One hundred and fifty; 150.

દોહણી, *n.* A milk-pan; a trough. [extract.

દોહન, *n.* Milking; real substance; select

દોહરો, *n.* A couplet; a rhyming verse.

દોહવું, *v.* To milk.

દોહિત્ર, *n.* Daughter's son; a grandson.

દોહિત્રી, *n.* A daughter's daughter; a grand-daughter.

દોહેલું, *a.* Hard; difficult.

દોહોડ ચતુર, *a.* Dotard દોખો. *n.* A swing.

દોત, *n.* See દોત, દોલત, *n.* See દોલત.

દોહિત્ર, *n.* See દોહિત્ર.

ધાનત, *n.* Honesty; faith; conscience.

ધાનતદાર, *a.* Honest.

ધાનતદારી, *n.* Honesty.

ધૂત, *n.* Dice-playing; gambling.

ધૂતકર્મ. *n.* Act of gambling.

ધૂતિ, *n.* Beauty; light.

ધૌ, *n.* Heaven.

દ્રવ, *n.* Fusion. [stance.

દ્રવ્ય, *n.* Riches; wealth; elementary sub-

દ્રવ્યવાન, *a.* Rich; wealthy; opulent.

દ્રવ્યહીન. *a.* Penniless; poor.

- દ્રષ્ટિ-દર્શ, *n.* A glance; a vision; a sight.
 દ્રહ, *n.* A water-fall; a cataract.
 દ્રાખ-ક્ષ, *n.* A grape; the vine.
 દ્રાવ, *n.* Sap.
 દ્રાવક, *n.* Melter.
 દ્રાવકરસ, *n.* A fluid that melts.
 દ્રાવ્ય, *v.* That can be fused.
 દ્રાક્ષરસ, *n.* Grape juice.
 દ્રાક્ષવેલો, *n.* Vine-yard.
 દ્રુત, *ad.* Quickly; soon; *a.* melted.
 દ્રુમ, *n.* A tree; a plant.
 દ્રોણ, *n.* A cup made of leaves. A measure.
 દ્રોહ, *n.* Malice; spite. [of 64 *seers*.
 દ્રોહી, *a.* Spiteful: malicious.
 દ્વંદ્વ, *n.* Couple; combination of two or
 more words which are regularly con-
 nected by a conjunction (in Grammar).
 દ્વંદ્વયુદ્ધ, *n.* A duel; a fight or mach
 between two.
 દ્વિરાતરે, *ad.* Through another.
 દ્વાદશ, *a.* ૧૨ Twelve. બારમો, twelfth.
 દ્વાદશ અરણ્ય, *n.* The twelve forests. (*viz.*

આપારણ્ય, દ્વીપારણ્ય, તમરણ્ય, લોકરણ્ય, ત્રિકુટા-
રણ્ય, સ્વર્ગારણ્ય, અધકારણ્ય, કૌક્ષેઆરણ્ય, મનુષ્યા-
રણ્ય, દેવેષારણ્ય, કર્મારણ્ય, અને તલારણ્ય.

દ્વ દશકોણ, *n.* Dodecagon.

દ્વાદશી, *n.* The twelfth day of each fortnight.

દ્વાપર, *n.* The third *yuga*.

દ્વાપરયુગ, *n.* The third age of the Hindu
consisting of 3,64,000 years.

દ્વાર, *n.* A door; a gate; a medium.

દ્વારપાત્ર, *n.* A door keeper; a janitor.

દ્વારતરે, *ad.* Through others.

દ્વાહી, *n.* A prohibition in the name of a
great man; adjuration; swear.

દ્વિ, *a* Two દ્વિપદ *a.* Cloven hoofed.

દ્વિચર્ણ, *a.* Bipod. દ્વિન્નત, *n.* See દ્વિજ.

દ્વિજરાજ, *n.* The moon. દ્વિતીય *a.* Second.

દ્વિજ, *a.* Twice-born. *n.* a Brahmin.

દ્વિતીય, *a.* Second.

દ્વિતીયા, *a.* The second case (in Grammar).

દ્વિદળ, *n.* Grain split into halves.

દ્વિદળપાન્ય, *n.* Legumes.

દ્વિધા, *ad.* Of two ways.

- દ્વિપદ, *a.* Biped દ્વિપદપ્રાણી, *n.* Biped.
 દ્વિવચન, *n.* The dual (in Grammar.)
 દ્વિવિધ, *a.* Of two kinds.
 દ્વિશત, *a.* (lover-)folded.
 દ્વીપ, *n.* An island.
 દ્વીપકલ્પ, *n.* A peninsula.
 દ્વેષ, *n.* Spite; rancour; malice.
 દ્વેષભવ, *n.* Grudge; rancour
 દ્વેશી, *a.* Malicious; rancorous; hostile.
 દ્વૈત મત, *n.* The doctrine of duality, that
 is of the Deity and the Universe.
-

ધ.

- ધ, મૂળાક્ષરનો ત્રીસમો અક્ષર The thirtieth
 letter of the Alphabet.
 ધક, *n.* Thirst; ardour; attention; mind.
 ધકધકવું, *v.* Palpitate; to beat.
 ધકાક, *n.* Palpitation; beating.
 ધકેલવું, ઢકેલવું, *v.* To push on.
 ધક્કાધક્કી, *n.* Pushing; a scuffle.
 ધક્કામુક્કા, *n.* Pushing and pommeling;
 shoving and cuffing.

- ઇક્કે, *n.* A push; a shock; a stroke of mis-
 fortune; a loss; a going to. [vexed.
 ધખવું, *v.* To get into a passion; to be
 ધગડું, *n.* A peon.
 ધગધગવું, *a.* Glowing; blazing; burning.
 ધગધગવું, *v.* To glow fiercely; to be hot; to
 ધગતી, *n.* Ashes. [palpitate.
 ધગા, *n.* Heat. ધગારી *n.* A slight fever.
 ધગાવવું, *v.* To warm; to heat. [nation.
 ધચુપચુ, ટચુપચુ, *n.* Hesitation; indetermi-
 નજ, *a.* Elegant; fine; best.
 ધન્દ, *n.* A flag; an ensign; a banner.
 ધડ, *n.* A headless trunk; a body distinct
 from the head. *ad.* Right forward.
 ધડદહાડેથી, ધડપ્રથમથી, ધડમૂળથી, *a.* From the
 beginning; from the very first
 ધડકણ, *a.* Timid. ધડકવું, *v.* See ધડધકવું.
 ધડધડકવું, *v.* To beat high. [ing sound.
 ધડધડાટ, *n.* A loud thundering or roar-
 ધડપુ'છડું, *n.* A head and a tail; foolishness.
 ધડાકો, *n.* An explosion; a crash.
 ધડાધડા, *n.* A strong fight; loud consecutive

sounds; smartness in working.

ધડુકડુ. *v.* To thunder.

ધડો, *n.* A weight put into the opposite scale to make it equal to that of the other; a large weight made up by counter-balancing against small weights; consistency; a lesson; determination; firmness; weight; influence.

ધડો કરવો, *v.* To counterpoise a balance.

ધણ, *n.* A herd of cows.

ધણુધણુ, *a.* To burn fiercely; to tremble.

ધણુધણુવતું, *v.* To chide; to be smart in work; to burn; to tremble.

ધણિયાણી, *n.* A wife; a mistress.

ધણીય તું, *v.* Having an owner.

ધણી, *n.* A husband; an owner; a master.

ધણીનેગ, *a.* Payable to the person who purchases. [and mistress.

ધણીધણિયાણી, *n.* Husband and wife; master

ધણીધેરી, *n.* Helper; succourer.

ધણીપણ, *n.* Ownership; mastership.

ધત, *int.* Push ! psha.!

ધંતમંત્ર, *n.* Jugglery.

ધતિંમ, *n.* Clamour; sham; pretence.

ધતુરો-ધંતુરો, *n.* A kind of poisonous shrub;

ધંધ *n.* Battle; war. [*Dhutura.*

ધંધાદ , *n.* That has business; a trades-
man a workman. [fessional.

ધંધાદરી, *a* A trader; a trademan; *a.* pro-

ધંધુડો *n.* A cascade.

ધંધો, *n.* Trade; business; Industry.

ધંધો કરવો, *v.* To trade.

ધંધો રોજગાર, *n.* Employment.

ધધડાવવું, *v.* To frighten; to threaten; to
intimidate

ધધગાવવું, *v.* See ધાધગાવવું.

ધન, *n* Riches; wealth; pr perty; the sign
sagitaris; blessed; happy; *int.* વ : વ ?
bravo; capital; well done; treasure;
Applause.

ધનકો નામ, *n.* Money-lender.

ધનગર, *n.* A shepherd.

ધનતર, *a.* Rich.

ધનત્રયોદશી, *n.* The thirteenth day of the

waning moon in *Asho Vad*, when the shroffs worship money.

ધનતેરસ, *n.* The thirteenth of *Asho Vad*; on this day people worship money.

ધન દોલત-ધાન્ય, *n.* Wealth.

ધનપુજ, *n.* Worship of money.

ધન-દ, *n.* Intoxication of money.

ધનરાશી, *n.* The sign *sagittarius*.

ધનરેખા, *n.* Line of wealth in palm of hand.

ધનલોભ, *n.* Avarice.

ધનલોભી, *a.* Avaricious; covetous.

ધનવંન-વાન, *a.* Wealthy; rich.

ધ-વંતરિ, *n.* A name of *Shiva*; the physician of men; his cupus.

ધનવંત, *a.* Rich wealthy.

ધન્ય, *inter.* Well done. ધન્યી, *n.* A bowman.

ધન્યભાગ્ય; *n.* Good chance, fortune.

ધનસંપત્તિ, *n.* Accumulation of wealth.

ધનહીન, *a.* Penniless; poor.

ધનાદય, *a.* See ધ વંત. ધનાશ, *n.* Avarice.

ધનાધિપતિ, *a.* Rich; wealthy.

ધનાધિકારી, *n.* One who supervises money.

ધનાંધ, *a.* Blind by riches.

ધનાધ્યક્ષ, *n.* A treasurer.

ધનાશ્રી, *n.* A mode of music.

ધનિક, *n.* A lender; a rich person.

ધનિષ્ઠા, *n.* The 24th star.

ધની, *a.* See ધનવંત, ધનુ. *n.* A bow.

ધનુર, *n.* A kind of deliria.

ધનુર્ધારી, *n.* An archer.

ધનુર્મસિ, *n.* The month during which the sun is in Sagitarious.

ધનુર્વિદ્યા, *n.* Archery. ધનુધ્યધારી, A Bowman.

ધનુષ-ધ્ય, *n.* A bow; a rain-bow.

ધનેત્તર, *a.* Excellent. ધનેશ્વર, *a.* Rich.

ધપકારો-બકારો, *n.* A shock. the sound of the fall of heavy bodies.

ધપકે, *n.* A blow on the back [the hand.

ધપાધપ, *ad.* The sound of blows with

ધપાધપી, ધપ્પાબાજ, ધપ્પા ધપ્પા, ધપ્પા બાજ,

n. Interchange of slaps and cuffs.

ધપ્પો-ધપ્પો, A slap or smack on the head.

ધબ, *ad.* The sound of sudden rising up,

‘ walking and falling.

ધબકવી, *v.* To heave.

ધબધબ, *n.* A sudden sound in walking.

ધબકવું, *v.* To be started. [to die at once.

ધબવું, —ખી જવું, *v.* To fall; to be insolvent;

ધખોવવું, *v.* To beat with hands.

ધબ્બલ, ઢબ્બલ, *a.* Stupid; doltish.

ધમક, *n.* Spirit; courage.

ધમકાવવું, *v.* To scold; to threaten.

ધમકી, *n.* A threat; a menace; a reproach;
a raprimand.

ધમકાવવું, *v.* To chide; to threaten.

ધમકો, *n.* A thumb; a blow on the back.

ધમણ, *n.* Bellows; the hood (of a carriage).

ધમણવું, *v.* To bellow.

ધમધમવું, *v.* To sound very loudly.

ધમધમાવવું, *v.* To threaten.

ધમધોકારે, *a.* Smartly; briskly.

ધમની, *n.* An artery; a small tube.

ધમની છેદન, *n.* Arteriotomy.

ધમની વર્ણન, *n.* Arteriography.

ધમવું, *v.* See ધમણવું.

ધમાયકડી, *n.* A clamour; an uproar.

- ધખધમી, *n.* Struggling.
 ધમારતુ, *v* To have the animals bathed.
 ધમાલ, *n.* A great crowd. [*Alhagi.*
 ધમાસો, *n.* A pickly plant; *Hedy-sarum*
 ધમોર, *n.* A cow with long ears.
 ધર, *a* That holds or keeps
 ધર, *n.* The enigma for two; the age of
 a bullock; the yoke.
 ધર, *ad.* From the beginning.
 ધરકેવર, *n.* Rice plant.
 ધરણ, *n.* A dam; a girder. [style.
 ધરણી, *n.* The earth; the soil; manner;
 ધરણીધર, *n.* A land-holder; a king; *Shesh*
Nag; the god *Vishnu*.
 ધરણી-તીક'પ, *n.* An earthquake.
 ધર્તા, *n.* An assumer.
 ધરતિ, *n.* The earth; the soil.
 ધરતીક'પ-પરો, *n.* An earthquake.
 ધરપકડ, *n.* Catching and seizing.
 ધરપચ્ચો, *n.* See ધરપચ્ચોર.
 ધરપડી, *n.* Twelve; 12.
 ધરપચ્ચ-તા, *n.* Furious but vain and

meaningless uproar.

ધરપચ્છેર, *n.* A blusterer; a bully.

ધરમ-ર્મ, *n.* Duty; religion.

ધરમ કરતી કરમ નડે, To bring troubles and evils upon one's self in striving to do good to others.

ધરમ ફરી વળે, *v.* To be rewarded by God as a necessary consequence of one's virtuous acti n.

ધરમની આપને દાંત ન હોય, Be content in what is given in alms.

ધરમધકો, *n.* An unprofitable going to.

ધરવું, *v.* To hold; to keep; to retain; to offer.

ધરા, *n.* The earth.

ધરાઈ જવું-વું, *v.* To be satisfied.

ધરાધર, *n.* The *Shesh Nag*.

ધરાર, *adv.* Of course; certainly; the cart much loaded

ધાવવું, *v.* To be under obligations; to get hold; to make offerings. [port.

ધા, *n.* The axis, the axle of a wheel; sup-

ધર્મ, *n.* See ધરમ.

- ધર્મકર્તા, *n.* One who gives in charity.
 ધર્મકામ, *n.* Charitable acts.
 ધર્મકાર્ય, ધર્મકૃત્ય, *n.* See ધર્મકામ.
 ધર્મક્રિયા, *n.* Any religious observance.
 ધર્મ ખાતું, Charitable establishment or institution.
 ધર્મગુરુ, *n.* A spiritual guide; a preacher.
 ધર્મદાન, *n.* Charity; alms-giving.
 ધર્મવ્રતકો, *n.* See ધર્મવ્રતકો. [lent acts.
 ધર્મધુરંધર, *n.* One who performs benevo-
 ધર્મનિષ્ઠા, *n.* Piety.
 ધર્મપત્નિ, *n.* A legal wife.
 ધર્મપત્રિકા, *n.* A deed of a charitable gift.
 ધર્મપુત્ર-પુત્ર, *n.* An adopted son.
 ધર્મપુરી, *n.* A charitable hall.
 ધર્મપુસ્તક, *n.* Scriptures; sacred writings.
 ધર્મમધુ-ભાઈ, A brother religionist.
 ધર્મમુદ્દી, *n.* A tendency towards chari-
 table acts
 ધર્મમાર્ગ, *n.* The road of piety and virtue.
 ધર્મયુદ્ધ, *n.* A religious war; fair and equitable battle.

ધર્મ-રાજ, *Yudhisthir*. The eldest amongst the *Pandavs*. Yama; God of hell.

ધર્મવાન-વંત, *a*. See ધર્મી.

ધર્મવાસના, *n*. Virtuous desire. [gion.

ધર્મશાસ્ત્ર, *n*. The law of piety and reli-

ધર્મશાસ્ત્રજ્ઞ, ધર્મશાસ્ત્રી, *n*. One versed in religious books. [lers; a *Dharmashala*.

ધર્મશાળા, *n*. An inn; a building for travel-

ધર્મશીળ, *a*. Virtuous.

ધર્મસભા, *n*. An ecclesiastical association.

ધર્મજ્ઞાન, *n*. Religious knowledge.

ધર્મની ગાય, *n*. A charity-cow. [racy.

ધર્મનો કાંટો, *n*. A balance of perfect accu-

ધર્મચરણ, *n*. Virtuous conduct.

ધર્મચાર્ય, *n*. A religious preceptor; a priest.

ધર્મત્મા-તુ, *a*. See ધર્મી.

ધર્મદા, *n*. Anything given in charity.

ધર્મદ્રિ, *a*. Blind in religion.

ધર્મધિકારી, *n*. A priest; a religious teacher.

ધર્મધ્યક્ષ, *n*. The head of the ecclesiastical

ધર્મધર્મ, *ad*. Charitably; in charity. [tribunal.

- ધર્માભિષેક, *n.* Ceremonies according to
shastra. [*Rishis.*
 ધર્મઃસ્થ, *n.* Ho'y place; an asylum of
 ધર્મર્થ, *ad.* Gratis.
 ધર્મસિન, *n.* The throne of justice.
 ધર્માળ, *a.* Benevolent; charitable.
 ધર્મિષ્ઠ-ર્ષિ, *a.* Benevolent; charitable;
 virtuous; pious.
 ધર્મેપિદેશ, *n.* A religious instruction.
 ધર્મેપિદેશક, *n.* Religious instructor
 ધર્મપણ્ડ, *n.* Virtue; piety; benevolence.
 ધવ, *n.* Strength; riches; husband.
 ધવડાવવું, *v.* To suckle.
 ધવત્ર, *a.* White.
 ધવાડવું, *v.* See ધવડાવવું.
 ધવાડનારી, *n.* A wet-nurse.
 ધવાડનારું, *n.* See ધવાડનારી,
 ધસકો, *n.* A shock. [to give way.
 ધમવું, *v.* To force a passage through;
 ધસારો, *n.* An attack; an assault; a run.
 ધસવડો, *n.* See ધસારો.
 ધસી ચાલવું, *v.* To advance fast.

- ધર્મ જગુ', *v.* To give way.
 ધ *n* A name of Brahma; kind; run.
 ધધ ૧, *n.* Confusion; distraction; tumult.
 ધ ૨, *n.* The breast of a woman; a pap; a
 ધ ૩, *n.* Awe; dread [teat.
 ધઃ દેખાડવો, *v.* To threaten; to snub
 ધ ધ્રુ, *n.* Dread.
 ધઃ બેખાડવો, *v.* To threaten; to awe.
 ધ યડી, *n.* Imagination.
 ધાગો, *n.* A thread.
 ધ.ડી, *n.* Manner; way; style.
 ધ.ડ, *n.* A sudden attack; a gang of rob-
 bers; hurry; haste.
 ધાડ પ ડી, *v.* To make depredation.
 ધ.ધઃ *n.* Haste; hurry.
 ધ ડુ', *n.* A gang of banditti; a crowd.
 ધ લુ, *n.* Coriander seed.
 ધ.ભી, *n.* Parched grain.
 ધા ૧ *n* Semen virile; gleet; a table; a list.
 ધ તાર, *a.* M table.
 ધાતક રજ, *n.* See ધ તાર.
 ધાત જગી, *v.* To get a gleet.

ધાત કુટવી, *a.* To get a gleet; to attain to
 ધાતા, *n.* Brahma. [puberty,

ધાતુ, *n.* The root of a verb; a metal; a

ધાતુજક, *a.* Metalliferous. [mineral,

ધાતુનામ, *n.* A verbal name.

ધાતુ પરીક્ષક, *n.* A metallist.

ધાતુપુષ્ટ, *a.* Nutritive; invigorent.

ધાતુ પોષણ, *a.* See ધાતુપુષ્ટ.

ધાતુરૂપ, *n.* A form of a verb.

ધાતુવર્ણન, *n.* Metallography. [gleet.

ધાતુવિકાર, *n.* Cochina under a continued

ધાતુવેત્તા, *n.* Mineralogist. [continued gleet.

ધાતુક્ષય, *n.* See ધાતુવિકાર. Cochina under a

ધાતુપુષ્ટ-પોષણ, *a.* Nutritive; invigorent.

ધાતુસાધિત નામ, *n.* A derivative noun.

ધાત્રી, *n.* A foster-mother.

ધાત્ર, *n.* Ring-worm.

ધાન-ચ, *n.* Corn; rice in husk. [stingy.

ધાનમુહ, *a.* To struggle for corn; very

ધાપ, *n.* An oversight; cheating; stealth.

ધાપ ખવાડવી, *v.* To cheat; to misrepresent.

ધાપ મારવી, *v.* To misrepresent; to steal; to
 swallow.

ધાબરુધિ'ગુ, *v.* Stout; strong; boisterous; wild.

ધાબરુવું, *v.* To cheat; to take in.

ધાબળી, *n.* A blanket.

ધાબુ'ભુ, *n.* A terrace; a blot; a blur.

ધામ, *n.* A dwelling; a house.

ધામણ, *n.* A species of coluber.

ધામણી, *n.* A strong she-buffallo. [*show.*

ધામધુમ, *n.* An uproar; a tumult; pomp; a

ધામા, *n.* A long and continuous stay.

ધામો નાખવો, *v.* To halt; to stay long.

ધાર, *n.* The edge; a stream; a line of descending fluid.

ધારક, *a.* That holds or bears.

ધાર કરવી, *v.* To edge; to sharpen; to pour.

ધારણ, *n.* Holding; weighing; a prop or support of a house.

ધારણા, *n.* Fancy; conjecture; idea; opinion; intention; memory; remembrance; pa-

ધારદાર, *a.* Edged; sharp-edged. [*tience.*

ધારવાળું, *a.* See ધારદાર.

ધાર્મિક, *n.* Virtuous.

- ધાર્યું, *v.* Considered.
 ધારવું, *v.* To think; to conjecture.
 ધારાળો, *n.* A cooly; a warrior.
 ધારવું, *v.* To think; to consider; to guess;
 to conjecture; to presume.
 ધારિષ્ટ, *a.* Undaunted; intrepid. *n.* Fortitude.
 ધારી, *a.* That assumes.
 ધારીદાર, *a.* Bordered.
 ધારેલું, *a.* Wished for.
 ધારો, *n.* Law; regulation; custom; practice.
 ધારો બાંધવો, *v.* To legislate.
 ધાવ, *n.* A wet-nurse; a foster-mother.
 ધાવણ, *n.* Mother's milk.
 ધાવણ મુકાવવું, *v.* To wean.
 ધાવણું, *a.* Suckling.
 ધાવણ છોડાવવું, *v.* To wean (a child.)
 ધાવભાઈ, *n.* A foster-brother.
 ધાવરું, *n.* A rheumatic affection.
 ધાવવું, *v.* To suck.
 ધાવું, *v.* To run.
 ધારકો-સ્તી, *n.* Dread; alarm; anxiety.
 ધિંગાણું, *n.* Quarrel; affray.

- ધિંગામસ્તી, *n.* Violent bullying.
 ધિક્ક-ક, *int.* Fie ! Shame !
 ધિક્કાર, *n.* Contempt; scorn.
 ધિક્કારવું, *v.* To scorn; to disdain; to despise.
 ધિક્કારવા નેગ, *a.* Hateful.
 ધિક્કારાવસ્થા, *n.* Abasement.
 ધિંગાણું કરવું, *v.* To romp.
 ધિંગાણાખોર, *a.* Quarrelsome.
 ધિંગુ, *a.* Huge; stout.
 ધિટાઈ, ધીટાઈ, *a.* Boldness; forwardness.
 ધી, *n.* Intellect; understanding; wisdom.
 ધીકવું, *v.* To be being heated.
 ધીટ, *a.* Bold; daring.
 ધીડી, *n.* A daughter.
 ધીબવું, *v.* To beat
 ધીબાધીબ, *n.* See ધબાધબ.
 ધીમર, ઢીમર, *n.* A fishmonger.
 ધીમું, *a.* Slow; deliberate.
 ધીમે-ધીમે, *ad.* Slowly; gradually.
 ધીર, *n.* Forbearance; patience; trust.
 ધીરજ, *n.* Calmness; patience.
 ધીરજ આપવી, *v.* To console; to soothe.

ધીરજ પકડવી-રાખવી, *v.* To be patient; to wait.

ધીરજવંત, વાન, *a.* Calm; patient.

ધીરધાર, *n.* Commercial dealings on credit.

ધીરવું, *v.* To lend; to advance.

ધીરે, *ad.* See ધીમે.

ધીરે સંસતે, *ad.* Coolly; calmly; deliberately.

ધીરું, *a.* Slow; calm.

ધીરો, *a.* See ધીરું, *a* prop; support.

ધુંઝર-વર, *a* See ધુમર.

ધુઈ, ધુઓ, ધુવો, *n.* Smoke.

ધુજતું, ધુજતું, *a.* Tremulous.

ધુજરી, *n.* Tremor. [shake; to shiver.

ધુજવું, ધુજવું, *v.* To quiver; to tremble; to

ધુનરી-રો, ધુનરી, *n.* Tremor; trembling;
horror.

ધુનવવું, *v.* To create horror; to make one

ધુડવું, ઢુંડવું, *v.* To search for. [tremble.

ધુણતું, *a.* Nodding.

ધુણવું, *v.* To shake; to nod.

ધુણાવવું, *v.* To shake; to nod; to fleece one
of his money by some contrivance.

ધુણી, *n.* The smokefire.

ધુતકારવું, *v.* To defy; to scorn. [take in.

ધુતવું, *v.* To cheat; to impose upon; to

ધુતારો, *n.* A cheat; an imposter. [upon.

ધુતાવું, *v.* To be cheated; to be imposed

ધુંદ, *a.* Hazy.

ધુંધણું, *a.* Foggy.

ધુંધવાળું, *a.* Smoky.

ધુંધળકું, *n.* Morning twilight; dawn.

ધુંધળકું, *a.* Misty; foggy.

ધુંધળું, *n.* See ધુંધળકું.

ધુંધું, *n.* The sound of trumpets.

ધુન-ધુંદ, *n.* Absorption; absence of mind;
infatuation.

ધુપકું, *n.* See ધુપેલ.

ધુપણું, *n.* Censer.

ધુપવું, *v.* To burn insense.

ધુપેલ, *v.* Scented oil.

ધુમ, ધુમાધામ, ધુમધોક્કાર, *n.* See ધામધુમ.

ધુમર, ધુમસ, *n.* Fog.

ધુમસીલું, *a.* Hazy.

ધુમવું, *v.* To below. [smoke.

ધુમાડિયું, *n.* A chimney; a passage for

ધુમાડો, *n.* Smoke.

ધુમાડ', *a.* Smoking; morose; sulky.

ધુમેર, *n.* Fog.

ધુમેરીયુ, *a.* Foggy.

ધુરકટ, *n.* Haziness.

ધુર'ધર *a.* Proficient; prominent; noble; grand

ધુરપત, *n.* Craftiness; imposing contrivances

ધુવાડિયુ', *n.* Chimney.

ધુવાડો, *n.* Smoke.

ધુ'શળ, ધુસરી, *n.* A Yoke.

ધુસ્કા, *n.* A sudden shedding of tears.

ધુળ, *n.* Dust.

ધુળકોટ, *n.* A heap of dust. [failure.

ધુળધાણી, *n.* Ruin; defeat; discomfiture;

ધુળધોયો, *n.* That seeks in dust. ધુળવાળુ',

ધુળાડો, *n.* See ધુળકોટ. [dusty; dirty.

ધુળ મળવું--ળી જવું, *v.* To be utterly ruined.

ધુળ ફાકવી, *v.* To be destitute of the means
of support. [unexpected.

ધુળમાંથી સોનું મળવું, *v.* To get a good wholly

ધુળ નાંખી, *ad.* Never mind; no matter.

ધુળ પડી, *int.* Shame !

- ધુળપર ઢેકું, *n.* Disgrace;
 ધૂતણું, *v.* See ધૂતણું,
 ધૂતો, *n.* A cheat. [burned.
 ધૂપ, *n.* Frankincense; fragrant substance
 ધૂપછતરી, *n.* An umbrella for protection
 ધૂપધડી, *n.* A sun dial. [from sunshine.
 ધૂપદાળી, *n.* A censer.
 ધૂપદીપ, *n.* (Waving of) incense and a lamp.
 ધૂમ, *n.* Smoke; smartly.
 ધૂમકેતુ, *n.* A comet.
 ધૂમ્ર, *n.* Smoke.
 ધૂમ્રપાન, *n.* Drinking of smoke.
 ધૂમસ, *n.* See ધુમસ.
 ધૂત, *a.* Shrewd; sharp. Crafty.
 ધૂસો, *n.* A kind of coarse woolen cloth.
 ધૂળ, *n.* See ધુળ. [nancy.
 ઘેલ-રાણી, *n.* A woman in her first preg-
 ઘેડ, ગુજરાતી, *n.* Lingua franca. [guages.
 ઘેડ ગુજરી, *n.* A barbarous mixture of lan-
 ઘેડવાડો, *n.* See ઢેડવાડો. [gourd.
 ઘેડરા, *n.* A plant bearing a small white
 ઘેડો, *n.* A sweeper.

ઘેન-નુ, *n.* A cow.

ઘેણ, *n.* A woman in her first pregnancy.

ઘેનુક, *n.* A milch cow.

ઘેય, *n.* Fit to gaze.

ઘૈર્ય-તા, *n.* Patience; calmness; fortitude.

ઘૈર્યવંત-વાન, *a.* Firm; patient; enduring.

ઘોડો, *n.* A stone.

ઝાંસો, *n.* Anger.

ઘો, *n.* A wash.

ઘોકડું, A bale of cotton. [perously.

ઘોકારાખંધ, *ad.* Dashing; splendidly; pros-

ઘોકતી, *n.* A razor-case.

ઘોકો-ઘોકો, *n.* A thick stick; a club; a blow of evil fortune; danger; hazard; repentance; a shock.

ઘોખો, *n.* Repentance; regret.

ઘોણ-વણ, *n.* Rice-water. [act.

ઘોત, *n.* A water-fall; a cascade; a catar-

ઘોતર, *n.* A digogy; a *Dhotar*.

ઘોતાળ, *a.* Open-handed; liberal. [ality.

ઘોતાળપણું, *n.* Open handedness; liber-

ઘોતિયું, *n.* See ઘોતર,

ધાધ-વો, *n.* See ધાત.

ધાધો, *n.* Dash of a water-fall.

ધાબો, *n.* Bricks.

ધાબી, *n.* A washerman.

ધે બીગ, *n.* A place for washing clothes.:

ધોષો, *a.* A blockhead; a dunce.

ધોસણ, *n.* A washer-woman.

ધોસટી, *n.* A razor-case.

ધાલીચારીયો, *n.* A wagtail.

ધોલા, *n.* See ધાબી.

ધાયલુ, *a.* Washed.

ધાયુ, *v.* Washed (Past T.)

ધારણ, *n.* Standard; support; tendency;

ધારિંધર, *n.* See ધુરિંધર. ■ [bearing.

ધારીયો, *n.* A drain; a shaft; a pole

ધોરી, *a.* Great; public; main; a bull.

ધોરીનસ-રગ, *n.* An artery.

ધોરીરસ્તો-રાહ, *n.* A high way; a main road;
a thorough fare; a trunk road.

ધારો, *n.* A parapet wall.

ધોઝઝકડ, *n.* Thumping & rapping.

ધાસાઈ, *n.* See ધાવામણ.

- ધોવડાવવું, *v.* To have washed.
 ધોવાઈ જવું-વું, *v.* To be washed away.
 ધોવામણ, ધોવણ, ધોલાઈ, *n.* Washing fare.
 ધોવું, *v.* To wash; to clean.
 ધોળ, *n.* A kind of song.
 ધોળવું, *v.* To white-wash; to be efficient.
 ધોળાસ, *n.* Whiteness.
 ધોળાસ પડવું, *a.* Whitish.
 ધોળું, *a.* White.
 ધોળે દીવસે, *ad.* In broad day-light.
 ધોળેણું, *a.* White-washed.
 ધ્યાતા, *a.* That meditates; that reflects.
 ધ્યાન, *n.* Meditation reflection; mind;
 attention; application; remembrance;
 liking; approval. [meditative.
 ધ્યાનવાળું-ની, *a.* Thoughtful; attentive;
 ધ્યાસ, *v.* A close contemplation.
 ધ્યેય, *a.* Werth contemplating.
 ધુજવવું, *v.* See 'ધુજવવું'.
 ધુજવું, *v.* See 'ધુજવું'.
 ધુજનટ, *u.* See 'ધ'પારી'.
 ધુપદ, *n.* A kind of song.

- ધ્રુવ, *n.* The polar star; the pole of the earth; the name of a devotee, *Dhruva*;
a. fixed. [imperishable position.
 ધ્રુવપદ, *n.* The fixed position; in a song the
 ધ્રુવવૃત્ત, *n.* A polar circle.
 દ્વંસ, *n.* Destruction; demolition.
 દ્વજ, *n.* A flag; an ensign; a banner.
 દ્વનિ, *n.* Sound.
-

ન.

- ન, The thirty-first letter of the Alphabet.
 ન, *ad.* Not; nor; neither.
 નકદુ', *a.* Nose-cut; noseless; shameless.
 નકરામલુ શિકરામલુ, *n.* Payment made by way of damages by the drawer of a *hundi* in case of its being dishonoured.
 નકરી-કરીઆ, *a.* Free of any tax.
 નકરે', *a.* Pure; unmixed; mere. [tale; a story.
 નકલ, *n.* A copy; a transcript; imitation; a
 નકલ કરવી, *v.* To copy; to imitate.
 નકલખોર-નકલી-નકલીઓ, *n.* A copyist; an imitator; a mimic.

- નકશી, *n.* Ornament; sculptured work.
 નકશી, *n.* See નકસી.
 નકશીદાર, *n.* Ornamented; carved; flowered.
 નકશીદાર, *n.* See નકસીદાર.
 નકશીગર, *n.* An engraver; a craver.
 નકશીગર, *n.* See નકશીગર.
 નકશો, *n.* A plan; a map; a sketch.
 નકસો, *n.* See નકશો.
 નકામું, *a.* Unemployed; unapplied; useless;
 worthless; for nothing; in vain.
 નકાર, *n.* Refusal; denial. [to refuse.
 નકારવું, *v.* To dishonor (a draft); to decline;
 નકાર, *a.* Bad; dirty; naughty.
 નકારો-સો, *n.* See નકશો.
 નકીબ, *n.* A line.
 નકીર, *n.* A line.
 નકુચો, *n.* A loop; a staple.
 નકલ, *n.* A mongoose.
 નકોડો-ડોડો, *v.* Strict (fast).
 નકર, *a.* Weighty; hard; solid; compact.
 નક્કલ, *n.* See નકલ.
 નક્કી, *a.* Exact; definite; certain; positive.

- નક્ષી કરવું, *v.* To ascertain; to settle; to fix;
 નક્ષત્ર, *n.*, A star; a constellation. [to adjust.
 નક્ષત્રી, *a.* *Kshataryless.*
 નખ, *n.* A nail; a claw.
 નક, *n.* An alligator.
 નખ જેટલું, *a.* Insignificant; very small.
 નખ તેલ, *n.* Turpentine oil.
 નખચંદ્ર, *n.* The moon of the nails.
 નખછર, *n.* An agnail.
 નખદિયું, *n.* Laceration.
 નખદાર, *a.* Having claws.
 નખલર, Nailful.
 નખરાં, *n.* Coquetry; blandishment.
 નખરાંબાજ, *a.* Coquettish; airy.
 નખરાદાર, *a.* Airy; coquettish.
 નખરાંબાજ, *n.* Coquetry.
 નખરી, *n.* A coquette.
 નખરડ, *n.* See નખછર.
 નખરડો, *n.* See નખરડ. [fore-head.
 નખલો, *n.* An ornament put upon the
 નખશળખ, *ad.* From head to foot; from top
 નખી, *a.* Having talons or claws. [to toe.

- નખેતર, *n.* See નક્ષત્ર.
 નખોદ, *n.* Total ruin.
 નખોદિયું, *a.* That ruins; ruinous.
 નખોરિયું, *n.* Laceration or scratches with
 a nail or a claw.
 નગ, *n.* A mountain; an ornament; a tree.
 નગણું, નગરં, *a.* Ungrateful.
 નગદ, *a.* In cash; in ready money.
 નગદી, *n.* Gold and silver; valuable property.
 નગર, *n.* A town; a city.
 નગરશેઠ, *n.* The leading person in a town.
 નગરી, *n.* A small town.
 નગરં, *a.* Shameless; ungrateful.
 નગારખાતું, *n.* The place in which drums
 નગારચી, *n.* A drummer. [are kept.
 નગારં, *n.* A kettledrum.
 નગિનો, *n.* A precious stone; a diamond;
 good looking; clever.
 નગોડ-ર, *n.* A kind of plant.
 નગ્ન, *a.* Naked.
 નધરોળ, *a.* Careless.
 નખાતું, *v.* To recline; to have thrown.

- ન'ખાઈ જવું, *v.* To be in extremely low spirit;
 to vomit. [family; a single ornament.
- ન'ગ, *n.* A jewel; a gem; pride of one's
- નચાવવું, *v.* To make dance.
- નચિંત, *a.* Free from anxiety; above anxiety.
- નચિંતગણ, } *n.* Freedom from anxiety;
 નચિંતાઈ, } uncarefulness.
- નચુકો, *n.* See નકુચો,
- નજદીક, *ad.* Close to; near; high.
- નજર, *n.* A sight; a vision; attention; mind;
 favour; regard; a present; an evil eye
 regard.
- નજર ઉતારવી-વાળવી, *v.* To disenchant from
 the influence or evil eye. [unto.
- નજર ઉતારી નાખવી, *v.* To become unfavoured
- નજર કરવી, *v.* To observe; to glance.
- નજર કરવું, *v.* To present; to dedicate.
- નજર ધાલવી, *v.* To pay close attention to.
- નજર ચુકવી, *v.* To commit an oversight.
- નજર ચુકાવવી-ચેરાવવી, *v.* To elude.
- નજર રાખવી, *v.* To have a sharp eye; to
 keep an eye.

- નજર લાગવી, *v.* To be influenced of an evil
 નજર ફાટવી, *v.* To be thunder-struck. [eye.
 નજરનો ખોટો-પાપી, *a.* Evil-eyed. [watched.
 નજરકેદ, *a.* Under surveillance; strictly
 નજરચૂક, *n.* An oversight.
 નજરચોર, *n.* One that eludes observation.
 નજરનો ખેલ, *n.* Achievement of the sight;
 deception of the sight.
 નજરખંદ, *n.* Conjuror.
 નજરખંદી, *n.* Jugglary; fascination and
 deception of the sight.
 નજરખાજ, *n.* A person of keen eye.
 નજરભૂલ, *n.* See નજરચૂક.
 નજરાણું, *n.* A present.
 નજરોનજર, નજરેનજર, *ad.* An interview; a
 mutual sight.
 નજળો, *n.* A gout; a catarrh.
 નજક, *ad.* See નજદીક.
 નજસ, *a.* Foul; filthy; dirty; ill-tempered.
 નજવું, *a.* Worthless; trifling; immaterial.
 નજ્મ, *n.* Astronomy; astrology.
 નજ્મી, *n.* An astronomer; an astrologer.

- નટ, *n.* A dancer; an actor.
 નટખટ, *a.* A knave; a rogue.
 નટણી, *n.* A female dancer.
 નટવર, *n.* One that has acquired proficiency
 in dancing; the god *Krishna*; a top.
 નટવાઈ, *n.* Rope-dancing.
 નટવો, *n.* A rope-dancer.
 નટી, *n.* A female player.
 નટશ્વર, *n.* The god *Shiva*.
 નહાર, *a.* Bad; wicked.
 નહોર, *a.* Shameless; impudent.
 નહ-નર, *n.* An impediment; an obstacle;
 નહ-ડડો, *n.* A low caste man.: [obstruction.
 નહવું, *v.* To impede; to hinder.
 નહાવ, *n.* See નહ.
 નણુંદ-ણુંદી, The husband's sister. [sister.
 નણુંદોઇ, *n.* The husband of a husband's
 નતભાગ-તીશ, *n.* Zenith distance.
 નતિજો, *n.* Result; consequence; issue.
 નથ-ણી, *n.* A nose-ring.
 નથી, *ad.* Not; is not.
 નદ, *n.* A big river.

- નદાવે, *n.* An acquittance; a release; free-
 નદી, *n.* A river. [dom from all rights.
 નધણિયાતુ, *a.* Unowned; unclaimed.
 નનામું, *a.* Anonymous; without a name.
 નંદ, *n.* *Krishna.* artful as *Krishna.*
 નંદકળા, *n.* The artifices of *Nanda.*
 નંદન, *n.* A son; elysium; the garden of
 નંદની, *n.* A daughter. [heaven.
 નંદવતું, *v.* To break; to shatter.
 નંદિની, *n.* A daughter; a name of *Parvati.*
 નંદી-કેશ્વર, *n.* *Mahadev's* bull. [negative.
 નન્નો, *n.* The letter ન; an answer in the
 નપાટ, *a.* Shameless; barefaced.
 નપુંસક, *a.* Impotent; spiritless.
 નપુંસકલિંગ, *n* Neuter gender.
 નપુંસકપણું, *n.* Impotence.
 નફટ, *a.* Barefaced; shameless.
 નફટાઈ, *n.* Insolence.
 નફતેલ, *n.* Naptha.
 નફર, *n.* A menial.
 નફરત, *n.* Hatred.
 નફરી, *n.* Service.

- નકસ, *n.* Animal life.
 નકસપરવર, *n.* Sensualist.
 નકસાની, *a.* Luxurious.
 નકસાનીઅત, *n.* Luxury.
 નકસી, *a.* Carnal. [lucrative.
 નકાદાર-વાળું, *a.* Profitable; advantageous;
 નકેરી, *n.* A kind of drum.
 નકે, *n.* Profit; gain; advantage; lucre.
 નકેટોટો, *n.* Profit and loss.
 નકકટ, *a.* Shameless; barefaced.
 નકકર, *n.* A menial.
 નબજ, *n.* The pulse. [firmity.
 નબજાઈ, *n.* Weakness; feebleness; in-
 નબળું, *a.* Weak; feeble; infirm.
 નભ, *n.* The sky; a cloud. [to last.
 નબવું, *v.* To continue; to depend upon;
 નભાવ, *n.* Lasting throughout; maintenance.
 નભાવવું, *v.* To make to endure or last; to
 maintain; to pass over shortcomings.
 નમક, *n.* Salt.
 નમણું, *a.* Well-shaped.
 નમન, *n.* Bending; bowing; obeisance.

નમનતાઈ, *n.* Humility; submissiveness; meekness.

નમનતાઈ બરેલા, *a.* Humble; obedient.

નમતું, *n.* Compliant.

નમદો, *n.* A coarse woolen cloth; felt.

નમન કરવું, *v.* To bow; to salute.

નમનશીલ, *n.* Pliant.

નમનશીલતા, *n.* Plaintness. [bend.

નમવું, *v.* To bow; to submit; to yield; to

નમસ્કાર, *n.* Salutation; obeisance.

નમાજ, *n.* Divine worship or prayer.

નમાજી, *a.* One who prays.

નમાતું, *a.* Humble; mild.

નમાયું, *a.* Motherless. [taneously.

નમાર, *n.* A kind of corn growing spon-

નમાવવું, *v.* To lower; to humble; to bend.

નમુનો, *n.* A pattern; a model; a specimen; a

નમેણુ, *n.* A cooking-room. [sample.

નમેરું, *a.* Cruel; merciless. [tion.

નમો નારાયણ, *n.* A kind of mutual saluta-

નમેથુણ, *n.* See નમો નારાયણ.

નંબર, *n.* A number.

- નમ્ર, *n.a.* Humble; obedient; mild; meek.
 નમ્રતા, *n.* Humble; obedience; mildness; mo-
 નમ્રતા પૂર્વક, *ad.* Humbly; obediently. [desty.
 નય, *n.* Juice; a nose-ring.
 નયન, *n.* The eye.
 નર, *n.* A man; a male; a spike; *a.* Brave.
 નરક, *n.* Hell; infernal regions; excrement.
 નરકકુંડ, *n.* A pit prepared in hell; the eighty
 four pits prepared in hell for the damn-
 નરકપાત્ર, *ā.* Damnable. [ed.
 નરકખાડી, *n.* A place of filth.
 નરકવાસ, *n.* Abode in hell.
 નરખ, *n.* Fixed price; market price.
 નરધ્વજ, *n.* A kind of kettledrum.
 નરભાઈ, *n.* The masculine gender.
 નરડો, *n.* The wind-pipe; *osshiodes*; the
 નરતુ, *a.* Bad; wrong; [throat.
 નરતાઈ, *n.* Badness.
 નરતો, *a.* Bad. [tirely.
 નરદમ, *a.* Unalloyed; pure; absolutely; en-
 નરદમ-મતા, *n.* Substance.
 નરદેવ, *n.* A king.

- નરદેહ, *n.* The human body.
 નરનાર, *n.* Man and woman.
 નરપત-તિ, *n.* A sovereign; a ruler.
 નરપદ્મ, *a.* Thin; slender.
 નરમ, *a.* Soft; tender; slow; mild; gentle;
 નરમ કરવું, *v.* To soften. [watery; smooth.
 નરમ ગરમ, *a.* Mild and hot; relenting and
 નરબલક, *n.* Anthropophagi. [rigorous.
 નરભોજ, *n.* Anthropophagi.
 નરમ પડવું, *v.* To be softened.
 નરમાઈ-સ, *n.* Mildness; gentleness; softness.
 નરમાદા, *n.* Male and female.
 નરવું, *a.* Healthy; hale.
 નરસ-સુ, *a.* Bad; wicked.
 નરમદા, *n.* The river Narmada.
 નરસિંહ, *a.* Vishnu in his fourth Avatar.
 નરહરણ, *n.* Hart.
 નરહરી, *n.* A name of Vishnu.
 નરાઈ, *n.* Health.
 નરાજ, *n.* A crow-bar.
 નરાણી-રેણી, *n.* A nail parer.
 નરાધમ, *n.* A wretch.

- નરાધિપ, *n.* A ruler; a sovereign.
 નરાંત, *n.* Death; end of life.
 નરિ, *n.* A goat-skin for shoes.
 નરં-ચુઈ, *a.* Pure; unmixed.
 નરેડાટ, *a.* Desolated.
 નરેંદ્ર-નરેશ, *n.* A king; a sovereign.
 નરોવા કુંજરો વા, *n.* Weather a man or an
 નરોજ, નવરોજ, A Parsee holiday. [elephant.
 નર્તક, *n.* A dancer.
 નર્તકી, *n.* A dancing girl.
 નર્તન, *n.* A dance.
 નલિન, *n.* A lotus.
 નવ, *a.* 9; nine; new; fresh.
 નવકુળ, *n.* Nine families.
 નવઈંદ્રિય, *n.* The nine senses.
 નવકોણ, *n.* A nonegon.
 નવખંડ, *n.* The nine divisions of the earth;
 (ધિલાવૃત, ભદ્રાશ્ર, હરિવર્ષ, કિપુરવ, કેતુમાલ, રમ્યક,
 ભરત, હિરણ્ય, અને ઉત્તર કુર.
 નવગણ, *a.* Nine-fold.
 નવચંદ્ર, *n.* The nine planets.
 નવટાંક, *n.* The 8th part of seer.

- નવટાંકી, *n.* A weight of $\frac{1}{8}$ secr.
 નવડો, *n.* The figure 9.
 નવતર-નવું, *a.* New; recent; novel.
 નવતર, *a.* New; novel.
 નવતી, *n.* Bloom.
 નવનાગ, *n.* The nine serpents of *Nags* (viz.
 અનંત, વાસુકી, શેષ, પદ્મનાભ, કંબલ, શંખપાલ,
 ધૃતરાષ્ટ્ર, તક્ષક, ને કાલીય.
 નવનીત, *n.* Butter.
 નવનીધ, *n.* The nine treasures.
 નવનિધી, *n.* Nine treasures of the God
Kuber or *Plutus*, (viz. શંખ, મકર, કાચબો,
 મહાપદ્મ, મુકુંદ, કુંદ, નીલ, ખર્વ, પદ્મ).
 નવપદ્મ, *n.* Fresh leaves.
 નવમ, *a.* Ninth.
 નવમાલિકા, *n.* A kind of flower.
 નવમી, *n.* The ninth day of the fortnight.
 નવયૌવના, *n.* A woman in her prime of
 નવરંગી, *a.* Of diverse colours. [youth.
 નવરત્ન, *n.* Nine kinds of gems.
 નવરસ, *n.* (શંગાર, હાસ્ય, કરુણા, રૌદ્ર, વીર, ભયાનક,
 બીભત્સ, અદ્ભુત, અને શાંત) Nine kinds of

passions in singing (viz.love, mirth, tenderness,anger,heroism,terror,disgust surprise, tranquility).

નવરાત્ર, *n.* A space of nine days and nights observed as religious.

નવરાવવું, *v.* To bathe.

નવરાશ, *n.* Leisure;convenience.

નવરૂ, *a.* Disengaged;unemployed.

નવરૌજ, *n.* The Parssee's new year's day.

નવલ, *a.* New;novel.

નવલખી, *a.* Of nine lacs.

નવલસા હીરજી, *n.* A phrase applied to an ordinary man when he acts as a big gentleman. [*monice.*]

નવસાર-ગર, *n.* Ammonia clorate; *Salam-*

નવવિધા ભક્તિ, *n.* Nine kinds of worship.

નવસા નવસી, *n.* The bride and the brideg-

નવસો, *n.* The bridegroom. [room.

નવસ્ત્રું, *a.* Bare;naked;nude.

નવસરવું, *v.* To succed.

નવસપ્ત, *a.* Sixteen.

નવસિંદો, *n.* A writer.

નવળ, *a.* See નવલ.

નવાઈ, *n.* Wonder; strangeness; novelty.

નવાજસ, *n.* Favour; graciousness.

નવાડવું, *n.* To bathe.

નવાણ, *n.* A watering place as wells, tanks,
&c to get water; monthly course.

નવાણું, નંવાણું, *a.* Ninety nine; 99.

નવાબ, *n.* A Nabob.

નવાબી, *n.* Sway or region of a Nabob,

નવારસુ, *a.* Heirless; Ownerless.

નવલો, *n.* A morsel; a month-ful; new.

નવીનૂની, *n.* News; altercation.

નવીન, *a.* New.

નવીસ'દો-સીદો, *n.* A clerk; a copyist.

નવું, *n.* Modern; recent: modern; recent;
writer; fresh; new. [ful.

નવું જૂ'તું, *n.* Innovation; new and wonder-

નવુંસવું, *a* Recent; modern.

નવેણ, *n.* A cook-room; a kitchen.

નવેતર, *ad.* Recently.

નવેનામે, -સરથી, *ad.* Over again; a second
time; *denovo*.

- નવોદા, *n.* A newly-married woman.
 નશાખોર, *a.* Spiritful; drunkard.
 નશાખાજ, *a.* See નશાખોર.
 નશો, *n.* Intoxication.
 નષા, *n.* See નેસ,
 નષ્ટ, *n.* Bad; wicked; law; mean; annihilated.
 નશિચ્ચત, *n.* Advice; instruction; admoni-
 tion; correction; reproof.
 નસ, *n.* A vein; a sinew.
 નસ્કોર, *n.* nostril.
 નસ'તાન, *n.* Childless; without a progeny.
 નસ'દુ, *a.* Whole; entire.
 નસલ, *n.* Root; pedigree; descent.
 નસલી, *a.* Of family. [biers are kept.
 નસાખાતુ', *n.* The place where the Parsee
 નસાડવુ', *v.* To drive off.
 નસીબ, *n.* Fortune; luck; destiny.
 નસીબ જગી ઉડવુ', *v.* To be lucky; to be
 fortunate.
 નસીબના ભોગ, *n.* Adverse stars; evil destiny.
 નસીબદાર, નસીબવાન; નસીબવંત, *a.* Fortunate;
 નસીબો, *n.* Misfortune; ill fate. [luckly.

- નસેસલો-લા-લાર, *n.* One who carries upon
 his shoulder the bier of Parsees.
 નસો, *n.* Uncleanliness. Impurity.
 નસ્તર, *n.* A lancet.
 નહર, *n.* A canal. [the menses.
 નહાણ, *n.* Ablution; the first appearing of
 નહીં, *ad.* No; not; nay.
 નહીંતર-તો, *ad.* If not; otherwise; or else.
 નહીં સરખું, *ad.* Worthless. [gourd.
 નહીંડ, *n.* The skin close to the nails;
 નહી, *n.* A white pumpkin; a gourd.
 નહોર, *n.* Claws; scratches of nails or claws.
 નળ, *n.* A pipe; a drain; bowels.
 નળવાઈજવું, *v.* To be weakened.
 નળાકાર, *a.* Cylindrical.
 નળિકા, *n.* A tube; a pipe.
 નળિયું, *n.* A tile.
 નળી, *n.* A pipe; a tube.
 નળો, *n.* The bone of the leg; the *tibia*.
 નક્ષત્ર, *n.* Lunar mansion; a star.
 નક્ષત્રનાથ, *n.* The moon.
 નક્ષત્રપાત, *n.* The falling of a star.

- નક્ષત્રમંડળ, *n.* The starry sphere.
 નક્ષત્રમય, નક્ષત્રવ્યાપ્ત, *a.* Starry.
 નક્ષત્ર, *a.* Without any *kshatree*.
 ના, *ad.* No; not; refusal; denial.
 નાઈ, *n.* A barbar.
 નાઈકા, *n.* A dancing girl.
 નાઈનસાફ, *n.* Injustice. [source.
 નાઈલાજ, *a.* Remediless; without any re-
 નાઉમેદ, *a.* Hopeless; disappointed.
 નાઉમેદી, *n.* Hopelessness; disappointment.
 નાએક, *n.* See નાયક. [honor; shame.
 નાક, *n.* The nose; reputation; sense of
 નાક કાપવું, *v.* To put to shame; to cut the
 નાક જવું, *v.* To be disgraced. [nose.
 નાક ધસવું, નાક ધસણી કરવી, નાક નમાવવું, *v.* To
 be humbled.
 નાક ઉચ્ચ રહેવું, *v.* To be honoured.
 નાક ઉપર માખ નહીં બેસવા દેવી, *v.* To be
 jealous of honour.
 નાકની દાંડી *n.* The tip of the nose.
 નાકમાંથી બોલવું, *v.* To speak from the nose;
 to make nasal twangs.

- નાકકટ્ટું, *a.* Nose-cut; disgraced.
 નાકબુલ, *a.* Not acceptable; not admitted.
 ના કબુલ જવું-થવું, *v.* To decline; to consent.
 ના કબુલી, *n.* Denial; refusal; disallowed.
 નાકલીસોટી-નાકલીટી, *n.* The act of rubbing
 the nose with the ground.
 નાકાબંદી, *n.* A seige; a blockade.
 નાકું, *n.* A gate; a point; the boundary; a
 hole; a custom; station; the eye of a
 નાકેદાર, *n.* A toll-collector. [needle.
 નાકેબંદી, *n.* See નાકાબંદી.
 નાકેસ, *a.* Defective; imperfect.
 નાકૈઅત-વત, *a.* Feeble; powerless; weak.
 નાકૈતી, *n.* Weakness; feebleness.
 નાખવું, *v.* To throw away; to spread; to vo-
 mit; to give up; to throw upon (another.)
 નાખુદા-ખોદા, *n.* The commander of a ship.
 નાખુશ, *a.* Displeased; sorry.
 નાખુશી, *n.* Displeasure; sorrow.
 નાગ, *n.* A serpent; a species *cobra*.
 નાગ કન્યા, *n.* A virgin of the *Nag* origin;
 a beautiful virgin.

नाग केसर, A particular drug; *Mesua Ferrea*.

नागडु, *a*. Slender.

नागलु-नागली-नागेलु, *n*. A female serpent.

नागद्वनो, *n*. Worm wood. [of *Shiva*.

नागनाथ, *n*. One of the twelve *lingams*

नागपांथेभ, *n*. The fifth of Shravan Shud.

नागपाश, *n*. A noose; a snare; an entanglement; a temptation.

नागपूज, *n*. The worship of *Nag*.

नागकेश, *n*. The hood of a snake.

नागमर्ली, *n*. The snake-stone.

नागभोड, *a*. Senuous.

नागर, *n*. A citizen; a particular class of Brahmins; a plough; an anchor; *a*. clever; sharp; astute.

नांगर, *n*. See नागर, 3 & 4.

नांगरनर, *n*. A plough man.

नागरभंद्दी, *n*. System of taxing the plough.

नागरवाडो, *n*. A street where the Nagars

नांगरवु, *v*. To anchor; to plough. [live.

नागरवेव-ली, *n*. Betel leaf; betel leaf plant.

नागरी, *a*. Regarding the city.

- નાગરી (ભાષા) *n.* The *Sanskrit*; a clever woman; The wife of a *Nagar*.
- નાગરિક, *n.* A townsman; a citizen.
- નાગલાં, *n.* Small snakes.
- નાગલી, *n.* A kind of grain; *Raggy*.
- નાગલોક, *n.* The world of the serpents; the regions below the earth.
- નાગવહ્ની, નગવેલ, *n.* See નાગરવેલ.
- નાગુ, *a.* Nude; naked; uncovered; penniless; destitute; bankrupt; unsheathed; shameless; barefaced.
- નાગુ ઉધાડુ, *a.* Indecent.
- નાગુભુખ્યુ, *a.* Destitute; wretched. [faced.
- નાગો, *a.* Naked; bankrupt; penniless; bare-
- નાગો વરસાદ, *n.* Rain during sunshine.
- ના.ધોરી, *n.* A particular class of Mahomedans which keeps cattle.
- નાચ, *n.* A dance; a dancing party.
- નાચધર, *n.* See નાટક ગૃહ, નાટકશાળા.
- નાચશુધુધરી, *n.* A coquette; a female dancer.
- નાચનચાવવો, *v.* To have a thing done according to one's whims and fancies.

- નાયકો, *n.* Foppery. [gate woman.
 નાયલુ-નારી, *n.* A female dancer; a Aprofli-
 નાયલુવેડા, *n.* Artifices and blandishments
 of a dancing woman.
 નાયણી, *n.* See *Cynosurus Conoconus*.
 નાયનાર, *n.* A dancer.
 નાયરંગ, *n.* Festivity; mirth; dancing.
 નાયવું, *v.* To dance; to jump; to speak loftily
 નાયારી, *a.* Helplessness; wretched state;
 નાયેલુ, *n.* See નાયલુ. [poverty.
 નાજનીન, *n.* A damsels.
 નાજબદાર, *n.* A flatterer.
 નાજબદારી, *n.* Flattery.
 નાજર, *n.* A sheriff of law-court; an eunuch.
 નાજવાબ, *a.* Unanswerable; No.
 નાજર, *n.* See નાજર.
 નાજુક-હુ, *a.* Tender; soft; delicate.
 નાજુકાઈ-નાજુકી-નાજુકપણું, *a.* Tenderness;
 softness; delicacy.
 નાજુકકામ, *n.* A delicate affair.
 નાજુક જગા, *n.* A delicate part.

નાટક, *n.* A theatrical exhibition; a drama;

નાટકસુંદર, *n.* An actor on the stage. [a play.

નાટકકર્તા, *n.* See નાટકકાર.

નાટકશાળા, *n.* A theatre; a play-house.

નાટકી, *n.* An actor; pertaining to a drama;

નાટકગૃહ, *n.* See નાટકશાળા.

નાટ્ય, (પ્રયોગ) *n.* A dramatic representation.

નાટ્યારંગ, *n.* The pleasure produced in the theatre.

નાડ, *n.* The pulse; the artery; a leather string; natural temper.

નાડ જોવી, *v.* To feel the pulse.

નાડ દેખાડવી, *v.* To show the pulse.

નાડ મળવી, *v.* To find out a clue.

નાડ બંધ પડવી, *v.* To be on the point of death. [colours.

નાડાછડી, *n.* A cotton-thread of various

નાડાછેડ કરવો, To make water.

નાડા બંદી-ધી, *v.* Continency; chastity.

નાડી, *n.* The pulse; a leather cord.

નાડી પરીક્ષા, *n.* Feeling the pulse; investigation through the pulse.

- नाडीमंडल नाडीवृत्त, *n.* The celestial equator.
 नाडीवेद, *n.* A quack; A mounteback.
 नाडीज्ञान, *n.* Knowledge of feeling the pulse.
 नाडीप्राल, *n.* A sinus.
 नाडुं, *n.* A string; a tape.
 नाल, *n.* The menses. [not to bring,
 नालुवुं, *v.* To try; to make an experiment;
 नालुवट, *n.* Money market; an exchange.
 नालावरी, *n.* A banker; a *Shroff*.
 नालू, *n.* A coin; money; cash; price; value.
 नात, *n.* A caste; a sect.
 नातअहार, *a.* Outcaste; excommunicated.
 नातरस, *a.* Cruel; unmerciful.
 नातरिया, *n.* The caste in which the rules
 of remarriages prevail.
 नातरियुं, *n.* A child with the mother at
 the time of remarriage.
 नातर्, *n.* Remarriage; connection.
 नातर् करवुं, *v.* To remarry.
 नातरे जवुं, *v.* To marry another during the
 life time or after the death of the first
 husband; to go to hell.

નાતકગ, *α*. Connected.

નાતવરો, *n*. Caste-dinner.

નાતવાન, *α*. Feeble; weak; helpless; destitute.

નાતવાની, *n*. Feebleness.

નાતાલ, *n*. Christmas-day.

નાતિભેદ, *n*. Caste-distinction. [caste-brother.

નાતીલો, *α*. Of caste; connected by caste;

નાગ, *n*. Connection; relationship.

નાતો, *n*. Relation; connection.

નાથ *n*. A master; a lord; an owner; a husband;
a class of *yogis*; a nose-rope or bridle
of a bullock.

નાથવિન્નય-યોગ, *n*. Separation of the hus-
band from his wife. [nose-rope.

નાથવું, *v*. To invest a bullock with the

નાદ, *n*. Sound; a tune; a habit; addicted-
ness; highmindedness.

નાદર, *n*. First rate excellent.

નાદવું, *v*. To stay; to reside; to dwell. [foolish.

નાદાન, *α*. Inconsiderate; thoughtless;

નાદાનપણું; નાદાની-નાદાનીયત, *n*. Childshness;
rashness; ignorance; foolishness.

નાદાર, *a.* An insolvent.

નાદાર, *n.* A pauper.

નાદરી, *n.* Insolvency; pauperism.

નાદી, *a.* Proud; arrogant.

નાધડું-હું, *a.* Small; little.

નાન, *n.* A loaf; a bread.

નાનક, *n.* The name of a celebrated *Sikh guru*, teacher or preceptor.

નાનકડું, *a.* See નાધડું. [*Nanak.*]

નાનકપંથી, *a.* That follows the doctrines of

નાનખટાઈ, *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.

નાનમ, *n.* Inferiority; humbleness.

નાના, *a.* Various; many. *int.* નહીં નહીં no! no!

નાના પ્રકારનું-નાનાવિધનું, *ad.* Various; diverse;

નાના મત, *n.* Various opinions. [sundry.

નાની, *n.* Maternal grand-mother; Young.

નાનીશી, *a.* Small.

નાનો, *n.* Maternal grand-father; Young.

નાંદ, *n.* A burnt large and long earthen pot.

નાન્દી, *n.* Praise of a king or a diety at the opening of a drama.

નાન્યતર, *n.* Neuter Gender (in Grammar).

નાપ, *n.* Measure.

નાપના, *v.* To measure.

નાપસંદ, *a.* Disapproved; rejected; disagreeable; unacceptable; disliked.

નાપાક, *a.* Unholy; impure; unclean.

નાપાકી, *n.* Unholiness; impurity; uncleanli-

નાપિક-ત, *n.* A barber. [ness.

નાપીક, *a.* Sterile. [colour.

નાકરમાન, *a.* Disobedient; name of a purple

નાકરમાની, *n.* Disobedience; insubordination; a purple-coloured.

નાશુદ, *a.* Extinct; annihilated.

નાભ, *n.* A boat; the nave of a wheel.

નાભિ, *n.* The navel; the nave of a wheel; a king; an emperor.

નાભિ કમળ, *n.* Lotus of the navel.

નાભિ છેદન, *n.* Division of the umbilical cord; omphalotomy.

નાભિનાડી, *n.* The umbilical cord.

નાભિવર્દ્ધન, *n.* Omphalocele.

નામ, *n.* A name; a designation; a noun in

Grammar; reputation; renown.

નામ કરવું, *v.* To be renowned; to gain a good name.

નામ કહાડવું, *v.* To earn a good or bad name.

નામ ખોળવું, *n.* To bring disgrace.

નામ ન દેવું-નામ ન લેવું-નામ ન ખોલવું, *v.* To hold off from naming.

નામ નિશાની કાંઈ નથી, There is . not the slightest mark or shadow of.

નામનું, *a.* Only in name; nominal. [with.

નામપર, પાણી રેડવું, *v.* To dissolve connection

નામ તારવું, *v.* To obtain celebrity.

નામનદું, *a.* Famous; notorious.

નામ જોગ, *a.* The very person whose name is given in writing.

નામંજુર, *a.* Unacceptable; rejected.

નામંજુરી, *n.* Disavowal.

નામજોગ હુંડી, *n.* The *Hundi* which state the name and gives some description of the purchaser.

નામઠામ, *n* Name and address.

નામદાર, *a.* Honourable; renowned; famous.

નામદારી, *n.* Celebrity; fame.

નામ દેવું, *v.* To name.

નામધાતુ, *n.* A verb formed from the noun.

નામ ધરવું, *v.* To take name.

નામધારણ, *ad.* By assuring the name of.

નામધારી, *ad.* Famous; a person assuming a false name.

નામના, *n.* Fame; renown.

નામનિશાન, *n.* Name and other particulars.

નામનું, *a.* Nominal.

નામપર, *ad.* In the name of; on account of.

નામ બુડાહ, *a.* Disgracing.

નામરાશિ-શી, *a.* Name-sake.

નામર્દ-રદ, *a.* Impotent; effeminate.

નામદર્દ-નામર્દી-નામરદાઈ, *n.* Weakness; impotency; cowardice; effeminacy.

નામવર, *a.* Famous; celebrated

નામવરી, *n.* Fame.

નામવાચ્ય, *n.* The third person (in Grammar)

નામસ્મરણ, *n.* Bearing in and calling up into the mind; the name of a God,

, નામવું, *v.* To pour, [goddess &c.

- નામાંકિત, *a.* See નામજદુ',
 નામાવળી, *n.* A list of names.
 નામી-ચુ', *a.* See નામજદુ'.
 નામુ', *n.* An account; a narrative; a deed;
 a writing; a letter; an epistle.
 નામુકર જરુ', *v.* To disown; to deny.
 નામુ'કામુ', *n.* Accounts. [ing.
 નામુનાસબ, *a.* Improper; unjust; unbecom-
 નામુખારક, *a.* Unfortunate.
 નામુરાદ, *a.* Disappointed; unsuccessful.
 નામુરાદગી, *n.* Disappointment.
 નામુરાદી, *n.* See નામુરાદગી.
 નામે, *a.* See નામપર.
 નામેહેરબાન, *a.* Unkind.
 નામેહેરબાની, *n.* Unkindness.
 નામેશી, *n.* Disgrace; shame.
 નામેસી, *n.* See નામેશી.
 નાયક, *n.* A leader; a chief; a lover.
 નાયકા-કણ, *n.* A dancing girl; a mistress;
 the wife of a *Nayak*.
 નાયડી, *n.* See નાલ (2).
 નાયબ-ઈમ, *n.* A deputy.

- નાયિકા, *n.* See નાયકા.
 નાર, *n.* A woman; a female.
 નારકી, *a.* Relating to hell; hellish.
 નારંગી, *n.* An orange.
 નારંગીરંગજું, *a.* Orange-coloured.
 નારંગીબાગ, *n.* Orangery.
 નારંગીવૃક્ષ, *n.* The orange tree.
 નારદ, *n.* The name of a *Rishi*; one that
 excites quarrel.
 નારાજ-છ, *a.* Dissatisfied; displeased.
 નારાયણ, *n.* The god *Vishnu*.
 સન્યાસી, A hermit; a recluse; a *Sanyasi*.
 નારાયણબલિ, *n.* A religious offering for the
 salvation of our forefathers.
 નારાસ્ત, *a.* Wrong.
 નારિયળ, *n.* A cocoanut.
 નારિયળી, *n.* The cocoanut tree.
 નારી, *n.* See નાર,
 નારીબત, *a.* Female.
 નારીબતિ, *n.* Feminine gender (gram.)
 નારીદૂષણ-દોષ, *n.* A breach of duty in a
 નારી, *n.* Guinea-worm. [woman.

નાર, *n.* A certain fee given to some workmen from the produce of the village; brokerage.

નારોજ, *n.* The Parsee new year's day.

નારોદ, *n.* A particular class of Rajputs;

નાલકી, *n.* A sedan; a palanquin. [See ખલાસી.

નાલાયક, *a.* Improper; unworthy; unqualified; unfit. [libel; slander.

નાલાસ, નાલેસ, નાલેસી, *n.* Calumny; abuse;

નાલાસ કરવી, *v.* To calumniate; to libel.

નાળું, *n.* A spring.

નાવ, *n.* A ship; a vessel.

નાવડી, *n.* A small boat.

નાવડું, *n.* A canoe.

નાવલિયો, નાવલો, *n.* A husband.

નાવાકેદ, *a.* Unacquainted; inexperienced.

નાવડિયો, *n.* A boatman.

નાવારસ, *a.* Heirless.

નાવિક, *n.* A navigator.

નાવિકવિદ્યા, *n.* The art of ship-building.

નાવિકશિલ્પ, *n.* A person versed in navigation.

નાવી, *n.* A barber. [tion.

નાવ્ય, *a.* Navigable; naval.

નાશ, *n.* Destruction; annihilation; loss; injury; damage.

નાશક, *a.* That destroys; that injuries.

નાશ કરવો, *v.* To ruin; to destroy; to annih-

નાશકારક, *a.* Ruinous; destructive. [late.

નાશવંત, *n.* Perishable;

નાશી, *a.* Destroying.

નાશીત, *a.* Ruined.

નાસ, *n.* Snuff.

નાસદાન, *n.* A snuff-box.

ના સબર, *v.* Impatient.

નાસમજ, *n.* Unintelligent.

નાસતો, *n.* A breakfast.

નાસરી, *n.* About half a pie.

નાસવાળ, *a.* Sinful; wrong. [to escape.

નાસવું, *v.* To run away; to abscond; to elope;

નાસા-સિકા, *n.* The nose. [ed.

નાસિપાએસ-સ, *a.* Hopelessness; disappoint-

નાસીપાસી, *n.* Hopelessness; disappointment. [between the nose and the eyes.

નાસૂ, *n.* A fistula; a disorder in a place

- નાસ્તિક, *n.* An atheist; an unbeliever; an
 નાહ, *n.* A burning charcoal. [infidel.
 નાહક, *ad.* Unjustly; without any cause;
 નાહણ, *n.* Ablution. [wrongfully.
 નાહતીધોતી, *a.* (A woman) arrived at pu-
 નાહર, *n.* A tiger. [berty.
 નાહાનપણ, *n.* Infancy; childhood; nonage.
 નાહાનું, *a.* Small; little; young.
 નાહાવું, *v.* To bathe; to wash.
 નાહાસવું, *v.* See નાસવું.
 નાહી, *ad.* See નહીં.
 નાળ, *n.* An umbilical cord; a horse shoe;
 a lane; a water-pipe; a tube.
 નાળકું, નાળચું, નાળવું, *n.* A funnel.
 નાળ મંદ-ધ, *n.* A shoer of horses.
 નાળિયર, *n.* See નારિયળ.
 નાળું, *n.* A rivulet; a brook; a nullah.
 નિઃશંક, *ad.* Unhesitating; undoubtedly.
 નિઃશેષ, *ad.* Wholly; entirely; utterly.
 નિઃસંશય, *ad.* Without any doubt.
 નિઃસંગ, *ad.* Lonely; alone.
 નિકટ, *ad.* Close; near; nigh.

- નિક'દન, *n.* Total destruction; perdition,
 નિકર, *n.* A heap; a mass; a store-room. *ad.*
 or else; otherwise. [out; to vacate.
 નિકળવું, *v.* To come out; to prove; to turn
 નિકળી જવું, *v.* To escape; to decamp, [forth.
 નિકળી પડવું, *v.* To come out; to be drawn
 નિકા, *n.* Marriage; wedding; a kind of fruit.
 નિકાલ, *n.* Settlement; adjustment; judge-
 ment; decision; a clearance of a passage.
 નિકાસ, *n.* Export.
 નિકેતન, *n.* A residence; an abode.
 નિકોરી, *n.* A gutter; a narrow drain.
 નિખરવું, *v.* To be cleanly washed.
 નિખર્વ, One hundred thousand millions;
 one thousand *crores*.
 નિખાર, *n.* The ebb.
 નિખારવું, *v.* To bleach; to have a first wash.
 નિખાલસ, *a.* Open-hearted; simple; frank.
 નિગમ, *n.* The *Vedas*; God; result; issue.
 નિગમવું, *v.* To get rid of; to elapse; to drop.
 નિગળવું, *v.* To be dropping.
 નિગાડખાન, *n.* A guard.

નિગાહબાની, *n.* Custody.

નિગીન, *n.* A kind of precious stone.

નિઘ્ન, *n.* Firmness.

નિધ ૮, *n.* A vocabulary.

નિધા, *n.* A look; the eye; attention; regard.

નિધેબાની, *n.* A merciful eye; a favourable

નિચલુ' - ચેનુ', *a.* Inferior; lower. [look.

નિચાણ, *n.* Low land; declivity.

નિચિંત, *a.* Without any anxiety; calm.

નિચુ', *a.* Low.

નિચે, *ad.* Low; below; underneath; under.

નિચેનુ', *a.* Inferior.

નિચોવલુ' - ચવલુ', *v.* To squeeze to wring.

નિહારો, *n.* See નિકેરી.

નિજ, *a.* Own; peculiar.

નિજધાન, *n.* One's own wealth.

નિજધામ, *n.* Home; one's own house.

નિજ વાત, *n.* Autobiography; personal nar-

નિહલુ', *v.* To be exhausted. [rative.

નિહર, *a.* Unterrified.

નિત-રોજ, *ad.* Always; daily; every day.

નિતનિત, *ad.* Now and then; frequently.

- નિતંબ, *n.* Buttocks; posterior. [clean.
 નિતરણું, *v.* To ooze; to subside; to drop; to
 નિતરણું, *a.* Clear; lucid; pellucid; translu-
 નિતરોજ, *ad.* Every day; daily. [cent.
 નિત્ય, *ad.* Always; continually; perpetual.
 નિત્યકર્મ, *n.* Daily duties.
 નિત્યજીવી, *a.* Ever-living.
 નિત્યદાન, *n.* Daily alms.
 નિત્યાનંદ, *n.* Joy for ever.
 નિત્યનેમ, *n.* Fixed procedure.
 નિત્યશાંતિ, *n.* Imperturbation.
 નિત્યે, *ad.* See નિત્ય.
 નિદણ, *n.* Weeds; useless plants.
 નિદવું, *v.* To weed.
 નિદાણ, *n.* Green grass.
 નિદાન, *n.* *Ultimatum*; final proposition; the
 lowest price. *ad.* At the end; after all.
 નિદ્રા, *n.* Sleep.
 નિદ્રાતુર, *a.* Sleepy.
 નિદ્રાભાવ, *n.* Restlessness.
 નિદ્રાભંગ, *n.* Disturbance in sleep.
 નિદ્રાવશ, *a.* Overpowered by sleep.

નિદ્રાહીન, *a.* Restless.

નિદ્રાશુ, *a.* Sleepy.

નિધડક, *ad.* Fearlessly.

નિધણિયો, *a.* Without an owner.

નિધન, *n.* Death; ruin.

નિધિ, *n.* A buried treasure; the ocean; mine.

નિંદ, *n.* Sleep.

નિંદક, *a.* Abusing; slanderer; a backbiter.

નિંદવું, *v.* To caluminate; to slander.

નિંદા, *n.* Calumny; slander; contempt; abuse.

નિંદાપેર, *n.* A calumniator; defamer.

નિંદ્ય, *a.* That can be calumniated.

નિપજ, *n.* Produce; proceeds; profit; gain;
origin; growth. [a control.

નિપજવું, *v.* To originate; to profit; to have

નિપજવવું, *v.* To create; to produce.

નિપટ, *ad.* Altogether; utterly; positively;
absolutely. *a.* Shameless.

નિપટનિરંજન, *n.* A perfect and pure rascal.

નિપણવું, *v.* To happen; to take place.

નિપજવું, *v.* To turn out; to come out.

નિપાત, *n.* Falling prostrate; death.

નિપાવું, *v.* To produce; to create.

નિપાળો, *n.* See નેપાળો.

નિપુણ, *a.* Proficient; skilled; well-versed.

નિપુણતા, *n.* Proficiency; skill. [treatise.

નિબંધ, *n.* An essay; a composition; a

નિભવું, *v.* To last; to continue; to stand.

નિભાઉ, *a.* Durable; lasting. [sistence.

નિભાવ-વે, *n.* Lasting well throughout; sub-

નિભાવવું, *v.* To carry through; to overlook;

to pass over; to support.

નિશ્ચિત, *a.* Certain; undoubtful.

નિમ, *n.* See નિયમ.

નિમક-ખ, *n.* Salt.

નિમકદાની, *n.* A salt-holder.

નિમકહુરામ, *a.* Ungrateful; faithless.

નિમકહુરામી, *n.* Ingratitude.

નિમકહુલાલ, *a.* Grateful.

નિમકહુલાલી, *n.* Gratitude; gratefulness.

નિમગ્ન, *a.* Drowned; immersed; absorbed in.

નિમણુક, *n.* See નેમણુક.

નિમંત્રણ, *n.* An invitation; a call.

નિમદાખાનું, *n.* A cell.

નિમણું, *a.* To appoint; to nominate.

નિમાજ, *a.* Prayer; divine homage.

નિમાજી, *n.* A devotee; pious.

નિમાળા, *n.* Hair.

નિમિત્ત, *n.* Purpose; object; aim; cause; reason; ground; instrument; means; pretext; pretence; a false plea; a false imputation or allegation.

નિમિષ-મેષ, *n.* A twinkling of the eye; a twinkling considered as a measure of time; *a.* A little; least.

નિમે, *a.* Half.

નિમો, *n.* A robe. [God.

નિયંતા, *n.* One that rules or regulates;

નિયમ, *n.* A rule; a law; an established practice or custom; order; method; an obligatory religious observance. [ly.

નિયમસર, *ad.* Regularly; methodically; order-

નિયમિત, *a.* Appointed; fixed; settled. [tion.

નિર, *n.* A prefix implying privation or nega-

નિરંકુશ, *a.* Unchecked; unrestrained; independent; uncontrolled.

નિરક્ત,*a* Bloodless; pale; pallid. [spection.

નિરખ,*n*. Market-rate; price; current; in-

નિરખવું,*v*. To behold or contemplate in-
tently; to inspect closely.

નિરજન,*a*. Without ignorance; error or
imperfection (used of the Deity); om-
niscient; the Deity.

નિરંતર,*ad*. Eternally; daily; every day;
constant; constantly; continuously.

નિરંતરતા,*n*. Eternity.

નિરધાર,*a*. See નિર્ધાર.

નિરધારવું,*v*. See નિર્ધારવું. [sive.

નિરપકારી,*a*. Harmless; innocent; inoffen-

નિરપરાધ,*a*. Guiltlessness; innocence.

નિરપરાધીપણું,*n*. Innocence.

નિરપરાધી,*a*. Faultless; guiltless; innocent.

નિરપેક્ષ,*a*. Free from desire.

નિરભિમાન-ની,*a* Without haughtiness or
pride; humble; lowly.

નિરબ્ર,*a*. Cloudless.

નિરર્થ-ક,*a*. Profitless; unavailing; vain.

નિરબુધ,*a*. Senseless.

- निरघु', *v.* To throw grass to animals.
 निरशन, *n.* A fast.
 निरस, *a.* Tasteless.
 निरांत, *n.* Leisure; ease; comfort.
 निराकरलु, *n.* Adjustment; settlement.
 निराकार, *a.* Void of form—God.
 निराचार, *a.* Who has no knowledge of the
 Vedas i.e. irreligious; lawless; savage.
 निराधार, *a.* Without support; unsustained;
 निराभास, *a.* Inconceivable. [supportless.
 निराभय, *a.* Without sickness; healthy.
 निराक्षय, *a.* Friendless; forlorn; deserted.
 निराश, *a.* Despondent; despairing; hopeless.
 निराशा, *a.* Despondency; despair.
 निराश्रय-श्रित, *a.* Unsheltered; unprotected;
 निराहार, *n.* Fasting; a fast. [friendless.
 निराशु', *a.* Separate; disjoined; other; 'dis-
 निरीक्षलु, *n.* Close observation. [tinct.
 निश्चर, *a.* At a loss for an answer; silenced;
 unanswerable.
 निश्चालु, *a.* Disspirited; void of zeal.

निश्छेग-गी, *a.* Destitute of employment or business; idle; without employment.

निश्पकारी, *a.* Ungrateful; ungracious; that confers favour on no body.

निश्पद्रव, *a.* Harmless; inoffensive.

निश्पद्रविपत्य, *n.* Innocence.

निश्पद्रवी, *a.* Innocent.

निश्पम-भ्य, *a.* Incomparable; unparallelled.

निश्पयोग-गी, *a.* Unsuitable; not answering the purpose; useless; worthless.

निश्पाय, *a.* Irremediable; helpless.

निश्पत्य, *n.* Describing; delineating; narrating; telling.

निर्दोगी, *a.* Healthy; free from sickness.

निर्दोगीपत्य, *n.* Health.

निर्दध, *n.* Restraint; check; hinderance.

निर्दधन, *a.* Restraining; hindering.

निगत, *a.* Powerless; feeble; weak.

निर्गन्ध, *a.* Scentless; having no fragrance.

निर्गमन, *n.* Passing; spending.

निर्गम, *a.* Happy.

निर्गुण-शी, *a.* Without attributes or proper-

ties (used of the Deity.) that is, devoid of good qualities; ungrateful.

નિર્દેષ, *n.* Without sound.

નિર્જન, *a.* Uninhabited; lonely.

નિર્જર, *a.* That is not subjected to old age; immortal; undecaying; imperishable; a deity.

નિર્જળ, *a.* A country or place in which water is not found; a fast in which even water is not to be drunk; wanting water.

નિર્જળા અગ્નિરસ, *n.* A term of the 11th Jesht Sud-a rigid fast day when even water is forbidden.

નિર્જીત, *a.* Utterly conquered or subdued.

નિર્જિતેન્દ્રિય, *a.* That has not subdued his passions and affections.

નિર્જીવ, *a.* Inanimate; weak; feeble; unsub-

નિર્જર, *n.* A spring; a torrent. [stantial; flimsy.

નિર્ણય, *n.* Conclusion; determined settlement; a determination; resolve; decision; a decree; sentence.

- निर्णयिक, *a.* Determinated. [less.
 निर्दय, *a.* Unfeeling; heartless; cruel; merci-
 निर्दयता, *n.* Unfeelingness; cruelty.
 निर्दोष, *n.* An ungenerous man.
 निर्देश, *n.* Indicating; pointing out; descrip-
 tion; order; command; authoritative
 direction.
 निर्दोष-धी, *a.* Faultness; blameless; innocent.
 निर्धन-नी, *a.* Penniless; indigent; poor.
 निर्धत्त, *a.* Wanting *semen gewitale* im-
 निर्धर, *ad.* Certainly; positively. [becile.
 निर्धरयु, *v.* To fix; to settle; to ascertain.
 निर्धस्त, *a.* Reckless.
 निर्जग, *a.* Powerless; weak; feeble.
 निर्जगता, *n.* Powerlessness; weakness;
 निर्जुह, *a.* Stupid; dull; doltish. [feebleness.
 निर्जुहि, *a.* Stupidity.
 निर्भेध, *a.* Uninstructed; untaught.
 निर्भय, *a.* Fearless; safe; secure. [danger.
 निर्भयता, *n.* Fearlessness; freedom from
 निर्भर, *n.* Filled with. [reviling.
 निर्भरसना, *n.* Treating with contumely

- નિર્ભાગ્ય, *a.* Unfortunate; luckless.
 નિર્ભ્રંત, *a.* Certain; sure; confident.
 નિર્ભેદ, *a.* Impenetrable.
 નિર્ભેદતા, *n.* Impenetrability.
 નિર્મલું, *v.* To create; to cause; to produce.
 નિર્મળ, *a.* Without impurity; pure; clean;
 નિર્મળતા, *n.* Cleanliness. [clear.
 નિમળા, *n.* A tree.
 નિર્માણ, *a.* Created; made; predestined.
 નિર્માણકર્તા, *n.* The Creator.
 નિર્માયિક, *a.* Not illusory or deceptive; free
 from *maya*.
 નિર્માલ, *a.* Worthless; stale flowers.
 નિર્માળ, *n.* Flowers which have been offered
 to an idol and are now become stale.
 નિર્મિત, *a.* Created; made; predestined;
 pre-ordained.
 નિર્મુખ, *a.* Disappointed; despaired.
 નિર્મૂળ, *a.* Without root; eradicated; extir-
 પated.
 નિર્મૂળ, *n.* Predestined. [pated.
 નિર્મિસ, *n.* Sap; juice.
 નિર્યુક્તિ, *a.* Incompatible,

निर्लज्ज, *a.* Shameless; immodest; impudent; indecent.

निर्लेल-ली, *a.* Unavaricious; uncovetous.

निर्वचन, *n.* Exposition.

निर्वंश, *a.* Childless; heirless; extinction of a race or family.

निर्वस्त्र, *a.* Without clothes; naked.

निर्वाण, *a.* Last; final; sure; certain; *n.* The *ultimatum* of man.

निर्वाह, *n.* Conducting; managing; support; maintenance. [deity.

निर्विकल्प, *a.* Of unchanging purpose; the

निर्विकार, *a.* Free from passions.

निर्विघ्न, *a.* Free from obstructions, embar-

निर्विवाद, *a.* Incontrovertible. [assments &c

निर्विवेक, *a.* Indiscriminating.

निर्विष, *a.* Not venomous.

निर्वेद, *n.* Freedom from worldly affairs; certainty; disgust. [ing ground.

निर्वेध, *a.* Free from objection or prelude.

निर्व्यसनी, *a.* Free from bad habits or pro-

निवस, *n.* A house; a habitation [pensities,

निसवट, *n.* The forehead.

निलाजरापखुं, *n.* Indecency.

निलाजड़, *a.* Shameless; impudent.

निवडवुं, *v.* To turn out; to prove to be; to become conspicuous; to stand forth. eminently.

निवाडो, *n.* Settlement; adjustment; decision.

निवारखु, *n.* Turning back; warding off.

निवारवुं-खु करवुं, *v.* To avert; to ward off.

निवास, *n.* An abode; a dwelling-place; residence; dwelling.

निवासी, *a.* Resident.

निवृत्त, *n.* A state of freedom from this world; ease; rest; comfort; retired life.

निवेडो, *n.* See निवाडो.

निवेदन, *n.* Humble representation.

निश, *n.* Night.

निशदिन, *ad.* Night and day.

निशा, *n.* Night. [night.

निशाकर, *n.* The moon; the lord of the

निशाप्यार, *n.* One given to intoxicating drugs.

निशाचर, *n.* A friend; a chief; a rober; a goblin; an owl; a bat.

निशासु-न, *n.* A flag; a banner; a butt; a mark; a sign. [remembrance.

निशाङ्गी, -नी, *n.* A mark; a sign; a token of
निशातरो, *n.* A pounding-stone.

निशाण, *n.* A school; a seminary.

निशाणगल्यु, *n.* The ceremony of worshipping the Goddess *Saraswati* at the time of admission to a school

निशाणियो, *n.* A student; a pupil; a scholar.

निशोतर, *n.* A particular medicinal plant used as a purgative.

निश्चय, *a.* Steady; constant; unchangeable.

निश्चय, *n.* Resolve; determination; settlement; adjustment; confidence; assurance;
ad. certainly; positively.

निश्चयपूर्वक, *ad.* Certainly.

निश्चय, *a.* Fixed.

निश्चित, -निश्चित, *a.* Determined.

निश्वास, Groaning; sobbing.

निश्चि, *n.* Certain; confident.

- નિષાદ, *n.* A fisherman; one of the seven
 નિષિદ્ધ, *a.* Blameable. [sounds in music.
 નિષ્કુર, *a.* Harsh; hard.
 નિષેધ, *n.* Prohibition; interdiction; refusal.
 નિષેધક, *a.* That prohibits or interdicts.
 નિષ્કંટક, *a.* Void of thorns; free from an-
 noyance or destruction.
 નિષ્કપટ-દી, *a.* Frank; gileless; candid.
 નિષ્કર્મ-મર્મી, *a.* Free from passions or desires.
 નિષ્કલંક, *a.* Stainless; spotless; immaculate.
 નિષ્કામ, *n.* See નિષ્કર્મ.
 નિષ્કારણ, *a.* Useless.
 નિષ્કારણ, *ad.* Causeless.
 નિષ્કાળજી, *a.* Free from anxiety.
 નિષ્ઠ, *n.* Fixed in; inherent.
 નિષ્ઠા, *n.* Faith; reliance; attachment;
 નિષ્કુર, *a.* Cruel. [devotedness of heart.
 નિષ્પત્ર, *a.* Leafless.
 નિષ્પક્ષપાત-ની, *a.* Impartial.
 નિષ્પાપ, *a.* Sinless.
 નિષ્પ્રયોજન, *a.* Causeless; groundless.
 નિષ્ફળ, *a.* Fruitless; vain; unsuccessful.

નિઃસંતાન, *n.* Childless; extinction of a family.

નિસ્ખત, *n.* Connection; anxiety; care.

નિસરણી, *n.* A ladder.

નિસરવું, *v.* To come out. [a ladder.

નિસાણી, *n.* નિશાણી A mark; a sign. નિસરણી

નિસાસો, *n.* A sigh; a groan; a curse.

નિસાસો નાંખવો, *v.* To draw a deep sigh; to heave long sighs.

નિસ્તરવું, *v.* To complete; to carry through.

નિસ્તારો, *n.* Absolution; salvation.

નિસ્તેજ, *a.* Pale; pallid. [careless; impartial.

નિસ્પૃહ-હી, *v.* Disregardful; indifferent;

નિસ્ખત, *n.* Relation.

નિસ્સત્વ, *a.* Shapeless; vapid.

નિસ્સંશય, *a.* Undoubted.

નિહંતા, *n.* Destroyer.

નિહારી, *n.* Break-fast.

નિહાળવું, *v.* To inspect closely.

નીખ, *n.* લીખ Nit; small lice in the hair.

નીરખવું, *v.* To be bleached.

નીખીયો, *n.* A comb.

- નીંદ, *n.* Sleep.
 નીઆસ, *n.* Praise; commendation.
 નીક, *n.* A drain; a sewer.
 નીકા, *a.* Marriage among the Mahomedans.
 નીકું, *a.* Pure; clean; acceptable; fine.
 નીધા, *n.* The eye; a look; regard; attention;
 નીચ, *a.* Low; mean; base. [heed.
 નીચકંચ, *a.* High and low.
 નીચપણું, *n.* Lowness; meanness.
 નીચકું, *n.* Lower. [jectness.
 નીચાઇ-ચપણું, *n.* Meanness; vulgarity; ab-
 નીચાણું, *n.* Declivity; descent.
 નીચું, *a.* નીચ Mean; low; inferior.
 નીચું લાગવું, *v.* To feel derogatory.
 નીચી મુંડી કરવી, *v.* To blush.
 નીચે, *ad* Below; beneath; under; down.
 નીચે ઉપર, *ad.* Upside down.
 નીજ, *n.* See નિજ.
 નીમત, *n.* Salvation; absolution.
 નીટ, *n.* Snot.
 નીકવું, *v.* To slide away.
 નીત, *ad.* See નિત્ય.

- નિતર, *ad.* Otherwise; or else; lest.
 નિતારવું, *v.* To make subside.
 નિતારો, *n.* A subsidement.
 નીતિ, *n.* Morals; ethics; propriety.
 નીતિહપદેશક, *n.* Moralist.
 નીતિકથા, *n.* Appologue.
 નીતિમય, *a.* Moral. [nomical].
 નીતિમાન-વાન, *a.* Moral; just; equitable; eco-
 નીતિવચન, *n.* Instructions in morals.
 નીતિશાસ્ત્ર, *n.* Moral philosophy,
 નીદણુ-દાણુ, *n.* Weeds.
 નીદવું, *v.* To weed.
 નીદર, *n.* See નિદ્રા.
 નીધ, *n.* See નિધિ.
 નીબાડો, *n.* A kiln.
 નીમ, *n.* See નિયમ.
 નીમગોળો, *n.* Hemisphere.
 નીમ ભાગ, *n.* Half.
 નીમહુકીમી, *n.* Quackery,
 નીમાર, *m.* A kind of red rice.
 નીમાળા, *n.* Hair.
 નીમ હુકીમ, *n.* A quack; a charlatan.

નીમે, *a.* Half.

નીમેનીમ, *a.* Half and half; by halves.

નીર, *n.* Water.

નીરમ, *n.* Ballast.

નીરવું, *v.* To place glass.

નીરસ, *a.* Vapid; tasteless.

નીરો, *n.* Toddy juice.

નીલ-દુ, *a.* Green; black monkey.

નીલકંઠ, *n.* The black throated *Shiva*;

નીલમ, *n.* The sapphire. [Indian jay.

નીવાર, *n.* See નીમાર.

નીવી, *n.* The tie or the encircling band
of a woman's drawers.

નીશા, *n.* Intoxication; inebriety.

નીશાબાજ, *a.* Given to intoxicating drugs.

નીસા, *n.* A flat stone for pounding spices,
pulse &c. [ing spices; pulse &c.

નીસાતરો, *n.* A cylindrical stone for pound

નીસારત, *n.* A particular drug.

નીલ, *n.* Indigo.

નીલકંઠ, *n.* See નીલકંઠ.

નીળિકા, *n.* A black mole.

તુકતેચીન, *n.* A critic.

તુકતેચીની, *n.* Criticism.

તુકસાન, *n.* Injury; loss; damage.

તુકસાનકારક, *a.* Injurious.

તુકશાની, *n.* Damage; indemnity; damages.

તુકતો-પ્તો, *n.* A point; a pretty fancy;
diction; a concient; a symbol used
in Persian characters.

તુગર, *a.* Ungrateful; shameless.

તુઘો, *a.* Without *Guru*; faithless.

તુછવું, *a.* To cleanse.

તુચ, *a.* Less.

તુર, *n.* See તૂર.

તુરત, *n.* Brightness.

તુરાણી, *a.* Luminous.

તુર, *n.* Loory; See તૂરી.

તુકસાન, *n.* Loss.

તૂતત, *a.* Recent; late; new.

તૂત, *a.* See તૂત.

તૂર, *a.* Brightness; freshness; healthiness
(of face); courage; heroism; freight;

passage money.

નૂરી, *n.* A bird of the parrot kind.

નૂસખો, *n.* A recipe.

નૃત્ય, *n.* A dance.

નૃપતિ, *n.* A king; a sovereign.

નૃપાસન, *n.* A throne.

નૃસિંહ, *n.* *Vishnu* in his fourth *avatar* or

ને, *con* And; *prep.* to. [descent; a king.

નેક, *a.* Honest; upright; moral; virtuous;
generous; benevolent. [natured.

નેક અસલત, *a.* Well-disposed; kind; good-

નેક ખાહ, *a.* Well-wishing.

નેક જાત, *a.* Civil; obliging. [conscience.

નેક નજર, *a.* Of honest purpose; of pure

નેકનામ, *a.* Honourable; virtuous.

નેકનામદર, *a.* Honourable.

નેકબખ્ત, *a.* Virtuous.

નેકબખ્તી, *n.* Virtue.

નેકબોલી, *n.* Virtuous conversation or speech.

નેકસલાહ, *n.* Sound advice.

નેટી, *n.* Honesty; integrity; uprightness;
goodness; virtue; morality.

નેકીબદી, *n.* Virtue and vice; good and evil.

નેગરુ, *v.* To eat.

નેગાહ, *n.* The eye.

નેચો, *n.* A huka-snake.

નેજરા, *n.* A side-look; a glance.

નેજો, *n.* A lance.

નેટ, *ad.* Resolutely; firmly; a net-cloth.

નેડે, *a.* Near; close by,

નેડો, *n.* Attachment; love; affection.

નેણ, *n.* An eye.

નેતર, *n.* A cane.

નેતરં, *n.* A cord for churning curds.

નેતા, *a.* That conducts or manages.

નેતિ, *a.* Endless; infinite.

નેત્ર, *n.* The eye. [or eye.

નેત્રકટાક્ષ, *n.* A sideglance; a sidelong look

નેત્રપદ્ધતી, *n.* The language of the eyes.

નેત્રસંકેત, *n.* A sign made with the eye; a

નેન, *n.* An eye. [wink.

નેપાળો, *n.* A purgative nut-plant; *Croton*
tigilium. [feet of females.

નેપુર-કુર, *n.* A kind of ornament for the

નેફે, *n.* A waistband.

નેમ, *n.* See નિયમ.

નેમણુક, *n.* See નિમણુક.

નેમણું, *v.* See નિમણું,

નેવ-વાં, *n.* The eaves of a roof; the streams of water descending from those tiles.

નેવલે, *ad.* Streamingly.

નેવાણી, *n.* The place where the rainwater descends from the eaves.

નેવાલો, *n.* A morsel.

નેઁયાસી, *a.* 89 eighty-nine.

નેણું, *n.* A tile.

નેણું, *a.* Ninety; 90.

નેવે મુકણું, *v.* To neglect; to put aside.

નેશ-હેસ, *a.* Inauspicious; niggardly; wretch-

નેશ, *n.* See નસ. [ed; miserly.

નેસ્તી, *n.* A providore.

નેહ, *n.* Attachment; affection.

નેહારી, *n.* Breakfast.

નેહાવ, *n.* See નીરમ.

નેહેમી, *ad.* Constantly; regularly; ever.

નેહેર, *n.* A canal.

- નેળ, *n.* A narrow lane; a pipe.
 નૈઋત-ત, *a.* South-west.
 નૈયાયિક, *n.* A logician.
 નૈયુ, *n.* See નહીયુ.
 નૈવેદ, *n.* Some eatables offered to a Deity.
 નૈદિક, *a.* Regular in and devoted to the observance of religious rites and ceremonies.
 નૈદિક બ્રહ્મચર્ય, *n.* The continuance of a Brahmin with his spiritual preceptor and adherence to a life of celibacy, study and devotion.
 નો, *ad.* નહીં No; not. *prep.* બહિનો પ્રત્યય of.
 નોક, *n.* Point; self-respect. [respect.
 નોકદાર, *a.* Pointed; sharp; having self-
 નોકર, *n.* A servant; a menial; a domestic.
 નોકરી, *n.* Service.
 નોખુ, *a.* Distinct; separate.
 નોઝણું, *n.* A cord tied round the hind legs of cattle while milking them.
 નોંધ, *n.* A memorandum; a note-book.
 નોંધવું, *v.* To note down; to enter into a book

- નોધાર્, *a.* Helpless; destitute.
 નોખત, *n.* A large kettle-drum.
 નોખતખાનુ, *n.* See ટકોરખાનુ.
 નોમ, *n.* The ninth day of either half of
 નોય, *ad.* May not be. [the month.
 નોરાત્, *n.* The holidays in honour of *Durga*.
 નોહોતરવુ, *v.* To invite.
 નોહોતર, *n.* Invitation.
 નોહોર-રિયા, *n.* Scratches.
 નોળ-ળિયો, *n.* A weasel; a ferret.
 નોળીકરમ, *n.* A trick; a wile; an artifice.
 નોળીનોમ, *n.* The ninth Shravan Sud.
 નૌકા, *n.* A ship; a vessel; a boat.
 નૌકાશાસ્ત્ર-નયન, *n.* Navigation.
 નૌતમ, *a.* New; recent; beautiful; fine,
 નાન-તિ, *n.* See નાત.
 ન્યાતિલુ, *a.* See નાતિલુ.
 ન્યાય, *n.* Justice; equity; logic; law; rule.
 ન્યાયસભા, *n.* A Court of Justice.
 ન્યાયશાસ્ત્ર, *n.* Logic.
 ન્યાયાધિકાર, -ન્યાયાધીશ, *n.* Judicature.
 ન્યાયાધીશ-ચિકારી, *n.* A judge.

- यायासन, *n.* The judgement seat; the *bench*.
 •यायी, *a.* Just; upright; equitable. [lar.
 •याइ, *a.* Separate; distinct; strange; singu-
 •यावट, *n.* The procedure; justice.
 •याहास, *a.* Rich; opulent; that has obtained
 the object of his existence. [plate.
 •याहाणवुं, *v.* To see intently; to contem-
 •यास, *n.* Placing.
 •युनता, *n.* The state of being less.
 •युसपेपर, *n.* A newspaper.
 •युनाधिक, *v.* Less or more; odds.
 •यून, *a.* Less; short of.
 •हेरो, *n.* Canal.
-

५.

- ५, *n.* The 32nd letter of the Alphabet;
 that protects or preserves; that drinks.
 ५ई, *n.* A pie.
 ५ईडु, *n.* A wheel.
 ५ईसा, *n.* Money.
 ५इड, *n.* One of the modes of grasping
 (among wrestlers); flaw or faulty part;

- v. May hold; a kind of instrument.
 પકડવું, *v.* To grasp; to hold; to arrest; to seize; to discover; to find out.
 પકડસમન, *n.* A warrant.
 પકડાવું, *v.* To be seized; to be caught.
 પકડી લેવું, *v.* To apprehend; to seize.
 પડવું, *a.* Wide; broad; open.
 પકવતી, *n.* Cultivation; plantation.
 પકવવું, *v.* To ripen; to bake; to cook; to mature; to perfect.
 પકવાન, *n.* Rich or dainty dishes; confectionery; viands.
 પકવાસો, *n.* A lathe. [fectionery; viands.
 પકવ, *a.* Ripe; cooked.
 પકાવવું, *a.* See પકવવું. [ness.
 પકાઈ, *n.* Shrewdness; adeptness; cleverness.
 પકડું, *a.* Mature; shrewd; adept; durable.
 પક્ષ, *n.* A wing; a half of a lunar month; *shradha* days in Bhadarva; a side; a party; a cause; a tenet; a doctrine; a thesis; an opinion; a vote; a tribe; a party.
 પક્ષકાર, *n.* A partisan. [side.
 પક્ષધરવો-માં રહેવું, *v.* To espouse a cause or

- પક્ષધાત, *n.* Hemiplegy.
 પક્ષપાત, *n.* Partiality.
 પક્ષપાતી, *a.* Partial.
 પક્ષવાધુ, *n.* See પક્ષધાત.
 પક્ષાપક્ષી, *n.* Party spirit.
 પક્ષાલન, પક્ષાલણ, *n.* Washing; scouring.
 પક્ષિણી, *n.* A female bird.
 પક્ષી, *n.* A bird; a partisan.
 પક્ષીકળા, *n.* Bird-catching.
 પક્ષીશાળા, *n.* Aviary.
 પક્ષીશોખી, *n.* Bird-fancier. [the case.
 પક્ષે, *ad.* In one view; under one form of
 પખ, *u.* See પક્ષ.
 પખવાજ, *n.* A kind of tabor or drum.
 પખવાણ, *n.* A player on a પખાવજ.
 પખવાડિયુ, *n.* A fortnight.
 પખાજ, *n.* See પખવાજ.
 પખાણ, *n.* See પખવાણ.
 પખાલ, *n.* A (double) water-skin. [man.
 પખાલી-પખાલીયી, *n.* A water carrier; a water-
 પખાળવું, *v.* To wash; to scour.
 પખું, *n.* A party; a division.

પખોડવું, *a.* To whisk.

પગ, *n.* A foot; a leg.

પગ ઉઠાવવા, પગ ચલાવવા, *v.* To outstrip the

પગ ચાલવા-થવા. *v.* To walk fast. [limits.

પગ ખોડો, *n.* Stocks.

પગડખંધ, *n.* A turban binder.

પગડા, *n.* A mark or dot on the die.

પગચાળી, *n.* Shampooing.

પગડું, *n.* A mark on a die.

પગપાર, *n.* A paralled seat.

પગલાવું-વિયું, *n.* A step; a rundle.

પગથી, *n.* A foot-path; a step.

પગદંડો, *n.* Frequent (way).

પગખોળો, *n.* Stockings.

પગરખું, *n.* A shoe; a pump.

પગરણ, *n.* An auspicious occasion; an oppor-

પગરવ, *n.* Foot fall. [tunity.

પગરસ્તે, *n.* By land.

પગરસ્તો, *n.* A foot path.

પગરાહ, *n.* A foot-way.

પગલું, *n.* A pace; a step; a foot-print; a foot.

પગવાટ, *n.* A foot-path. [mark.

- પગવાટે, *ad.* By a foot-path; by land.
 પગાર, *n.* Salary; wages; pay.
 પગાર કરવો, *n.* To pay. [watch-guard.
 પગી, *n.* A tracer of the foot-prints; a
 પગે પડવું-લાગવું, *v.* To lay prostrate; to
 make a low obeisance; to entreat.
 પગેલાગણ, *n.* A respectful salutation.
 પધરખંધ, *n.* A turban-folder.
 પધળવું, *v.* To melt; to dissolve.
 પ'ક, *n.* Mud; mire.
 પ'કજ, *n.* A lotus flower.
 પ'કાયણ, *a.* Celebrated; renowned.
 પ'કાવું, *v.* To be famous; to be renowned.
 પ'ક્તિ, *n.* A line; a row; a society; an
 association.
 પ'ક્તિદોષ, *n.* A fault that excludes from
 fellowship. [party.
 પ'ક્તિવાન, *a.* Fit for admission into the
 પ'ક્તિભેદ, *n.* Partiality in serving the party.
 પ'ક્તિબહાર-બ્રષ્ટ, *a.* Excommunicated; ejected
 from social intercourse.
 પ'ક્તિવ્યવહાર, પ'ક્તિ-સંસર્ગ, *n.* Social inter-
 course; messing.

પંખન, *See* પાંખ.

પંખવા, *n. See* પશુધાત.

પંખવાયુ, *n. Hemiplegy.*

પંખાળિયુ, *n. A kind of rice.*

પંખિયુ, *a. Winged.*

પંખી, *n. A bird.*

પંખેર, *n. A bird.*

પંખો, *n. A fan.*

પંગત-તી, *n. See* પંક્તિ.

પંગ-પંગ, *a. Lame; crippled; halt.*

પંચ, *a. Five; an assembly consisting of five persons; one not interested in the matter.*

પંચ ત્યાં પરમેશ્વર, *n. Vox populi vox dei; the voice of the people is the voice of God.*

પંચક, *n. The five Nakshatras from the Dhanishtha to Ashwini; an aggregate of five.*

પંચકર્મ-મંજી, *n. The five actions of the man.* [mixture.

પંચકૂટી, *n. A medley; heterogeneous*

પંચકોણ, *n. A pentagon; a. A pentangular.*

પંચકોણાકૃતિ, *n. A pentagon.*

- પંચકોશ-ર્ષ, *n.* The five envelopes of the spirit or soul.
- પંચગવ્ય, *n.* Five things derived from the cow; a purifying mixture of milk; ghee curds; wine; and drug.
- પંચગ્રંથ, *n.* The five books of the *Vedas*.
(સંહિતા, બ્રહ્મણ, આરણ્યક, પદને ક્રમ.)
- પંચતત્ત્વ, *n.* The five elements.
- પંચદળ, *a.* Pentapetalous.
- પંચપાત્ર, *n.* A little metal vessel.
- પંચપાખંડી, *v.* A great heretic.
- પંચપ્રાણ, *n.* The five vital airs constituting
- પંચભૂત, *n.* See પંચતત્ત્વ. [animal life.
- પંચભૂતિ, *a.* Composed of five elements.
- પંચભૂતત્ત્મક, *a.* Consisting of the five ele-
- પંચભેળ, *a.* Medley. [ments.
- પંચમ, *a.* The fifth. *n.* The fifth note of the gamut; a particular musical mode; five.
- પંચમત, *n.* The decision or award of the arbitrators.
- પંચમહાપાતક, *n.* The five heinous sins.
- પંચમહાભૂત, *n.* The five elements-earth,

water, fire, air and ether.

पंचमी, *n.* The fifth day of either: half of the month; the fifth case. [*man.*

पंचमुष्मी, *a.* Five-faced *Shiva* or *Hanu-*

पंचरंगी, *a.* Five-coloured; variegated.

पंचरत्न, *n.* The five precious things gold, pearl, diamond, amethyst and emerald.

पंचरस, पंचरसि, पंचरसियु, *a.* Varied; diverse.

पंचराशी, *n.* The double rule of three; the

पंचवक्त्र, *a.* Five-faced-*Shiva*. [rule of five.

पंचविषय, *n.* The five objects of sense.

(शब्द, स्पर्श, रूप, रस, ते गंध.)

पंचस्नान, *n.* The five prescribed ablutions

(प्रातःस्नान, सङ्गवस्नान, मध्याह्नस्नान, अपराह्नस्नान, अने संध्यास्नान.

पंचार्थिदार, *n.* Arbitrator. [botheration.

पंचायेत, *n.* The judgment of arbitrators;

पंचाग्नि, *n.* The five fires collectively amidst which a devotee performs de-

पंचाम, *n.* A calender; an almanac. [votion,

पचाष्ट, *a.* Ninety-five; 95.

प'यात, *n.* An assembly of five or more arbitrators for investigation of some matter under dispute; a caste meeting; a vain dispute; a needless debate; difficulty; exigency. [pugnacious.

प'यातपेय, *a.* Quarrelsome; contentious;

प'यातनामु', *n.* The award or [decision of an assembly of arbitrators.

प'याती, *n.* A needless dispute.

प'यानन, *n.* *Shiva* having five heads.

प'यामृत, *n.* The five nectarious substances (*viz* milk, curds, clarified butter, honey

प'यायत, *n.* See प'यात. [and sugar.

प'यायतन, *n.* The five deities, *viz.* *Shiva*, *Vishnu*, *Surya*, *Ganpati* and *Devi*.

प'यावन, *a.* Fifty-five. 55.

प'यासी-अयासी, *a.* Eighty-five; 85.

प'यासी, *n.* The string made of palmyra.

प'याण, *a.* Vapid; light; wily; sly.

प'याणी, *n.* A name of *Draupadi*; *a.* garrulous; talkative (female).

प'याणी, *n.* A name of *Draupadi*; *a.* garrulous; talkative (female).

- પ'ચીઢી, *n.* A rogue; a scamp.
- પ'ચીકરણ, *n.* The reduction into union and order of discordant principles of matter. [sense.
- પ'ચેન્દ્રિય, *n.* The five senses or organs of
- પ'ચોતેર, *a.* See પ'ચોતેર 75. [fable-book.
- પ'ચોપાખ્યાન, *n.* The name of a well known
- પચકડી, *n.* See પિચકારી.
- પચકણ, *a.* Timid; timorous; fearful.
- પચકારી, *n.* See પિચકારી.
- પચપચ-ચુ', *a.* Watery. [diversified.
- પચરંગ-રંગી, *n.* Five coloured motely;
- પચવુ', *n.* See પચાવુ'.
- પચવુ', *v.* To digest; to undergo digestion; to be enjoyed fearlessly.
- પચાવુ', *v.* To digest; to concoct in the stomach; to appropriate.
- પચાશ-સ, *a.* Fifty; 50.
- પચુસણ, *n.* The holidays of the *Jains*.
- પચ્ચાવન, *a.* Fifty-five 55.
- પચ્ચીશ, *a.* Twenty-five 25.
- પચ્ચોતેર, *a.* Seventy-five 75.

પચ્છડી, *n.* A squirt.

પાંચેંદ્રિય, *n.* The five organs of sense.

પચ્છમ, *a.* West; western.

પચ્છમબુદ્ધિ, *n.* After-thought.

પચ્છમબુદ્ધિયુ', *a.* That has after-thought;
troubled with an after-thought.

પછાડવુ', *v.* To be dashed or struck against;
to be overtaken or seized by illness.

પછવાડી-ડે, *prep.* Behind; after; in the rear.

પછવાડું, *n.* The rear; the back.

પછડાવુ', *v.* To be taken ill.

પછાડા, *n.* Struggles; vain and ineffectual
efforts or endeavours.

પછાડી, *prep.* Behind; after. *n.* The heel-rope

પછાડું, *n.* See પછવાડું. [of a horse.

પછાડે, *n.* A relapse.

પછાત, *prep.* Behind; after.

પછી-ઠે, *ad.* Afterwards; subsequently.

પછીત, *n.* The rear wall of the house.

પછેડી, *n.* A sheet; a scarf; a covering for
the shoulder.

પંજ, *a.* Five; 5.

પંજર, *n.* A cage; the skeleton [ingredients.

પંજરી, *n.* A sweatmeat composed of five

પંચભાગ, *n.* Grain of five different sorts
given to a family priest.

પંજરી, *n.* A cage. [sugar &c.

પંજીરી, *n.* A mixture of cocoanut, parsley,

પંજી, *a.* Relating or pertaining to the
Punjab; muscular; strong.

પંજીરી, *a.* See પંજીરી.

પંજે-ઝા, *a.* The five of a suit of cards; the
hand opened out; a claw; a paw.

પંજવડું, *v.* To vex; to tease; to harass; to

પંજવે, *n.* A kiln. [torment; to distress.

પંજેડું, *v.* To bear; to endure; to beat.

પટ, *n.* A chequered board to play at chess
&c.; a list; a roll; a schedule; a cloth; a
curtain; a partition; the breadth of a
river; fold.

પટક, *n.* Throwing or dashing forcibly.

પટકડું, *v.* To throw down forcibly; to whe-
edle; to cheat; to humbug.

- ૫૨કાવણુ', *v.* To cheat; to humbug; to be
 cheated; to be humbuged.
 ૫૨કુળ, *n.* A cloth of single breadth.
 ૫૨કો, *n.* A cloth about five cubits in
 length worn round the head or waist;
 ૫૨'તર, *n.* A cloth curtain. [a sash.
 ૫૨૫૨, *ad.* Babbling.
 ૫૨પટિયુ', *n.* A doll; a bauble.
 ૫૨રાણી, *n.* The head wife of the wives of
 a *Raja*; the queen.
 ૫૨લાઈ, *n.* See ૫૨લ ઈ.
 ૫૨લાણી-લેણ, *n.* The wife of a *Patel*.
 ૫૨વેકરી-વો, *n.* A maker of fringe, tassels,
 netted-work &c. of silk.
 ૫૨ાઉ, *a.* That coaxes or flatters.
 ૫૨ાકડી-કો, *n.* A loud noise or crack.
 ૫૨ાટ, *n.* A girth; a horse-belt.
 ૫૨ાટા, *n.* Potatoes.
 ૫૨ાદાર, *a.* Striped; streaked.
 ૫૨ાપર, *ad.* See ૫૨પર.
 ૫૨ાપડી, *n.* Any thing striped.
 ૫૨ાબાજ, *a.* That fences; that cheats.

પટાખાજી, *n.* Fencing.

પટામણ્ણ, *a.* Coaxing; flattering.

પટાર, *n.* Wheel-tax.

પટા રમવા, *v.* To fence; to practise fencing.

પટારો, *n.* A large box.

પટાવવું, *v.* To flatter; to cajole; to cheat; to

પટાવાળો, *n.* A peon; a sepoy. [deceive.

પટિયાં, *n.* The clusters of hair combed into good order.

પટી, *n.* A strip; a slip; a shred; a salve; a tax; a plaster; a folder. [smart.

પટુ, *a.* Well-versed; clever; skilful; sharp;

પટેલ, *n.* The hereditay head man of a village; any headman of a class; a patel; a cultivator; a headman or *shett* of a caste. [ness; bigness.

પટેલાઈ-દી, *n.* Business of a *Patel*; great-

પટો, *n.* A belt; a girdle; a charter; a deed of lease or tenure; fencing; playing with foils; a strategem; deceit; a big salve; a ligature; a plaster.

પટેળ, *n.* A kind of silken cloth.

પટ્ટ,*ad.* Instantly; quickly; immediately.

પટ્ટાઈત,*n.* An adept.

પટ્ટાભિષેક,*n.* The ceremony of enthroning.

પટ્ટી,*n.* A strip; a shred; a roll of betel-leaf;
a slip of land; a salve.

પટ્ટે,*n.* A carpet; a blanket.

પટ્ટાબાજ,*n.* Fencer.

પટ્ટે,*n.* See પટેલ. [lated price.

પડણ,*n.* A bargain; a stipulation; a stipu-
ધકવું,*v.* To bargain; to stipulate; to settle
the price of an article for sale.

પડાણ,*n.* A *Pathan* the Afghan; the koel

પડાણી,*n.* Relating to Pathans. [of a ship.

પડે,*ad.* See પેડે.

પણ,*n.* See પડણ.

પટ્ટા,*a.* Athletic; muscular; robust; sinewy.

પડ,*n.* A fold; a layer; a stratum; a parti-
tion; a compartment; the upper part of
of a millstone; a kind of spotted snake.

પડકારવું,*v.* To interrogate (by a police) as
'who is there?' 'who comes there?' to

- the course of a narration; to excite; to
 પડખું, *n.* The side; the side-rib. [encourage.
 પડખે, *prep.* Near; close to.
 પડઉતર, *n.* A reply.
 પડકી કરવી, *v.* To pooh pooh.
 પડધમ, *n.* A drum.
 પડધી, *n.* The base or stand of a vessel.
 પડધો, *n.* An echo; a resonance.
 પડછંદ-દો, *n.* See પડધો.
 પડછાયો, *n.* A shadow; a reflection.
 પડછે મુકવું, *v.* To compare. [cost-price.
 પડત, પડતર, પડતલ, *v.* Fallow; waste (lank).
 પડતલી, *n.* A leather-bag to keep tobacco.
 પડતલવું, *v.* To shuffle; to take away with;
 to dash against. [ing state.
 પડતી-દશા, *n.* Adversity; misfortune; decline.
 પડતી રાત, *n.* After midnight.
 પડતું, *a.* Falling.
 પડતું મુકવું-મેલવું, *v.* To postpone; to defer;
 to let alone; to leave to oneself.
 પડતો દહાડો, *n.* Decline; decadence; adversity; waning.

પડથાર, *n.* The verandah; a portico.

પડદી, *n.* A bundle.

પડદેપેશ, *a.* Behind the curtain; veiled.

પડદો, *n.* A large bundle; a partition; division; a veil; a curtain; a screen; the tympanum; privacy; seraglio; mental reservation.

પડદો કાઢી નાંખવો, *v.* To cast off shame.

પડદામાં રાખવું-પડદે રાખવું, *v.* To conceal.

પડપ, *n.* Shame.

પડપુ, *n.* A weak or a lean person.

પડપુછ, *n.* Inquiry; investigation.

પડખીડિયું, *n.* An envelope. [a breast wall.

પડલિતિયું, *n.* A buttress; a retaining wall;

પડવાયો-વૈયો, *n.* A wooden prop.

પડવી, *n.* A pent-house.

પડવું, *v.* To fall; to drop; to tumble; to die in a battle; to fall or decline (in price). to befall or happen, into; to arise; to result; to be idle or indolent; to engage in; to become necessary or obligatory; to cost; to chance; to happen; to enter

into one state from another; to sink
(into poverty;disrepute &c.); to set up-
on;to attack;to drop.

પડવે,*n.*The first day of a lunar month.

પડશાળ-સાળ,*n.*See પરશાળ.

પડસુદી, પરસુદી,*n.*Fine flour. [*nebula.*

પડળ,*n.*A film over the eye; the *web* or

પડાઉ,*n.* A lighter; a boat. *a.* Unlawful;
iniquitous. [*rivalary.*

પડાપડી,*n.*Crowding together;competition;

પડાવ,*n* An encampment; a halting; the
place of halting;encampment. [*lence.*

પડાવવું,*v.*To obtain a thing through vio-

પડાસરખું,*a.*Conical.

પડાળ,*n.*The slope of a roof.

પડાળી,*n.*One sloped roof.

પડિયો,*n.*See દડિયો.

પડી,*n.*A parcel of medicines, powders.

પડી જવું,*v.*To tumble down.

પડી રેહેવું,*v.*To lie down.

પડીમા,*n.*A statue.

પડીકું,*n* A small package.

- પડો, *n.* A conical package; a *tom tom*; a proclamation; a bundle. [adjacency.
- પડોશ-શ, *n.* Neighbourhood; vicinity;
- પડોશણુ-સણુ, *n.* A female neighbour.
- પડોશમાં-સમાં, *ad.* In the neighbourhood or vicinity of.
- પડોશી-સી, *n.* A neighbour.
- પઢવું, *v.* To learn; to study; to speak; to
- પઢેલ-હું, *a.* Learned. [utter.
- પઢેલ પણ ગણેલ નહીં, *a.* Learned but wanting in experience; a learned fool.
- પઢેલ ગણેલને ફરેલ, *a.* Learned, experienced and observant.
- પણ, *n.* Promise; assurance; engagement; *conj.* But; yet; nevertheless; also; even; likewise; an affix corresponding with 'ness, hood or ship.'
- પણઘટ, *n.* A place erected for drawing water from wells, tanks &c.
- પણુછ, *n.* A bamboo chip; the string of a bow.
- પણુતર, *n.* Wedding; marriage; nuptials;
- પણુવું, *n.* See પરણવું. [wedded; married.
- પણિયત, *a.* Wedded; married.

- પહિઆરી, *n.* A female water-bearer.
- પણી, *n.* A small bundle.
- પહિઆર, *n.* A platform made for putting
- પણે, *ad.* There. [water spots.
- પણેલું, *a.* See પરણેલું. [hood or ship.
- પણ, *n.* An affix corresponding to *ness*,
- પણી, *n.* Land or sandy soil.
- પ'ડ, *n.* The body; the jaundice.
- પ'ડિત, *n.* A scholar; a learned man.
- પ'ડિતાઈ, *n.* Scholarship; learning.
- પ'ડે, *sd.* Self; personally.
- પ'ડેાળું, *n.* A snake-gourd.
- પ'ત, *n.* પતિ, A husband; reputation; credit.
- પત કરવું, *v.* To respect; to regard; to mind;
to believe; to agree; to undertake a work.
- પતંગ, *n.* A butterfly; a sort of paper-kite;
Japan wood; the sun.
- પતંગિયું-યેા, *a.* A butterfly.
- પતજડી, *n.* Autumn.
- પતન, *n.* The latitude of a planet; falling.
- પતનકોણ, *n.* The angle of incidence.
- પતરાજ-જ, *n.* Bragging; boast; vanity.

- પતરાજખેર, *a.* Vain; inflated; boastful.
- પતરાવળ-ળી, *n.* A plate formed of leaves
racked together.
- પતર', *n.* A thin sheet or plate of metal.
- પતવાળ, પતવાળી, પતવાળુ', *n.* See પતરાવળ.
- પતવું, *v.* To be adjusted; to be settled; to
be free from.
- પતલવું, *v.* To be offended; to be displeased;
to break a promise; to melt; to soften.
- પતાક-કા, *n.* An ensign; a flag.
- પતાવવું, *v.* To adjust; to settle; to decide;
to do away with; to get rid of. [biscuit.
- પતાસુ', *n.* A sugarcake; a sort of sugar
- પતાળ, *n.* See પાતાળ. [band.
- પતિ, *n.* A master; a lord; an owner; a hus-
- પતિત, *a.* Fallen; fallen from virtue; fallen
from caste.
- પતિતપાવન, *n.* The purifier and restorer
of the fallen:—used of the Deity.
- પતિરિ, *n.* White kids.
- પતિવ્રત, *n.* Chastity.
- પતિવ્રતા, *n.* A chaste and dutiful wife.

પતીજ, *n.* Assurance; satisfaction; conviction; confidence; trust; reliance.

પતેલી, *n.* See તપેલી.

પત્ત, *n.* Leprosy; credit.

પતકરવું, *v.* To respect; to mind; to admit.

પત્તર, *n.* Reputation; credit. [tion.

પત્તર ઢેકવી-રગડવી, *v.* To blast one's reputation.

પત્તો, *n.* Trace; vestige; clue; guide.

પત્થર, *n.* See પથ્થર.

પત્ની, *n.* A wife.

પત્ર, *n.* A letter; an epistle; a written paper or deed; a leaf; any thin sheet or a plate of metal; a leaf of a book.

પત્રક, *n.* A leaf of a book; a sheet of writing; a paper of accounts; a slip of memoranda.

પત્રાજ-જી, *n.* See પત્રાજ.

પત્રાવળ, પત્રાવળી, પત્રાળી, *n.* See પત્રાવળ.

પત્રિકા, *n.* The horoscope; a short but expressive letter. [horoscope.

પત્રિકા પૂજન, *n.* The worshipping of the

પત્રી, *n.* Mace; See પત્રિકા,

પત્રું, *n.* See પત્રક,

- પંથ, *n.* A path; a road; a way; sect.
- પથરાવું, *v.* To be spread; to be extended; to be dispersed; to be scattered.
- પથરી, *n.* A pebble; a small stone; a whetstone; a *calculus*; flint; gravel.
- પથારો, *n.* A stone; a dolt; a dullard; a dunce; an impediment; an obstacle,
- પથાણું, *n.* See પાથરણું.
- પથાર, *n.* See પથારો.
- પથારી, *n.* A bed; a bedding; halt.
- પથારો, *n.* Expanse; extent.
- પથિક, *n.* A traveller; a wayfarer.
- પથર, *n.* See પથરો.
- પથરમાંથી લોહી કાઢવું, *v.* To attempt at an impossibility; to square a circle; to except milk from a mule.
- પથરનો ભમરડો, *n.* A dolt; a dullard.
- પથ્ય, *n.* Diet; regimen.
- પદ, *n.* A foot; a metre; a footstep; a footprint; rank; station; dignity; the root; (square root, cube-root &c.) site; place; a hymn; an anthem; syllabification; a

- stanza; articles given to Brahmins at obsequies; a bed, a cot &c. given to the bride on her going to her husband's;
- પદક, *n.* An ornament hanging from around the neck; a medal. [of a foot.
- પદચિહ્ન, *v.* The foot-print; the mark
- પદચ્છેદ, *n.* Parsing. [ed.
- પદચ્યુત, *a.* Degraded; deposed; dethroned.
- પદચ્યુતતા, *n.* An ellipsis.
- પદપંકજ, *n.* A foot-shaped lotus.
- પદબંધ, *n.* Versification; prosody.
- પદબંધન, *n.* Etymology.
- પદભ્રષ્ટ, *n.* See પદચ્યુત.
- પદર, *n.* An end or border of a cloth; self;
- પદરંજી, *a.* One's own personal. [protection.
- પદરખાનું, *n.* A bakery; a bakehouse.
- પદરચના, *n.* Composition.
- પદલાલિત્ય, *n.* Melody; harmony. [office.
- પદવી, *n.* Rank; dignity; position; station;
- પદાર્થ, *n.* A thing; a substance; an object; an
- પદાર્થ વિજ્ઞાન, *n.* Natural philosophy. [end.
- પદાવહું, *v.* To cause to break wind; to cow; to brow-beat; to frighten.

પદાસન, *n.* A footstool.

પ્રદુ, *int.* See પહું.

પદોડવું, *v.* To drive fast.

પદોડવું, *v.* To soil; to make dirty.

પદ, *n.* See પદબંધ. [row; a style.

પદ્ધતિ, *n.* A method; a course of practice; a

પદ્મ, *n.* The lotus-flower; a hundred crores;

પદ્મરામ, *n.* Rubv. [ten billions.

પદ્મહસ્ત, *a.* Fortunate; prosperous; success-

પદ્મા, *n.* The Goddess *Lakshami*. [ful.

પદ્માસન, *n.* A posture in religious medita-

પદ્મિની, *n.* A most beautiful woman. [tion.

પદ્મરામણી, *n.* Respectful invitation.

પદ્મરાવવું, *v.* To invite respectfully; to see
one off respectfully; to bring about a
purchase by persuading right and left.

પદ્મારવું, *v.* To honour by one's presence
at; to go in honour.

પદ્મધટ, *n.* See પહુધટ. [tection.

પનાહ, *n.* Shelter; asylum; refuge; pro-

પનિયારી, *n.* See પહિયારી.

પનીર, *n.* Cheese.

પને-પનો, *n.* Breadth of a cloth.

પનોતી, *n.* A particular configuration of planets supposed to bring good or evil; evil destiny; ill-fate; evil stars.

પનોતુ', *a.* Auspicious; propitious; lucky; of a wide family.

પંતિયાળુ', *n.* Partnership; fellowship.

પંતિયાળો, *n.* A partner.

પંથ, *n.* A road; a way; religious order; way; manner; fashion; mode.

પંથી, *n.* A sectary; a sectarian; a disciple of any leader in religion; a wayfarer;

પંદર, *a.* Fifteen; 15. [a traveller..

પંદરવાડિયુ', *n.* See પખવાડિયુ'.

પન્નગ, *n.* A snake; a serpent. [mana.

પપનસ-પપાન *n.* A pomelmoose; *Citrus decu-*

પતેતી, *n.* The Parsee new year day.

પપૈયો, *n.* A bird; *cuculus melanolucus.*

પપૈ, *n.* *Carica papaya.*

પપૈડી, *n.* A kind of tree.

પમરવુ', *v.* To scent,

- પમરાત, *n.* Scent; fragrance.
 પમાડવું, *v.* To give; to cause.
 પંપાળવું, *v.* To rub gently with the hand;
 to stroke; to caress; to fondle.
 પંપેળવું, *v.* To grope.
 પપ, *n.* Water; milk. [ocean; rain.
 પયોધર, *n.* A woman's breast; a cloud; an
 પર, *a.* A prefix denoting "foreign"; 'alien'
 or 'different' *prep.* Subsequent to; after
 on; upon; *n.* A feather. [ment.
 પર અમલ, *n.* Foreign sway or govern-
 પરઈ, *n.* A piston; a pestle. *a.* Of or belong-
 ing to another.
 પરકમા-રમા, *n.* Circumambulation.
 પરકાજ, પરકામ, પરકાર્ય, *n.* The business or
 interest of another.
 પરકીયા, *n.* The wife or mistress of; another.
 પરખ, *n.* Test; examination.
 પરખનાર, *n.* A connoisseur.
 પરખવું, *v.* To test; to prove.
 પરખામણી, *n.* Money paid for testing or
 proving or examining. [to give; to play.

- પરખાવવું, *v.* To get or submit to be tested;
 પરખિયો, *n.* See પરખનાર. [nerous.
 પરગજી, *a.* Benevolent; good-natured; ge-
 પરગણું, *n.* A district.
 પરગમન, *n.* Adultery; fornication.
 પરગામ, *n.* A foreign country.
 પરધર, *n.* Another's house; adultery.
 પરચુટણુ-રણુ, *a.* Sundry; miscellaneous;
 પરચો, *n.* A miracle. [divers.
 પરછતી, *n.* A small thatch thrown over
 mud walls. [lar song.
 પરજ, *n.* The hilt of a sword; a particu-
 પરજન, *n.* Another person; a stranger.
 પરજન્ય, *n.* The rain.
 પરજન્યકાળ, *n.* Monsoon.
 પરભળવું, *v.* To flame.
 પરજિયો, *n.* A dirge; an elegy. [lation.
 પરકણુ, *n.* Condition; agreement; stipu-
 પરકવું, *v.* See પકવું.
 પરડ, *n.* Parade.
 પરણ, *n.* Choice of a spouse.
 પરણવું, *n.* To marry; to wed.

- પરણાવવું, *v.* To marry.
 પરણેલું, *a.* Married.
 પરત્ર, *a.* Dependent; subject to another.
 પરત્રતા, *n.* Subjection.
 પરતવું, *v.* To pound finely.
 પરતીત, *n.* Assurance; confidence.
 પરતો, *n.* Efficacy; prodigy; miracle.
 પરત્વે, *prep.* By virtue of through.
 પરદ, *n.* A way; a path.
 પરદાદો, *n.* A great grand-father; ancestor.
 પરદર-રા, *n.* The wife of another.
 પરદુઃખ, *n.* Another's hardship.
 પરદુઃખલજન, *n.* A philanthropist.
 પરદેશ, *n.* A foreign country.
 પરદેશતું, *a.* Out-landish.
 પરદેશવાસ, *n.* Emigration.
 પરદેશવાસી, *n.* Emigrant.
 પરદેશી, *a.* Foreign; a foreigner; a stranger.
 પરધન, *n.* Another's property.
 પરધર્મ, *n.* Foreign religion.
 પરનાતી, *a.* Of another caste.
 પરનારી, *n.* Another's wife. [veyance.
 પરનાળ, *n.* A water-pipe; a water con-

પરનાજિકા, *n.* A family custom; a water-pipe; customary way.

પરનિંદા, *n.* Slander; calumny.

પરનિષ્ઠા, *n.* Benevolence; philanthropy.

પરંતુ, *con.* But; however; yet.

પરંદુ, *n.* A bird.

પરંપર, *n.* *Ventris crepetus.*

પરંપરા-પરંપરાગત, *a.* Lincal.

પરપુછ, *n.* Asking about; inquiry.

પરપુરૂષ, *n.* A strange man; any man with reference to a woman, not her husband or other relations.

પરપેઠ, *n.* A third or triplicate of a *hundee*

પરપેઠેલ, *n.* A bubble. [or bill of exchange.

પરબ, *n.* A place to supply water to thirsty passers by without charge; a holiday.

પરબડિયુ, *n.* See પરબીડિયુ,

પરમિયે, *n.* One who supplies water to thirsty people along public roads.

પરબુદ્ધિ, *n.* Another's counsel or judgment.

પરબ્રહ્મ, *n.* The Supreme Being.

પરબવતુ, *v.* To weary; to tire; to harass; to slight; to disrespect.

- પરલવ, *n.* In the last age.
 પરભાત, *n.* Morning; dawn of the day.
 પરભાતિયુ', *n.* A morning hymn.
 પરભાડ'—યુ', *a.* Strange; another's; directly.
 પરભુ, *n.* A caste of the Hindus *See* પ્રભુ.
 પરભવવુ', *v.* To tease. [most; the third day
 પરમ, *a.* Best; most excellent; exceeding;
 પરમકૃપાળ-ગુ', *a.* Most gracious God.
 પરમગતિ, *n.* Absorption into the Deity.
 પરમદયાળ, *a.* Most merciful-God.
 પરમદહાડે-દીઠ, *a.* The day before yesterday;
 the day after to-morrow.
 પરમ પવિત્ર, *a.* Most holy God. [God.
 પરમપુરુષ, *n.* The most excellent being;
 પરમપ્રિય, *a.* Most beloved; dearest.
 પરમસુખ, *n.* Great bliss.
 પરમસુખી, *a.* Most blessed; happiest.
 પરમસ્નેહી, *a.* Most affectionate; most strong-
 ly attached; hearty; bosom friend.
 પરમહંસ, *n.* A name of a Deity; an ascetic
 who has subdued all his senses by ab-
 stract meditation.

- પરમાણુવું, *v.* To accept or admit as true.
 પરમાણું, *n.* An atom; the smallest particle.
 પરમાત્મા, *u.* The Supreme 'Being; God.
 પરમાનંદ, *n.* Supreme bliss; superlative joy;
 the Supreme Being.
 પરમાર્થ, *n.* The highest and most excellent
 object of man; benevolence; charity.
 પરમાર્થપ્રાપ્તિ, *n.* Eternal beatitude; felicity
 of the highest kind; consummate bliss.
 પરમાર્થબુદ્ધિ, *n.* Divine love sanctified affec-
 પરમાર્થી, *a.* Benevolent; philanthropic. [tion.
 પરમિયો, *n.* Gonorrhoea; gleet.
 પરમુલક, *n.* Foreign country. [Being.
 પરમેશ, પરમેશ્વર, પરમેસર, *n.* The Supreme
 પરમેશ્વરની ગાય, *n.* A snail.
 પરમેશ્વરપણું, *n.* Godhead; divinity; godship.
 પરમેશ્વરી, *n.* The goddess.
 પરમો, *n.* See પરમિયો.
 પરમોદી, *a.* Cheerful.
 પર્યટન, *n.* Tour.
 પર્યન્ત, *con.* Upto.
 પર્યાય, *n.* Manner; A synonymous word.

પર'પરા, *n.* Regular succession, *ad.* successively from one generation to another.

પરરાજ્ય, *n.* Foreign kingdom; foreign Government or domination.

પરલી, *n.* A lizard.

પરલોક, *n.* The other world; a foreigner.

પરવ, *n.* See પર્વ.

પરવઃવું, *a.* To suit one's purpose; to afford.

પરવણી, *n.* See પર્વણી.

પરવતન, *n.* See પરદેશ.

પરવરતાવવું, *v.* To set a-foot or a-going; to establish; to set up; to publish.

પરવરદેગાર, *n.* Providence.

પરવરવું, *v.* To go; to depart. [tenance.

પરવરશી, *n.* Maintenance; subsistence; sus-

પરવશ, *a.* Dependent; subject to another.

પરવસ્તુ, *n.* Another's thing or property.

પરવળ, *n.* Snake gourd; (a vegetable)

પરવા, *n.* Care; concern; regard; heed.

પરવાણુ, *n.* A sail-yard.

પરવાનગી, *n.* Permission; leave; an order.

પરવાનો, *n.* A pass; a licence; a warrant; a permisson; a permit. [respice.

- પરવાર, *n.* Leisure; time; disengagedness;
 પરવાજ, *n.* Flight (of birds).
 પરવારણ, *n.* A sail-yard. [suro.
 પરવારવું, *v.* To be disengaged; to have lei-
 પરવારી, *n.* A low caste; *Purwari*; sweeper.
 પરવાળાંની ખાખ, *n.* Calx of Coral.
 પરવાળું, *n.* Coral. [house.
 પરશાળ-સાળ, *n.* An entrance hall; an off-
 પરશુ, *n.* An axe; a hatchet. [*Vishnu*.
 પરશુશમ, *n.* The sixth incarnation of
 પરશુદી-સુદી, *n.* Fine flour of wheat.
 પરસ, *n.* Dew; frost.
 પરસેવ-વેા, *n.* Perspiration; sweat.
 પરતતરી રી, *n.* Worship; adoration; devotion.
 પરત્ની, *n.* Another's wife; a strange woman.
 પરસ્પર, *a.* Mutual; reciprocal; *ad.* mutually;
 પરસ્પૃષ્ઠ, *n.* Active voice. [reciprocally.
 પરસ્વાધીન, *a.* Dependent; subject to
 another. [abandon; to give up.
 પરહરવું, *v.* To forsake; to relinquish; to
 પરવસ્ત-ગત, *a.* Passed into the hands of
 પરહિતેચ્છા, *n.* Benevolence. [another.

- પરહેજ-અ, *a.* Arrest; surveillance; abstinence; continence.
- પરહેજ કરવું, *v.* To imprison.
- પરહેજગાર, *a.* Abstinent.
- પરહેજગારી, *n.* Abstinence.
- પરહેજ, *n.* See પરેજ.
- પરાત, *n.* Balance; remainder.
- પરાંતવું, *v.* See પરવારવું.
- પરા, *n.* The first stirring of the breadth; speech in the first of the four stages.
- પરા-ઈ, *A* piston; a pestle; a crowbar.
- પરાકાષ્ટા, *n.* The greatest possible degree; the utmost extremity; the *sinequanon*.
- પરાક્રમ, *n.* Valour; prowess; an exploit; an achievement. [mighty.
- પરાક્રમી, *a.* Valiant; valorous; heroic;
- પરાગ, *n.* The pollen or farina of a flower.
- પરાગંદા, *a.* Vagrant.
- પરાંગના, *n.* Another's wife.
- પરાંચ, *n.* A scaffold.
- પરાજ-ત, *n.* A circular and edged dish or plate. [comfiture.
- પરાજય, *n.* Defeat; overthrow; rout; dis-

- પરાજિત, *a.* Defeated; overthrown.
 પરાણી જો, *n.* A goad.
 પરાજે, *ad.* Forcibly; by constraint. [Deity •
 પરાત્પર, *a.* Most high; supreme—used of the
 પરાધીન, *a.* Dependent; subject to another.
 પરાધીનતા-પણ, *n.* Subjection; dependence.
 પરાન, *n.* The food or board of another.
 પરાન્હ, *n.* The afternoon.
 પરાપૂર્વ, *a.* Ancestral.
 પરાલવ, *n.* Defeat; overthrow; disconfiture.
 પરાભૂત, *a.* Defeated; overthrown.
 પરાય, *n.* A pestel. [to.
 પરાયણ, *a.* Adhering; attached or devoted
 પરાયુ, *n.* Pertaining to another; strange;
 foreign. [year after the next.
 પરાત્, *ad.* The year before the last or the
 પરાધ, *a.* One hundred thousand billions;
 a half of the life time of *Brahma*.
 પરાલ-ળ, *n.* Rice straw.
 પરાવર્તન, *n.* Turning back; reflection.
 પરાસ, *n.* A tree; whey. [on every side.
 પરિ, *n.* A prefix signifying *all around*;

- પરિક્રમણ, *n.* Circulation.
 પરિગ્રહ, *n.* Acceptance; taking.
 પરિધ, *n.* Circumference. [cy.
 પરિચય, *n.* Acquittance; familiarity; intimacy.
 પરિચિત, *n.* Known; familiar. [ed off.
 પરિચિન્ન, Separated from; divided or mark-
 પરિચ્છેદ, *a.* A division; a section.
 પરિણામ, *n.* End; result; consequence.
 પરિતોષ, *n.* Delight; gratification. [up.
 પરિત્યાગ, *n.* Abandonment; utterly 'given
 પરિધાન, *n.* The putting or casting around.
 (of garments); garments.
 પરિધિ, *n.* See પરિધ.
 પરિવેદનામુ, *n.* Ornithology.
 પરિપક્વ, *a.* Perfectly ripe; mature.
 પરિપાક, *n.* Maturity; ripeness; digestion.
 પરિપુષ્ટ, *a.* Fat; fleshy.
 પરિપૂર્ણ, *a.* Completed; perfected; quite full;
 પરિપ્રજ્ઞ, *n.* See પરપ્રજ્ઞ. [entire.
 પરિભવ, *n.* Slighted or disregarded state.
 પરિભાષા, *n.* A technicality; a list of defini-

an introductory chapter.

પરિમ, *n.* Odour.

પરિમળ, *n.* An exquisite fragrance.

પરિણામ, *n.* A measure; a standard; notation and numeration.

પરિમિત, *a.* Measure; magnitude.

પરિવટ-યેટ, *n.* A washerman.

પરિયા, Forefathers. [retinue.

પરિવાર, *n.* Progency; children; dependents;

પરિશ્રમ, *n.* Excessive labour; exertion.

પરિશિષ્ટ, *n.* An appendix.

પરિશોધ, *n.* An enquiry on all sides.

પરિસાન, Through knowledge.

પરિસવુ', *v.* See પિરસવુ'.

પારહરણ, *n.* Depriving of. [removal.

પારહાર, *n.* Clearing away of difficulties;

પરિહાસ, *n.* Mirth; sport.

પરિજ્ઞાન, *n.* See પરિસાન.

પરી, *n.* A fairy; a sylph; a beautiful woman;

પરીક્ષક, *n.* An examiner. [a beauty.

પરીક્ષા, *a.* Investigation; examination.

પરીક્ષા લેવી, *v.* To examine

પરિક્ષિત, *a.* Tried; examined.

પરીખ, *n.* A title to *Shroffs*.

પરીધ, *See* પરિધ.

પરીન્નત-નદો, *n.* The most beautiful and

પરીસ્રવું, *v.* *See* પીરસવું, [mote handsome.

પરં, *n.* A suburb; puss; matter; distant; re-

પરણો, *n.* *See* પરાણી.

પરેજ, *n.* Inprisonment.

પરેજ કરવું, *v.* To imprison.

પરેજગાર, *a.* Abstemious.

પરેજ, *n.* *See* પરહેજ.

પરેસાન, *n.* Unchaste; cunning; mischievous.

પરેસ, *n.* Press.

પરૈ, *n.* A crowbar.

પરૈ, *n.* A feather.

પરોક્ષ-ક્ષે, *ad.* On the back; secretly.

પરોક્ષ, *n.* Perfect tense.

પરોઢ-ઢિયું, *n.* Dawn; day-break.

પરોણાગત, પરોણાચારી, પરોણાચાર, *n.* Hospital-
ity; entertainment.

પરોણો, *n.* A guest; a stranger.

volence; philanthropy.

પરોપકારબુદ્ધિ, *n.* Benevolent spirit.

પરોપકારી, *a.* Benevolent; philanthropic; beneficent.

પરોવણું-ણું, *v.* To thread needle; to string glass, beads, pearls &c; to connect.

પર્વ, *n.* Rain.

પર્ણ, *n.* A leaf.

પર્ણકુટી, *n.* A hut of leaves; a hermitage.

પર્યટ, *n.* A coach; a bedstead. [ing about.

પર્યટન, *n.* Peregrination; roaming; wander-

પર્યંત, *prep.* Until; till; unto.

પર્યવસાન, *n.* End; termination.

પય, *n.* A brook; a rivulet.

પયસિ, *n.* Satisfaction; fullness; end.

પયય, *n.* Manner; way; scheme; contrivance; a synonym.

પર્વ, *n.* A holiday; a chapter.

પર્વણી, *n.* A holiday; a festival day.

પર્વત, *n.* A mountain; a hill.

પલક, *n.* Time measured by the twinkling of the eye; a moment; an instant.

પલકદરિયા, *n.* A continued shower of rain.

પલકારો, *n.* A twinkling of the eye.

પલંગ, *n.* A couch; bedstead.

પલંગપોષ, *n.* A coverlet.

પલટણ, *n.* A battalian; a regiment.

પલટવું, *v.* To return; to turn up; to break a promise; to break a contract; to train; to change.

પલવટ, *n.* A knot tied round the waist when wearing a cloth; a kind of cloth worn around the waist by *Bhils* and

પલવટવું, *a* To exchange. [*Kulis* in Gujarat.

પલવંગ, *n.* A monkey.

પલવાડ, *n.* A fence; a hedge. [legged.

પલાંડી, *n.* The posture of sitting cross-

પલાંડીવાળી, *n.* To sit cross-legged.:

પલાખો, *n.* A question from the table of

પલાંડુ, *n.* An onion. [multiplication.

પલાણ, *n.* A saddle.

પલાણવું-કરવું, *v.* To ride on horse-back.

પલાયન, *n.* Running away; elopement.

પલાવ, *n.* A dish of rice and flesh highly

પલાવટ, *n.* A tribe of *Bhils*. [spiced.

- પલાશ,*n.* *Khakhur tree; Butea frondosa.*
 પલાશપાપડી,*n.* The seed of *Palash.*
 પલાળવું,*v.* To wet; to moisten; to persuade;
 પલિત,*n.* See પલિત. [to win over.
 પલિતિ,*n.* Filth.
 પધિતું-ધિતું,*n.* A thin fine piece.
 પલિતો,*n.* A thick wick; a piece of bread.
 પલિત,*n.* A ghost; a devil; a pest.
 પલોટવું,*v.* To train; to educate; to break.
 પલ્લવ,*n.* Foliage; a skirt; a border.
 પલ્લી,*n.* A lizard.
 પલ્લુ,*n.* A scale of a balance; money or
 property conferred upon the bride
 groom at or before the marriage cere-
 પલ્લો,*n.* A skirt. [money; dowry.
 પવઈ,*n.* A eunuch.
 પવન,*n.* Wind; air.
 પવનચક્કી,*n.* A wind-mill.
 પવનચાલ,*n.* Swift.
 પવનવાળું,*a.* Airy.
 પવનપાવડી,*n.* Wooden shoes of the velocity
 પવાડવું,*v.* To make drink. [of wind.

પસાર,*n.* Taking a few turns from here to [there.

પાર ઉતરેલું,*a.* Passed. [to elope; to run away.

પસારવું,*v.* To pass; to be admitted; to enter;

પસાર કરવું,*v.* To give an examination; to move on; to push on; to run away.

પસારવું,*v.* To spread; to extend.

પસારો,*n.* Extension; wide diffusion.

પસિયાડ,*n.* A hinge; a joint.

પસીને,*n.* Perspiration; sweat.

પસ્તાં,*n.* Pistachio nuts.

પસ્તાગિયો,*n.* A vegetable seller.

પસ્તાતું,*n.* See પ્રસ્થાન.

પસ્તાવું,*v.* To repent; to regret. [tion.

પસ્તાવો,*n.* Repentance; penitence; contri-

પસ્તી,*n.* Defending; waste papers.

પસ્તુ,*n.* Defending; vindicating.

પહોણે,*ad.* There; thither.

પહાડ,*n.* A mountain.

પહાડી,*a.* Mountainous.

પહાડી દેશ,*n.* Highland.

પહાડી લોક,*n.* Highlanders.

પહોરેગરી, *n.* Guard.

પહોરેદાર, *n.* A centry; a watchman.

પહોરો, *n.* A watch.

પહાં-હાં, *ad.* There; thither.

પહી, *n.* A guest who stays the second day.

પહુ'આ, *n.* See પૈ'આ.

પળ, *n.* The twenty-fourth part of an hour;
 $\frac{1}{60}$ part of a *ghadi*.

પળવારમાં, *ad.* In a trice; in a moment.

પળવું, *v.* To go; to run; to be nurtured; to
 be fulfilled; to be realized.

પળાયન, *n.* See પલાયન.

પળિયાં, *n.* Gray hairs.

પળી, *n.* A ladle; gray hairs.

પળો, *n.* A large ladle.

પળોટવું, *v.* See પલોટવું.

પાંઉ, *n.* A loaf.

પાંકડ, *a.* Barren.

પાંકપું, *a.* Intended; wished for.

પાંકે, *prep.* Without; except.

પાંખ, *n.* A wing; a side of a roof; shelter;
 protection; a fan. [insignificant gift.

પાંખડી, *n.* A petal; a leaf of a flower; an

પાંખડું, *n.* A branch; a twig.

પાંખર, *n.* Armour.

પાંખાત્રું, *a.* Winged. [the holiday.

પાંખી, *prep.* Without; the day following;

પાંખું, *n.* A branch.

પાંખોડું, *n.* See પાંખોડું. [legs are put.

પાંખત, *n.* That part of a cot where the

પાંખરવું, *v.* To bloom; to blossom.

પાંખરો, *n.* Cradle-string; manner.

પાંખળા ગાડી, *n.* A go-cart.

પાંખળું, *a.* Crippled; lame; halt.

પાંખા, *n.* Cripple.

પાંખું, *n.* A cripple.

પાંખોડું, *n.* The shoulder.

પાંચ, *n.* Five; 5.

પાંચ ત્યાં પરમેશ્વર, *Vox populi vox dei*; the
voice of the people is the voice of God.

પાંચની પાંચ બુદ્ધિ, As many men so many
minds; *Quot homines tot sententiae*.

પાંચડો, *n.* The figure 5.

- પાંચુ', *n.* The multiplication of five.
 પાંચેમ, *n.* The fifth day of either half of
 a lunar month. [suit of clothes.
 પાંચે હુગડાં-વસ્ત્ર, *n.* Full dress; a complete
 પાંછણા, *n.* Cuts; wounds.
 પાંજલ-હી, *n.* Addictedness habit; the warp.
 paste; size; the sizing machine.
 પાંજર, *n.* The confines of a village.
 પાંજરાપોળ, *n.* An asylum for superannu-
 ted animals. [a skeleton.
 પાંજર', *n.* A cage; a dock; a witness-box;
 પાંજ, *n.* Addictedness; habit.
 પાંડુર, *a.* White.
 પાંત, *n.* See પાંગત.
 પાંતી, *n.* A share; a part; a quota.
 પાંતીદાર, *n.* A shareholder; a partner.
 પાંતીના, હિસાબ, *n.* Examples of Practice.
 પાંદડી, *n.* A petal; a leaf; a kind of earring.
 પાંદડું, *n.* A leaf.
 પાંપણ, *n.* The hair of the eyelid.
 પાંસર', *a.* Straight; erect; upright; direct;
 sensible; prudent; steady; regular; con-
 પાંસળી, પાંસળું, *n.* A rib. [stant.

પાંસળી ચરકેલ, *a.* Eccentric.

પાંસેક, *a.* Sixty five; 65

પા, *a.* One fourth $\frac{1}{4}$; imp. of પાણી.

પાઈ, *n.* A pie; a bettlenut.

પાક, *n.* Dressed or cooked food; produce; ripeness; maturity; pure; holy; honest.

પાકટ, *n.* Ripe; mature.

પાકદોસ્તી, *n.* Pure friendship.

પાકમહોબત, *n.* A pure affection among the sexes unmixed with carnal desires; Platonic love.

પાકવું, *v.* To grow; to ripen; to suppurate; to avail; to be tired; to become due.

પાકશાસ્ત્ર, *n.* The art of cookery; culinary

પાકશાળા, *n.* A kitchen. [art.

પાકી, *n.* Purity; holiness; a razor; without; ex-

પાકી મુદત, *n.* A due date; a full term. [cept.

પાકું, *a.* Ripe; ripened; certain; sure; steady; mature; experienced; durable; lasting.

પાખ, *n.* Side; a party; a sect. [ture.

પાખ'ડ, *n.* Heresy; heterodoxy; an impos-

પાખ'ડી, *a.* Heretical; heterodox, an impostor; a pretender.

પાખર, *n.* An armour for horse or elephant;

પાંખી-ખે, *prep.* See પાંખી. [a barb; caparision.

પાગ, *n.* See પગ.

પાગડ બાંધવી, *v.* To low.

પાગડું, *n.* A stirrup. [wage.

પાગર, *n.* The act of towing; a boat; to

પાગા, *n.* See પાયગા.

પાધ-ડી, *n.* A-turban.

પાધડી બાંધાવવી, *v.* To present one with a turban; to commend; to praise; to give credit to.

પાધડી લેવી, *v.* To outwit; to overreach.

પાધડી ફેરવવી, *v.* To become insolvent; to turn round; to recede; to draw back.

પાધડી સંભાળવી, *v.* To take care; to beware.

પાયક, *a.* Digestive; peptic; a cook.

પાયન, *n.* Digestion. *a.* પચાવનાર, digestive.

પાયન ક્રિયા, *n.* The process of digestion.

પાયનશક્તિ, *a.* Digestive powers.

પાચ્છા, *n.* See પાદશાહ.

પાચ્છાઈ, *n.* See પાદશાહી.

પાછલી રાત, *n.* After midnight,

- પાછલું, *a.* Back; hind; past; latter; last.
 પાછલો પોહોર, *n.* Afternoon.
 પાછળ, *prep.* Behind; after. [draw back.
 પાછળ હટવું, *v.* To recede; to fall back; to
 પાછળ મુકવું, *v.* To outrun; to outstrip; to
 eclipse; to outshine.
 પાછું, *ad.* Again; once more; back in return.
 પાછું આપવું, *v.* To return; to refund; to re-
 પાછું આવવું-જવું, *v.* To return. [pay.
 પાજ, *n.* A quay; a bridge; a kind of China
 પાજણી, *n.* See પાંજણી. [silk-cloth,
 પાત્ર, *a.* Vile; mean; abject. [wickedness.
 પાત્રપણ, *n.* Vileness; meanness; abjectness;
 પાંચજન્ય, *n.* The shell of *Vishnu*.
 પાંછેરી, *n.* A weight of 5 *seers*.
 પાટ, *n.* A bench; a form; a seat; a throne;
 the breadth or width (of cloth).
 પાટણી, *n.* See પાટલી.
 પાટડો, *n.* A beam.
 પાટણી, *n.* A kind of race.
 પાટેલ, *n.* A kind of flower.
 પાટલા ઘેા, *n.* The iguana. [elder sister.
 પાટલા માસ, *n.* પાટલા માસના સંસ્કાર-પાટલા માસના

- પાટણી, *n.* A bench; a form; a low foot-stool;
the sole of a foot; a bracelet; the folds
of a *dhotar* &c. [[on.
- પાટલો, *n.* A low foot-stool; a plank to sit
- પાટલી કુવર, *n.* A crown prince; an heir ap-
- પાટયાં, *n.* A necklace. [parent.
- પાટયું, *n.* A plank; a board.
- પાટી, *n.* A writing board; a board-rope
wound round the bedstead; a tape; an
inkle; a basket. [a *Patidar*.
- પાટીદાર, *n.* A hereditary cultivator; a patel;
- પાટુ, *n.* A kick.
- પાટું મારવી, *v.* To kick; to give a kick.
- પટો, *n.* A bandage; a strap.
- પાટોપાટ, *ad.* From one end to the other.
- પાઠ, *n.* A reading; a lesson; a task.
- પાઠ કરવો, *v.* To read; to read or prepare
- પાઠશક્તિ, *n.* Memory. [one's lessons.
- પાઠશાળા, *n.* A college; an academy; a school.
- પાઠિતર, *n.* A different reading.
- પાઠફેર, *a.* Slightly different.
- પાઠી, *a.* A specialist; a reciter.

- પાહુ', *n.* An anthrax; a carbuncle .
- પ ઠે કસુ', *v.* To learn by heart; to commit
- પાડ, *n.* Obligation. [to memory.
- પાડપડોસ, *n.* Neighbourhood.
- પાડપડોસી, *n.* Neighbours. [good for good.
- પાઠ વાળવો, *v.* To repay kindness; to return
- પાડવું, *a.* To cause to fall; to let fall; to
knock down; to throw down; to cast; to
- પાડાખદ, *n.* Revenge; vengeance. [mould·
- પાડાપડોસ, *n.* See પડોસ.
- પાડાપડોસી, *n.* See પડોસી. [she-buffalo.
- પાડી, *n.* A female young of a buffalo; a
- પાડીકું, *n.* Grateful.
- પાહુ', *n.* A young of a buffalo.
- પાડો, *n.* A he-buffalo; a lesson; a multiplica-
tion table; a street.
- પાડોશી-સી, *n.* See પાડોશી.
- પાણ, *n.* A perpendicular stroke denoting
a fourth part; a stone; a hand.
- પાણકોર', *n.* A dungry cloth. [per.
- પાણિ, *n.* The hand; water; rain; lustre; tem-

પાણિગ્રહણ, *n.* Junction of the hands of the bride and the bridegroom; nuptials; wedding.

પાણિભુ, *a.* Watery; filled with a milky fluid; discharge or dismissal from service.

પાણી, *n.* Water; lustre; spirit; pluck; mettle; honour; reputation; temper; edge; keenness; *sperma genital*.

પાણીદાર, *a.* Sharp; mettled.

પાણીફેર, *n.* Change of water.

પાણીભરો, *n.* A water-man.

પાણી ભાવું, *v.* To fetch water; to be outshone; to be eclipsed. [lessness.

પાણીભરાઈજવાં, *v.* To be in a state of hope-

પાણી ભરાવવું, *v.* To outshine; to eclipse.

પાણીજવું, *v.* To lose one's credit or reputation; to go to fetch water.

પાણી જોઈ લેવું, *v.* To discover or discern the virtue or competency of.

પાણી ચઢાવવું-પાવું, *v.* To give a temper to; to encourage. [or mettle.

પાણીમરવું-મરીજવું, *v.* To lose one's energy

- પાણી લેવું, *v.* To to put shame or confusion;
to vow against the doing of a thing.
- પાણી ફરવું ફરી વળવું, *v.* To be reduced to
wreck and ruin. [some water.
- પાણી લાગવું, *v.* To suffer from unwhole
- પાણી મુકવું, *v.* To vow; to give up.
- પાણીપાણી કરવું, *v.* To cry out for water; to
exhaust; to knock up a person through
overworking; to tire.
- પાણી પાણી થઈ જવું, *v.* To perspire through
exertion; to be softened down; to melt.
- પાણી છુટવું-આવવું, *v.* To water.
- પાણીથી પાતળું કરવું, To bring very low by
dishonouring. [cheap.
- પાણીનેમુલે, *ad.* Exceedingly cheap; very
- પાણી પાવું, *v.* To water; to sprinkle water.
- પાણીદાર, *a.* Having lustre; having mettle.
- પાણીપથે, *a.* A swift horse. [having temper.
- પાંડવ, *n.* The sons of પાંડુ. *a.* five.
- પાંડિત્ય, *n.* See પંડિતાઈ.
- પાંડું, *n.* See પંડું,
- પાણે, *n.* A stone. a blockhead.

પાત, *n.* The falling or descending.

પાતક, *n.* Sin; crime; offence.

પ.તકી, *a.* Sinful; criminal. [osophy.

પાતંજલ, *n.* The Yoga system of phi-

પાતર, *n.* A dancing girl; a couretsan; a prostitute; a public woman.

પાતરવડિયાં, *n.* A kind of potato leaves.

પાતરી, *n.* Potato leaves; leaves.

પાતરી, *n.* A small packet of flowers.

પાતરું, *n.* A leaf. [fully.

પાતરે પાણી પાણું, *v.* To persecute unmerci-

પાતળ, *n.* A lower garment of females; a leaf-dish [See ફાંકડા.

પાતળિયો, *n.* A slender but healthy person;

પાતળું, *a.* Thin; lean; slender; dilute; of loose texture; not closely compacted.

પાત.ળ, *n.* The regions under the earth; the infernal regions.

પાતાળજત્રી-યત્રી, *a.* Of profound contrivance; having ability of any and every

પાતેલી, *n.* A small cooking pot. [kind.

પાતેલું, *n.* A cooking pot of brass or copper; a culinary utensil.

- પાત્ર, *n.* A vessel; a receptacle; dramatic personæ. *a* Worthy; deserving.
- પાથરણ, *n.* A cloth for spreading.
- પાથરણ, *n.* A bedding; a mattress.
- પાથરવું, *v.* To disperse; to scatter; to spread a bedding; to stretch.
- પાથરો, *n.* Green grass. .
- પાદ, *n.* A foot; a quarter; the foot or line of a stanza; the quadrant of a circle; *ventris crepitus*.
- પાદર, *n.* The confines of a village; a gate..
- પાદરી, *n.* A Christian clergyman; a missionaryary.
- પાદવું, *a.* To break wind. [sionary.
- પાદશાહ, *n.* A king (used of Mahomedan [kings).
- પાદશાહનદી, *n.* A princess. [kings).
- પાદશાહનદો, *n.* A prince.
- પાદશાહી, *n.* The reign or sway of a king; kingly; royal. [Parsis
- પાદસ, *n.* Funeral procession; among the
- પાદુકા, *n.* Clogs or wooden shoes; an impression of a foot of some God or Preceptor.

પાદોદક, *n.* Water in which the feet are washed or dipped.

પાદ, *n.* Water for cleaning the feet. [rect.

પાધરૂં, *a* Straight; erect; upright; right; cor-

પાધરૂંદોર, *a*, Direct; straight; reclaimed.

પાન, *n.* A leaf; a betel-leaf; a perpendicular stroke denoting fourth part; a drink; drinking; a kind of ornament for the

પાનખર રૂઢ, *n.* Autumn. [head.

પાનડી, *n.* A thin leaf; a kind of earring.

પાનડીઓ, *n.* A kind of cloth.

પાનડું, *n.* A leaf.

પાનદાન, ની, *n.* A betel-leaf box.

પાનપટ્ટી, *n.* A roll of betel-leaf.

પાનસોપારી, *n.* Betel-leaf and nut; a small bribe; a small present. [gold leaves.

પાનિ, *n.* Cards; leaves of pages (of a book);

પાનું, *n.* A leaf or page (of a book); a single card of a pack; the blade; an emerald; a gold leaf.

પાનું ફેરવવું, *v.* To turn over a leaf.

પાનેતર, *n.* A silk or cotton cloth.

પાનેલ, *n.* Panel.

પાને, *n.* The descent of milk into the udder; the filling with milk in the breast of a woman.

પાપ, *n.* Offence; crime; sin; immorality; evil intent; plague; pest. [act.

પાપ કરવું, *v.* To sin; to commit a wicked

પાપકરમી, *a.* Wicked.

પાપચંદ્ર, *n.* Inauspicious planet.

પાપડ, *n.* A sort of wafer cake.

પાપડખાર-ખરિયોખાર, *n.* Carbonate of soda.

પાપડી, *n.* A kind of bean. [woman.

પાપણી-પિણી, *n.* A vixen; a virago; a sinful

પાપદ્રષ્ટિ, *n.* A sinful look; a lascivious look.

પાપબુદ્ધિ-મતિ, *n.* An evil mind.

પાપરહિત, *a.* Sinless.

પાપવાસના, *n.* Sinful desire. [conscience.

પાપસંતાપ, *n.* The anguish of sin; qualms of

પાપા, *n.* Bread; loaf.

પાપિષ્ટ-પી, *a.* Sinful; depraved; wicked.

પાપી, *n.* Sinner.

- પામર, *a.* Wretched; humble.
 પામરી, *n.* A sort of woolen or silken cloth.
 પામવું, *v.* To get; to obtain; to suffer; to
 પાય, *n.* The foot; the leg. [undergo.
 પાયપડં લાગવું, *v.* To prostrate oneself at
 પાયકિસ્ત, *a.* Deserted; barren. [the feet of.
 પાયખાનું, *n.* A privy; a closet.
 પાયગા, *n.* A stable; a stud; a troop of horses.
 પાયજામો, *n.* Trowsers; long drawers.
 પાયતખ્ત, *n.* The capital city; the metropolis
 પાયદળ, *n.* Infantry; foot-soldiers.
 પાયપોસ, *n.* A shoe.
 પાયમાલ, *a.* Ruined; annihilated.
 પાયમાલી, *n.* Ruin; annihilation.
 પાયરી, *n.* A staircase; a step; stair; rank;
 dignity; a kind of mango. [it.
 પાયલ, *n.* An anklet with bells attached to
 પાયલી, *n.* A silver coin equivalent to a
 quarter of a rupee; a measure of about
 પાયલું, *n.* See પાવલું. [four seers.
 પાયસ્વાર, *n.* See પાયદળ.
 પાયાદાર, *n.* Authentic.

પાયારહિત, *a.* Baseless.

પાચીકુકા, *n.* A kind of play.

પાચેા, *n.* A leg; a piece of wood . used for washing clothes; foundation; the bottom; support; a fourth part.

પાર, *n.* The end; a ford; the bank; an ear (of corn); a secret. *ad.* Through.

પાર ઉતરવું-પડવું, *v.* To be finished; to get safely through; to prosper.

પાર કરવું, *v.* To cross; to finish.

પારપામવો-પાર લેવો-પાર કહાડવો, *v.* To penetrate one's secret motive.

પાર મુકવું, *v.* To go through.

પારકું, *a.* See પરાયું.

પારખ, *n.* See પરખ,

પારખવું, *v.* See પરખવું,

પારખું, *n.* Test; trial.

પારખું નેતું, *a.* To try; to test.

પારંગત, *a.* Well-versed; adept.

પારણ, *n.* Breaking of a fast; a cradle.

પારથ, *n.* A name of *Arjuna*.

પાર થવું, *v.* To decamp; to run away.

- પારદન. Quicksilver; mercury.
 પારદર્શક. *a.* Transparent.
 પારદર્શકગુણ, *n.* Transparency.
 પરાધ-ધી, *n.* A hunter; a sportman; a fowler.
 પાર પાડવું. *v.* See પાર ઉતરવું,
 પારમાર્થિક, *n.* Benevolent.
 પારવો, *n.* A wild pigeon. [thoroughly.
 પાર'પાર, *ad.* From one end to the other;
 પારસ-મણિ, *n.* The philosopher's stone.
 પારસણ, *n.* A *Parsee* woman.
 પારસનાથ, *n.* A *Jain* deity.
 પારમનીસ, *n.* A secretary.
 પારસ પીપળો, *n.* A kind of peepul tree.
 પારસાલ, *n.* The last year.
 પારસી, *n.* A *Parsee*; a dodge; mercantile
 પારા, *n.* Bullets. [language.
 પારાણ-ચણ *n.* Reading through; perusal [*gens*
 પારિભત-ક, *n.* The coral tree; *erythrina ful-*
 પારિપત-ત્ય, *n.* Punishment; chastisement.
 પારિભાષા, *a.* Technical.
 પારી, *n.* A crow-bar.
 પારેખ *n.* See પરીખ.

- પારેલું, *n.* A dove; a pегion.
- પારો, *n.* A bullet; quicksilver; mercury;
Semen virilis; a kind of necklace.
- પાર્થવી, *n.* A name of *Sita*.
- પાર્થિવ, *n.* The emblematic representation
of *Shiva* made of clay.
- પાર્વતી, *n.* The goddess *Durga*.
- પાલ, *n.* Water diluted with rotten vegetable; a lizard; a small tent; a name of
- પાલક, *a.* That protects. [a district.
- પાલક, પાલક મા, પાલક બાપ, પાલક છોકરું, પાલક આઈ
n. A protector; A foster-mother-father-child-dam.
- પાલખ, *n.* A kind of vegetable; a scaffold.
- પાલખી, *n.* A planquin.
- પાલખીનશીન, *n.* A grandee.
- પાલટવું, *v.* To change; to turn over.
- પાલટો, *n.* A return; a recompense.
- પાલણ, *n.* Maintaining; sustenance.
- પાલણુ પોષણ, *n.* Maintenance; sustenance.
- પાલન, *n.* Nourishing; nourishment.
- પાલનહાર, *n.* Lord.

- પાલવ,*n.* See પહ્લવ. Flowing water.
 પાલવવું,*v.* To afford.
 પાલવું,*v.* To foster.
 પાલાશ,*n.* A kind of tree. See ખાખરો.
 પાલી,*n.* A measure.
 પાલીઆ,*n.* Rocky water; a tomb-stone.
 પાહું,*n.* A space enclosed by strips of
 matting and light sticks. [man.
 પાલો,*n.* Herbage; foliage; snow; ice; a foot-
 પાલોખાનાર,*a.* Herbivorous.
 પાવ,*n.* A quarter; a fourth; the foot.
 પાવક,*n.* Fire.
 પાવડી,*n.* A wooden shoe.
 પાવડો,*n.* A stirrup; a spade; a hoe; a raft;
 an iron step of a carriage.
 પાવતી,*n.* Receipt.
 પ.વન,*a.* Pure; clean.
 પાવદો,*n.* A knave; a rogue.
 પાવરો,*n.* A horse's mouth-bag.
 પાવલિયો,*n.* See પાય.
 પાવલી,-પાવહું,-પાવલો,*n.* A quarter of a
 rupee. [to obtain.
 પાહું,*v.* To cause to drink; to water; to get;

પાવૈ, પાવૈયો, *n.* A eunuch; a *hermaphrodite*.

પાવો, *n.* A fife; a pipe.

પાશ, *n.* A noose; a snare; an effect.

પાશેર, *n.* A quarter of a seer.

પાશેરી, -રો, *n.* A weight of a quarter seer.

પાશો, *n.* A long piece of melted silver.

પાપાણ, *n.* A stone.

પાસ, *a.* Close; near; nigh; *n.* a pass; a note.

પાસ થવું, *v.* To pass.

પાસવાન, *n.* Surroundings.

પાસુ, *n.* The side.

પાસે, *ad.* Nigh; near; close; *prep.* with; from

પાસેથી, *prep.* From; out of.

પાસેનું, *prep.* Belonging to one's own;

પાસો, *n.* A die. [near

પાસો સવળો પડવો, *v.* To be fortunate.

પાસો અવળો પડવો, *v.* To be unfortunate.

પાસ્તર, *n.* The second crop.

પાહાડ, *n.* A mountain; a hill.

પાડનેહેવો, *a.* Robust; stout; muscular; burly

પાહાડી, *a.* Mountainous; hilly; rocky; stone

પાહાણો, *n.* A stone. [hearted

પાહાતી, *n.* The heel.

પાળ, *n.* A side; a margin; a parapet.

પાળક, *a.* See પાલક.

પાળણ, *n.* See પાલણ,

પાળણપોષણ, *n.* See પાલણપોષણ.

પાળનાર, *n.* A supporter; a nourisher.

પાળવું, *v.* To feed; to support; to observe; to keep; to maintain. [grass.

પાળા, *n.* The teeth; See પાચદળ; a heap of

પાળી, *n.* A knife; a turn; a term; spite;

પાળો, *n.* See પાલો.

પિખવું, *v.* To disperse; to scatter; to ransack; to rummage; to tease; a passage of air and breath.

પિંગળા, *n.* A particular vessel of air & breath; wife of ભરથરી.

પિંગણ, *n.* Carding; teazle; an instrument for combing, opening and breaking wool or flax; a long tedious discourse; speech; dissertation; sermon.

પિંગણી, *n.* A carding instrument.

પિંગર-રૂં, *n.* See પાંગરૂં.

પિંજવું, *v.* To card.

પિંજરો, *n.* A carder.

પિંડારો, *n.* A herdsman; *Pindari* people;
a plunderer; a freebooter; a bandit.

પિંદેરિયું, *n.* A mud house.

પિંક, *n.* The Indian cuckoo; *cuculus indi*

પિંકદાની, *n.* A spit-box. [*cus*; spittal; saliva

પિંખવું, *v.* See પિંખવું.

પિંગળવું, *v.* To be melted; to be softened.

પિંગળાવવું, *v.* To melt; to dissolve; to fuse.

પિંગળ, *n.* A treatise on prosody; a kind
of musical instrument.

પિંગણી, *n.* A cylindrical vessel.

પિચકારી, *n.* A syringe; a squirt; spittal
streamed out forcibly through teeth

પિચ, *n.* Feather. [& tongue.

પિછાડી, *n.* The rear.

પિછાન, *n.* Acquaintance; familiarity. [*nize*.

પિછાનવું, *v.* To know; to identify; to recog-

પિછાડી, *n.* A sheet; a scarf; a covering for
the shoulders.

પિંજણી, *n.* A carding instrument.

- પિંજણ, *n.* A carding machine.
 પિંજણખાતું, *n.* Carding department.
 પિંજર, *n.* A cage. *See* પાંજર.
 પિંજવું, *v.* To card.
 પિંજ, *v.* Imp. of પિંજવું.
 પિંબરો, *n.* A carder.
 પિટવું, *v.* To beat or strike the breast through sorrow or anger.
 પિટાપિટ, *v.* Repeated beating of the breast
 પિંડ, *n.* A funeral ball of cooked rice or floor; the body; a ball; embryo.
 પિંડકારી, *n.* Painful. [ancestors.
 પિંડપ્રદાન, *n.* Offering of the Pind to the
 પિંડદાન, *n.* *See* પિંડપ્રદાન. [sickly from birth.
 પિંડરોગી, *a.* Fleshless and big bellied;
 પિંડજ્ઞાન, *n.* Anatomy.
 પિંડજ્ઞાની, *n.* An anatomist.
 પિડિત, *a.* Pained; distressful.
 પિંડું, *n.* A ball of thread.
 પિતર, *n.* *See* પિતૃ.
 પિતકોળું, *n.* A pumpkin.
 પિતરાઈ, *n.* A kinsman.

- પિતરાઈ ભાઈ, *n.* Paternal uncle's son.
 પિતરાઈબેન, *n.* Paternal uncle's daughter.
 પિતા, *n.* A father; a papa.
 પિતાજી, *n.* A respectful term for a father.
 પિતાંબર, *n.* A yellow silk garment; a silken
 પિત્તળપાન, *n.* A brass foil. [digogy.
 પિત્તવાળું, *a.* Bilious.
 પિત્તળી, *a.* Brazen.
 પિત્તળીકું, *n.* A brass cup.
 પિત્તળનું, *a.* Made of brass.
 પિત્તાળું, *a.* Bilious. [digody
 પિતાંબરી-રી, *n.* An inferior or small silk
 પિતામહ, *n.* A paternal grand-father.
 પિતામહી, *n.* A paternal grand-mother.
 પિતૃ, *n.* Ancestors.
 પિતૃકર્ત્ત્વ, *n.* The duties of a son towards
 his father; the debts contracted by one's
 ancestors; the duty of performing
 funeral ceremonies.
 પિતૃકર્મ, *n.* Obsequial rites.
 પિતૃધાત, *n.* Parricide.
 પિતૃપક્ષ, *n.* The dark fortnight of Bhadarwa.

- पितृयजिदान, *n.* An offering to the ances.
 पितृभक्ति, *n.* Filial duty; *pietas*. [tors.
 पितृलोकास्थान, *n.* The region or abode of the
 पितृवध-हत्या, *n.* See पितृघात. [names.
 पित्त, *n.* Bile; choler.
 पित्तज्वर, *n.* Bilious fever; fieriness.
 पित्तप्रकृति, *n.* Choleric; fieriness.
 पित्तवायु, *n.* Flatulence.
 पित्तल, *n.* Brass; choleric; fiery.
 पित्ताशय, *n.* The liver.
 पित्ता, *n.* Choleric; anger; ire; rage; bile.
 पित्ते उक्तलवे-उक्तलवे, *v.* To lose one's tem-
 पित्राद्य, *n.* A cousin. [per.
 पित्रु, *n.* An ancestor.
 पिथेल, *a.* Intoxicated; tipsy.
 पिथेलु, *a.* Intoxicated; tipsy; drunkard.
 पिथेलो, *a.* Tipsy; intoxicated; drunkard.
 पिनाक, *n.* A bow of *Shiva*; a trident. [num.
 पिपलमूल, *n.* The root of *piper dichoto-*
 पिपले, *n.* The holy fig tree *figus religiosa*;
 long pepper; the pepl tree.
 पिपासा, *n.* Thirst.

- પિપળ, *n.* A kind of tree; *Pipal*.
 પિપીલીકા, *n.* An ant.
 પિમળ, *n.* Smell; scent; odour.
 પિમળવું, *v.* To smell.
 પિયુ-ડો, *n.* A husband.
 પિરસણિયો-નાર, *n.* One who serves.
 પિરસવું, *v.* To serve meals.
 પિરોજ-ત્તે, *n.* Sapphire; turcois; turquoise.
 પિલવણ, *n.* A kind of tree.
 પિલવું, *v.* To press; to squeeze.
 પિલાવું, *a.* To suffer lingering pains.
 પિલ્લું, *n.* A chicken; a pullet.
 પિલ્લડી, *n.* A kind of tree.
 પિશાચ, *n.* A ghost; a spirit; a fiend; a devil.
 પિશાચવિદ્યા, *n.* The black art.
 પિશાબ, *n.* Urine. [make water.
 પિશાબ કરવો, *v.* To piss; to pass urine; to
 પિશુન, *n.* A bearer; a tell-tale.
 પિસવી, *n.* A bag.
 પિસવું, *v.* To serve meals; to grind.
 પિસવો, *n.* A sort of pipe; a fife.
 પિસુડી, *n.* A kind of flute; a pipe.

- પિસ્તા, *n*. A pistachis nut.
 પિસ્તાળીસ, *a*. Forty five; 45.
 પિસ્તોલ, *n*. A pistol; a revolver.
 પિહુપિહુ, *n*. The cry of *Kokil*, a bird.
 પિહેર, *n*. The house of the wife's parents.
 પિહેરિયાં, *n*. Wife's relatives.
 પિળચટું, *n*. Yellowish.
 પિળવું, *v*. To harass.
 પિળાટ-સ, *u*. Yellowishness; paleness.
 પિળું, *a*. Yellow.
 પી, *v*. *Imp.* of પીવું. Drink.
 પીઆળ, *n*. An onion; *allium cepa*.
 પીકદાની, *n*. A spite box or vessel.
 પીંગાળી, *n*. A cup of scent oil.
 પીંછ, *n*. See પીંછું,
 પી, *n*. Ignominy; infamy; exposure.
 પીંછ, *n*. A feather.
 પીંછી, *n*. A bundle of a peacock's feathers
 a fly driver; a brush; a switch.
 પીંછું, *n*. A feather.
 પીછા, *n*. Pursuing; presecuting.
 પીછા કરવે, *v*. To pursue or watch closely.

પીછા મુકવે, *v.* To leave or give up pursuing or persecuting.

પીટણી, *n.* Beating or striking of the breast.

પીટણું, *v.* See પિટણું.

પીટયે, *a.* That is as good as dead.

પીઠ, *n.* A market; the market rate; the state of the market; the back.

પીઠ ઠેકવી, *v.* To applaud; to encourage.

પીઠીકા, *n.* Pedigree; lineage.

પીઠી, *n.* A yellow fragrant powder used in marriage ceremonies.

પીઠું, *n.* A liquor shop; a tippling house; a

પીડ, *n.* See પીડા. [grain market.

પીડવું, *v.* To afflict; to harass; to plague.

પીડા, *n.* Pain; anguish; affliction; care; concern; anxiety; a plague; a pest. [pain.

પીડાવું, *v.* To be afflicted; to be ill; to be in

પીડિત, *a.* Afflicted; distressed; pained.

પી'ઢારો, *n.* A freebooter; a plunderer.

પીઢિયું, *n.* A cross-beam.

પીઢિયાં, *n.* The grinding teeth.

પીણ, *n.* Wish; desire.

- પીત,*n.* Bile; *a.* પીત્રું, Yellow.
 પીત પાપડો,*n.* A kind of medicinal plant.
 પીતીબર,*n.* A yellow silk *dhotar*.
 પીત,*a.* Flat; fleshy; plump; vegetables
 પીનાર,*n.* A drinker. [grown by water.
 પીપ,*n.* A cask; a barrel; a tub. [infamy.
 પીપી,*n.* A pipe; a mouth piece; ignominy;
 પીપેડી,*n.* A pipe; a mouth piece.
 પીપ્પ,*n.* Nectar; ambrosia.
 પીયે,*n.* The mucus or gum of the eye.
 પીર-પીરમરદ,*n.* A Mahomedan saint.
 પીણું, *v.* To drink; to tope; to tipple; to
 absorb; to inhale; to smoke; to endure; to
 પીળક,*n.* Paleness. [packet; to swallow.
 પીળણું, *v.* See પિળણું.
 પીત્રું, *a.* Yellow.
 પુ'ખડું,*n.* A slight breeze.
 પુ'છડું,*n.* A tail.
 પુ'છ,*n.* Capital; wealth.
 પુ'જે, *n.* Rubish; refuse; dirt.
 પુકાર, *n.* See પેકાર,
 પુકારણું, *v.* See પેકારણું,

પુખ, *a.* Mature; ripe.

પુગલ, *a.* As much as possible; as much as lies in one's power; sufficient.

પુગલ, *a.* To arrive at; to reach; to last; to continue; to come to hand; to be received by. [ver: to hand over.

પુગલવ, *v.* To cause to be reached, to deliver.
પુછ, *n.* A tail.

પુછડિયો, *a.* Having a tail

પુછડિયો તારો, *n.* A comet.

પુછડી, *n.* A small tail.

પુછડું, *n.* A tail.

પુછપરછ-પાછ, *n.* Inquiry; investigation.

પુછવ, *v.* To ask; to question; to inquire about; to beg; to request; to solicit; to regard; to heed; to mind.

પુછાપુછ, *n.* Repeated questionings.

પુછાવવ, *a.* To cause to be asked; to cause to write or send to ask.

પુજ, *n.* See પૂજ,

પુજવ, *v.* To worship; to adore.

પુખપો, *n.* Flowers leaves &c. constituting

the apparatus for idol-worship. [ship.
 પુનરાધે, *a.* Worshipful; deserving of wor-
 પુનરી-રો, *n.* A worshipper; the officiating
 person of a temple.

પુગ, *n.* A heap; a pile; a mass; an ac-
 પુક, *n.* See પૂક. [cumulation; collection.

પુકળ, *ad. & prep.* Behind; in the absence
 of; on the back of. [a hip.

પુકિયાં, *n.* The felloes or fellies of a wheel;
 પુકું, *n.* See પૂકું.

પુકે, *ad.* See પૂકે.

પુડી, *n.* A packet; a small bundle.

પુડો, *n.* A honey comb; a kind of bread.

પુણી, *n.* A roll of cotton prepared for
 spinning. [death-bed charity.

પુણ્ય, *n.* Righteousness; virtue; charity;

પુણ્યવાન, *a.* Charitable; virtuous; righteous.

પુણ્યવાસના, *n.* A virtuous desire.

પુણ્યશીલ, *a.* Virtuous; good.

પુણ્યશ્લોક, *a.* (A personage) by the mention
 of whose name પુણ્ય is acquired; of
 sacred celebrity.

- पुण्यक्षेत्र, *n.* A sacred place; holy ground.
 पुण्यकाम, *a.* The very soul of virtue; exceedingly virtuous or righteous.
 पुण्यदिन, *n.* A holiday. [virtuous acts.
 पुण्येदय, *n.* Good fortune as the result of
 पुतली, *n.* A small female image; a doll;
 the pupil of the eye; a beauty; a beautiful
 पुतलु, *n.* A doll; a puppet. [ful woman.
 पुत्र, *n.* A son.
 पुत्रधर्म, *n.* Filial duty. [spring.
 पुत्रवती, *a.* A woman blessed with male off-
 पुत्रवत्तो, *n.* A male blessed with sons.
 पुत्रवान, *a.* Having-male off-spring.
 पुत्री, *n.* A daughter. [son.
 पुत्रोत्सव, *n.* Rejoicings on the birth of a
 पुनः, *ad.* Again; repeatedly.
 पुनम, *n.* The full moon-day.
 पुनरपि, *ad.* Even again; again; once more.
 पुनरागमन, *n.* Returning to the same place.
 पुनरावृत्ति, *n.* Revision; re-perusal; returning;
 edition (new).
 पुनरुक्त, *a.* Repeated; said again.

- पुनरक्ति, *n.* Tautology; repetition.
 पुनरुत्थान, *n.* Resurrection.
 पुनर्जन्म, *n.* A being born again; recovery
 from a dangerous sickness.
 पुनर्भू, *n.* A woman in her second marriage.
 पुनर्वसु, *n.* The seventh of the lunar
 पुनर्विवाह, *n.* Remarriage. [asterisms.
 पुनेम, *n.* See पुनम.
 पुमडु', *n.* A piece of cotton.
 पुर, *n.* See पूर.
 पुरले, *n.* A slip or a piece of paper.
 पुरल, *n.* Stuffing ingredients; filling up.
 पुरलपोली, *n.* A cake with stuffing of mo-
 lasses and peas &c. [wanting.
 पुरली, *n.* Filling up; supplying the portion
 पुरतु', *a.* Sufficient; enough; complete;
 पुरंदर, *n.* A name of *Indra*. [entire.
 पुरबिये, *n.* A Native of Northern Hin-
 dustan.
 पुरवली, *n.* A supplement; an appendix;
 substantiating; establishing by proof.
 पुरववु', *v.* To answer; to serve.

- પુરવાર, *a.* Substantiated; established by
 પુરવાર કરવું, *v.* To prove. [evidence.
 પુરવારી, *n.* Proof; evidence.
 પુરવું, *v.* To fill up; to bury; to inter; to sup-
 ply a deficiency; to lock up; to imprison;
 to give; to blow.
 પુરષાતન, *v.* See પુરષાતન.
 પુરષારથ, *n.* See પુરષાર્થ, [ing.
 પુરસીસ, *n.* A questioning; an interrogat-
 પુરાણ, *n.* A sacred poetical work.
 પુરાણપુરુષ, *n.* A title of *Shiva*.
 પુરાણી, *n.* A brahmin well read in the
Purans; an expounder of the *Purans*.
 પુરાણ, *a.* Old; ancient; antique.
 પુરાતન, *a.* See પુરાણ,
 પુરાંત, *n.* Balance.
 પુરાનો, *n.* Evinence; proof; testimony.
 પુરાત્ત, *n.* History; narration of past events.
 પુરી, *n.* A town or small city; a kind of
 raised cake. [nastiness; filthiness.
 પુરીષ, *n.* Fæces; excrement; ordure; dung;
 પુર, *a.* Complete; entire; finished; complet-
 ed; sufficient; enough; perfect; adept.

પુરૂં કરવું, *v.* To finish; to accomplish; to put to death; to kill; to maintain; to support.

પુરૂં થવું, *v.* To suffice; to meet the requirement; to match; to equal; to be all over.

પુરૂં પાડવું, *v.* To supply; to provide.

પુરૂષ, *n.* A male; a person; an individual.

પુરૂષત્વ, *n.* Virility; valour; prowess; intrepidity; strength.

પુરૂષ સર્વનામ, *n.* A personal Pronoun.

પુરૂષાત્તન, *n.* Virility; manhood; manliness.

પુરૂષાર્થ, *n.* Manliness; prowess.

પુરૂષોત્તમ, *n.* An excellent person; *Vishnu*.

પુરૂષોત્તમમાસ, *n.* An ancillary month in the Hindu calender, occuring twice in five years.

પુરૂપુરૂં, *a.* Full; complete; entire.

પુરૂપુરૂં, *ad.* Completely.

પુરોહિત, *n.* A family priest.

પુલ, *n.* See પૂલ. [der.

પુલિંગ, *n.* Masculine; the masculine gen-

પુલી, *n.* A small bundle of grass &c; a pulley.

પુષ્કર, *n.* Lotus; one of the seven peninsulas; a place of pilgrimage; a pond; a tank.

પુષ્કળ, *a.* Much; abundant; copious; many; numerous. [nourished.

પુષ્પ, *a.* Fat; plump; fleshy; full-fed;

પુષ્ટિ, *n.* Fatness; fleshiness; assistance; aid; strengthening; support; prosperity; thriving.

પુષ્ટિકારક, *a.* Nutritive; nutritious. [book.

પુષ્ટિપત્ર, *n.* A coarse sheet; the cover of a

પુષ્ટિમાર્ગ, *n.* The creed of Vallabhhacharya; the way of enjoyment.

પુષ્પ, *n.* A flower; the menses.

પુષ્પગર્ભતંત્ર, *n.* Pistil.

પુષ્પધરયા, *n.* Cupid.

પુષ્પરાગ, *n.* Topaz.

પુષ્પવતી, *n.* A woman under menstruation.

પુષ્પવાટિકા, *n.* A flower-garden.

પુષ્પવૃષ્ટિ, *n.* A showering down of flowers.

પુષ્પશયન, *n.* A bed of flowers.

પુષ્પવૃક્ષ, *n.* A flower tree; a bunch of flower;

પુષ્પહીન, *a.* Flowerless. [in both hands,

પુષ્પાંજલિ, *n.* A presenting of flowers held

પુષ્પિત, *a.* Flowered; in flower.

પુષ્ય, *n.* The eighth lunar asterism.

પુસ્ત, *n.* A generation.

પુસ્તક, *n.* A book; a work; a volume.

પુસ્તકશાળા-કાલય, *n.* A library. [ration.

પુસ્તકદર-પુસ્ત, *ad.* From generation to gene-

પુસ્તપના, *n.* Aid; support.

પુસ્તો, *n.* A buttress; a prop; a bank.

પુળ, *n.* A small bundle (of grass).

પુળો, *n.* Bundle; hay; a sheaf.

પૃ કરવું, *v.* To make water.

પૂજ, *n.* A dot; a cypher; a period; a full stop; a Jain priest.

પૂજભાઈ, *a.* Worthless.

પૂજક, *a.* That worship; that adores.

પૂજન, *n.* Worshipping; adoring.

પૂજ, *n.* A dot; the nasal sign.

પૂજનીય-પૂજ્ય, *a.* Worshipful.

પૂજવું, *v.* See પુજવું,

પૂજ, *a.* Worship; adoration.

પૂજરાયે, *a.* Fit to worship.

- પૂજારી, *n.* A worshipper.
 પૂજારી, *n.* A female worshipper.
 પૂજ, *n.* Stock; capital
 પૂજવાળુ, *n.* A capitalist.
 પૂજે, *n.* Dust. [to an-idol worship.
 પૂજેપથાર, *n.* Articles & acts appertaining
 પૂજિત, *a.* Worshipped; adored.
 પૂજ્ય, *a.* Fit for or deserving of worship.
 પૂઠ, *n.* The back; absence.
 પૂઠું, *n.* A cover; a book-case; a hip.
 પૂઠે, *prep.* After; behind.
 પૂઠે લાગવું, *v.* To apply oneself to; to pursue
 closely; to persecute; to pester.
 પૂડો, *n.* Honey-comb; honey-comb-like cake.
 પૂત, *n.* A son.
 પૂતમ, *n.* See પૂલિમા.
 પૂર, *n.* A swelling of rivers; a flood; a town.
 પૂરણ, *a.* See પૂર્ણ. [a. sufficient.
 પૂરવીણ, *n.* Proficient.
 પૂરી, *n.* See પુરી.
 પૂરું, *a.* See પુરું. [versed.
 પૂર્ણ, *a.* Full; complete; entire; perfect; well-

- પૂર્ણધન, *n.* All pervading; all filling.
 પૂર્ણચંદ્ર, *n.* Full moon.
 પૂર્ણિક, *n.* An integer.
 પૂર્ણિકગણિત, *n.* Arithmetic of integers.
 પૂર્ણહુતિ, *n.* Offering made at the close or
 end of certain sacrifices.
 પૂર્ણિમા, *n.* The day of full moon.
 પૂર્તિ, Fullness; completion; sufficiency.
 પૂર્વદિશ, *n.* The east.
 પૂર્વ, *a.* First; former; prior; preceding.
 પૂર્વક, *prep.* Together with; with.
 પૂર્વજ, *n.* A male ancestor; elderborn.
 પૂર્વજન્મ, *n.* The former state of existence.
 પૂર્વદત્ત, *a.* Given in a former state of exist-
 પૂર્વપદ, *n.* A precept; a rule; a maxim. [ence.
 પૂર્વપશ્ચિમ, *a.* From east to west.
 પૂર્વપક્ષ, *n.* The first half of a lunar month;
 a proposition; a promise; a complaint.
 પૂર્વરાત્ર-રાત્રિ, *n.* The first part of the night.
 પૂર્વરૂપ, *n.* A prognostic; a premonition.
 પૂર્વવત્, *ad.* As before; as in former time.
 પૂર્વવય, *n.* The first half of human life.

- પૂર્વવાદી, *n.* A plaintiff.
 પૂર્વ, *n.* The eleventh lunar asterism.
 પૂર્વભાદ્રપદ, *n.* The twenty-fifth lunar as-
 પૂર્વર્ધ, *n.* The first half. [terism.
 પૂર્વષાઠા, *n.* The twentieth lunar asterism.
 પૂર્વ *ad.* Before; eastward. [beginning.
 પૂર્વથી, *ad.* From early times; from the
 પૂર્વે, *ad.* Eastward; on the east.
 પૂર્વેક્ત, *ad.* As aforesaid.
 પૂર્વે-તર, *a.* Antecedent and subsequent;
 the preceding and the following.
 પૂલ, *n.* A bridge; a causeway.
 પૂઞ્ચક, *a.* Enquiring; curious.
 પૂઞ્ચ, *n.* An inquiry; a question.
 પૂથક, *ad.* Separately; severally.
 પૂથક્કરણ, *n.* Decomposition; analysis.
 પૃથવી-ચ્ચી, *n.* The earth; land; ground.
 પૃથ્વીતલ, *n.* The surface of the earth.
 પૃથ્વીનાથ, *n.* Lord of the earth; a king.
 પૃષ્ઠ, *n.* A page of a book; the back.
 પે'ગુ', *a.* Weak; feeble; powerless; limping.
 પે'ડ, *n.* A duplicate of a *hundi* or bill of

પે'ડે, *n.* A ball of sweetmeat. [exchange.

પે'પી, *n.* Vaunting; boasting.

પેઆજ, *n.* See ખાજ.

પેખતુ', *v.* To perceive; to see; to behold; to look. [heaven.

પેગ'બર, *n.* A prophet; a messenger from

પેગમ, *n.* A message; an errand.

પેચ, *n.* A twist; circumvolution; a screw; a single helix; manœuvre; a tactic; a trape; a snare; circumvention; a wile; a trick; intertwining; a thread.

પેચક, *a.* Diluted; weak.

પેચ દેવે, *v.* To screw; to circumvent.

પેચોટી, *a.* The umbilical cord; the coliac

પેજ, *n.* Rice gruel; a page. [artery.

પેજર, *n.* A shoe.

પેટ, *n.* The stomach; the abdomen; the belly; children; means of subsistence; the heart; the womb.

પેટ આવતુ', -પેટ છુટતુ', *v.* To have loose bowels.

પેટમાં દુખતુ', *v.* To have stomach-ache; to be pained at seeing the good of others.

પેટનાં (છોકરાં)n. One's own children.

પેટ કુલવું, v. To be pregnant.

પેટભરી નાણવું, v. To fill one's maw.

પેટભરી જમવું, v. To eat to one's content.

પેટ ઉઘડવું-ખોલવું, v. To disclose one's secret;
to unbosom one's self.

પેટે પાટા બાંધવા, v. To be starving.

પેટપર પગ મુકવો, v. To injure by affecting
one's means of subsistence; to supplant
one; to get one dismissed.

પેટમાં રાખવું, v. To keep back; to keep
concealed; to reserve.

પેટમાં ભરાવું, v. To creep into favour; to
get into one's good graces.

પેટમાં પેસવું, v. To get out one's secrets.

પેટમાટે-બદલે રહેવું, v. To do service rece-
iving only food for it.

પેટમાં રાખી જવું-સમાવી જવું, v. To pass over
an offence; to swallow it. [from.

પેટે જન્મવું, v. To be born unto; to spring

પેટે અવતરવું, v. To be born unto; to spring
from. [spring from.

પેટ થવું,-આવવું,*v.* To be born unto; to
 પેટ મોટું કરવું-રાખવું,*v.* To be magnanimous;
 to be forgiving.

પેટને ભાડું આપવું,*v.* To eat something just
 to keep body and soul together.

પેટમાં પગ-ટાંટિયો છે,*n.* A walf in sheep.

પેટનો બચ્ચો,*a* Disappointed; distressed in
 mind. [most.

પેટભરીને,*ad.* To the full; to the utter-

પેટ ચાલવું,*v.* To creep. [loins; offspring.

પેટનું,*v.* One's own; of one's own womb or

પેટભર,*n.* A belly-god; a low-mineded-man;
 a despicable fellow.

પેટવવું,*v.* To kindle; to ignite; to light.

પેટવું,*v.* To kindle; to light.

પેટાબાગિયો,*n* A subordinate partner.

પેટારો,*n.* A large box. [enance.

પેટિયું,*n.* The daily food; the food; maint-

પેટી,*n.* A box; a trunk; a chest.

પેટું,*n.* A number of items under one head
 a sub-heading; protuberant portion of
 any thing.

પેટે, *ad.* In part; on account of; on the belly; to give birth to.

પેટે, *ad.* Like; in like manner; as so

પેડું, *n.* Abdomen; pelvis.

પેડો, *n.* A sweetmeat composed of thick milk and sugar; dismissal. [dismissal.

પેડો મળવો, *v.* To be dismissed; to get

પેઠી, *n.* A firm; a generation; a family; a house. [ration; successively.

પેઠીદરપેઠી, *ad.* From generation to ge-

પેણી, *n.* A frying-pan;

પેણી, *n.* A large frying pan.

પેણડો, *n.* પેડો, A ball of sweet-meat; a box; a blow; a fist; dismissal; a discharge.

પેદરપે, *ad.* Gradually; by degrees.

પેદળ, *n.* See પાપદળ.

પેદા, *ad.* Born; produced; created; made; acquired; gained; obtained.

પેદા કરવું, *v.* To produce; to create; to obtain. to earn; to procure.

પેદા થવું, *v.* To be born; to be produced; to be acquired; to be gained,

જાશ-સ, *n.* Birth; creation; production;
income; earning.

જાસ કર, *n.* Income Tax.

જામણ, *n.* Measurement.

જર, *n.* A guava; a pear; way; manner; mode.

જરવી, *n.* Preparation; pre-arrangement.

જરવું, *v.* To have an instinctive thought;
to send.

જરિયું, *n.* The portion or joints of a sugar-

કેડ, *n.* See જેર. (1). [cane,

જેર, *ad.* Like; so; in this manner.

જેલવી, *n.* A priest; the Pehelvi language.

જેલીગમ, જેલીમેર, જેલી તરફ, *ad.* Yond; yonder;

જેલી, *pron.* She; that. [there; thither.

જેલીનું, *a.* Her; hers; of her.

જેલું, *pron.* That; it.

જેલે, *pron.* That man; that one.

જેલે દિવસે, *ad.* That day; the fourth day;
two days before and after yesterday.

જેલો દહાડો, *ad.* The fourth day either past
or future,

पेश, *a*. Influential; weighty; successful; realized.

पेशकार-भार, *n*. A deputy; an adjutant; a valet; a page; a body attendant.

पेशणी, *n*. Advancing (money).

पेश जुहु, *v*. To be successful.

पेशतर, *ad*. Formerly.

पेशवा, *n*. The *Peshwa* or the Head Minister of the Maratha Empire.

पेशवाई, *n*. The reign of the *Peshwa*: nobility; grandeur. [girls; mantua.

पेशवाई, *n*. A long robe worn by dancing

पेशानी, *n*. The forehead.

पेशाब, *n*. Urine. [an occupation.

पेशा, *n*. A profession; a calling; a trade;

पेसवु, *a*. To enter; to penetrate; to intrude; to push in. [thrust in.

पेसावु, *v*. To make to penetrate; to

पेस्तर, *a*. Former.

पेहेरलु, *n*. A sort of frock or shirt.

पेहेरवेस-वेश, *a*. Dress; custom; habit.

पेहेरवु, *v*. To put on; to wear; to dress.

- પેહેરામણી, *n.* A presentation of clothes; money &c.
- પેહેરાવ, *n.* Dress; Imp. of પેહેરાવવું.
- પેહેરાવવું, *v.* To dress; to present articles of dress; to take in; to cheat.
- પેહેરેગીર, *n.* See પોહેરેગીર,
- પેહેરેદાર, *n.* A sentry.
- પેહેરો, *n.* See પોહેરો.
- પેહેલ, *n.* Inception; beginning; first.
- પેહેલ કરવી-કાઢવી, *v.* To do first; to set an example.
- પેહેલવાન, *n.* A warrior; a hero; an athlete.
- પેહેલવાની, *n.* Heroism; valour.
- પેહેલવેહેલું, *ad.* First of all.
- પેહેલ, *ad.* Before; formerly; at first.
- પેહેલું, *a.* First; at the head; first; earliest.
- પેહેલો પોહોર, *n.* Forenoon.
- પેળ, પેળવો, પેળિયો, *n.* Testicle.
- પૈ, *n.* See પાઈ,
- પૈડું, *n.* A wheel; the course of business.
- પૈસા, *n.* Money; copper change.
- પૈસાદાર-વાળો, *a.* Monied; rich; wealthy.

- પૈસાટકો, *n.* A general term for money.
 પો, *n.* The ace of dice. [in hot ashes.
 પોંક-ખ, *n.* The *bajree* or *jowar* roasted
 પોંચ, *n.* See પોંહોચ.
 પોંચી, *n.* પોહોંચી,
 પોંચેલું-લો, *a.* પોંહોચેલું.
 પોંહોચ, *n.* Reach; arrival; understanding;
 perception; a receipt.
 પોંહોચવું, *v.* To reach; to arrive; to come
 to hand; to be received; to comprehend.
 પોંહોચાડવું, *v.* To make reach. [to penetrate.
 પોંહોચી, *n.* A wristlet.
 પોંહોચેલું, *a.* Cunning; knowing; well-inst-
 પોંહોચો, *n.* The wrist. [ructed.
 પોઈ, *n.* A kind of vegetable. [room.
 પોઈસ, *int.* Pace; room; make room; give
 પોક, *n.* A loud cry of lamentation.
 પોક મુકવી, *v.* To weep or lament.
 પોકળ, *a.* Hollow; empty; insincere; fruitless;
 પોકળી, *n.* Sky. [unprofitable.
 પોકાર, *n.* Noise; a loud cry; uproar.
 પોકારવું, *v.* To call aloud; to bawl; to exclaim.

પોકેપોક, *n*. Loud lamentations.

પોખરાજ, *n*. A topaz.

પોગળ, *a*. See પોકળ.

પોચુ, *a*. Soft; not firm; delicate; humble; docile; timid; effeminate; weak; feeble.

પોટલી, *n*. A package; a bag; a bundle.

પોટકુ, *n*. A bag.

પોક, *n*. A caravan; a freight; a lading; a multitude; a number; a lot.

પોકિયો-લી, *n*. A pack-bull.

પોઢવું, *v*. To sleep; to slumber.

પોદું, *a*. Large; extensive. [99 $\frac{3}{4}$.

પોણીસો, *a*. Ninty-nine and three fourths;

પોણું-છો, *a*. Three-fourths; three-quarters; $\frac{3}{4}$.

પોણોસો, *a*. Seventy-five; 75.

પોત, *n*. Texture; fineness; worth; value.

પોતડી, *n*. A small *Dhotar*.

પોતપોતામી, *ad*. Amongst themselves.

પોતાની મેળે, *pron*. Itself; herself; himself.

પોતાનું, *pron*. Own.

પોતિયું, *n*. A digogy; a *dhotar*.

- પોતીયાં છુટી જવાં, *v.* To be unmanned; to be
 પોતીકું, *pron.* Own; one's own. [unnerved.
 પોતું, *n.* A sum of money sent to the
 Government treasury; a clout; a rag; a
 wetted piece of cloth.
 પોતું ફેરવવું, *v.* To obliterate; to cancel.
 પોતે, *pron.* Personally; himself; herself;
 પોથી, *n.* A book. [itself.
 પોથો, *n.* A large book; a book in folios.
 પોદબો, *n.* A lump of dung; a lump of ex-
 crement; an indolent person; a sluggish
 પોપચું, *n.* An eye-lid. [person.
 પોપટ, *n.* A parrot; a paroquet.
 પોપટિયા, *a.* Of parrot colour; green.
 પોપટી, *n.* A female parrot.
 પોપડો, *n.* A thin crust; an external coat.
 પોપયો, *n.* An itch; a boil.
 પોપો, *n.* A bread.
 પોબાર, *n.* A throw of dice—two turning
 up; 6 and the third 1; success. [a way.
 પોબાર કરવા—ગણવા, *v.* To decamp; to bolt;
 પોમલો—પોમલી, *n.* Not courageous; timid.

પોયે, *n.* See પોરિયું. [or the next year.

પોર, *n.* A town; a city. *ad.* The last year

પોરવવું, *v.* To thread; to string.

પોરિયું, *n.* A child.

પોરિયો, *n.* A boy; a lad.

પોરી, *n.* A girl; a lass.

પોલાણ, *n.* Hollowness; hollow; cavity.

પોલાદ, *n.* Steel.

પોલાદી, *a.* Of steel.

પોલી, *a.* See પોકળ.

પોલીસ, *n.* Police; sepoy.

પોલીસ અમલદાર, *n.* A police; officer.

પોલીસ સિપાઈ, *n.* A policeman; a police.

પોલીસસત્તા, *n.* Police authority.

પોણું, *n.* See પોકળ.

પોણેલ, *n.* Land constantly cultivated.

પોવડાવું-વાડવું, *v.* To have threaded.

પોવું, *v.* To thread; to string.

પોસ, *n.* A handful; remainder.

પોશાક, *n.* Apparel; garment; costume.

પોશાકી, *n.* Raiment; clothing.

પોશાગીર, *n.* A fop; a dandy; a coxcomb; an

- athlete; a vigorous person; a cheater;
 an impostor; a rogue.[an appreciator.
 પોશિદો, *n.* A patron; a fosterer; a protector;
 પોષ, *n.* The third month of the native year.
 પોષણ, *n.* Nourishment; maintenance.
 પોષવું, *v.* To nourish; to feed; to support.
 પોષાવું, *v.* To be nourished; to be fed; to
 suit to; to accord. [a handful; remainder.
 પોસ, *n.* The month *Posha*; drink money;
 પોસ્તી, *a.* Soft; indolent; sluggish; See પોસ 2.
 પોહ, *n.* The break of day; dawn; See પોસ 1.
 પોહફાટતે, *ad.* At day-break.
 પોહોર, An eighth part of the day; a period
 of three hours; the last or next coming
 પોહોરેગીર, *n.* A sentry; a sentinel. [year.
 પોહોરો, *n.* A watch; a guard.
 પોહોળાઈ-ણ, *n.* Breadth; width.
 પોહોળિયું, *n.* A Company rupee.
 પોહોળું, *a.* Broad; wide.
 પોળ, *n.* A lane; a street.
 પોળિયો, *n.* A porter; a door-keeper.
 પોળી, *n.* A thin bread.

- પૌણ્ડ, *a.* Broad; wide.
 પૌઆ-વા, *n.* A kind of flattened rice.
 પૌત્ર, *n.* A son's son; a grand-son.
 પૌત્રી, *n.* A daughter's daughter; a grand-daughter. [woman.
 પૌનભવ, *n.* The son of a twice-married
 પ્યાજ, *n.* A kind of silk cloth; an onion.
 પ્યાજ, *a.* See પાજ.
 પ્યાદમાહુત, *n.* Checkmate with a pawn.
 પ્યાદુ, *n.* A pawn at chess; a soldier; a footman.
 પ્યાદો, *n.* A foot soldier; a footman.
 પ્યાર, *n.* Love; affection; attachment.
 પ્યારી, *n.* A sweet-heart.
 પ્યાડ', *a.* Dear; beloved.
 પ્યાદી, *n.* A small cup.
 પ્યાહુ', *n.* A cup; a bowl.
 પ્યાસ, *n.* Thirst.
 પ્યાસુ, *a.* Thirsty.
 પ્રકરણ, *n.* A subject; a topic; a chapter; a section; an opening; a prelude.
 પ્રકાર, *n.* Sort; kind; species; way; manner;

mode. [shining.

પ્રકાશમાન, *a.* Illumined; enlightened;

પ્રકાશ, *n.* Light; lustre; splendour.

પ્રકાશક, *a.* Illuminating; enlightening.

પ્રકાશવું, *v.* To shine; to glow; to emerge
from obscurity; to shine out.

પ્રકાશિત, *a.* Illumined; enlightened.

પ્રકાશી, *a.* See પ્રકાશક.

પ્રકૃતિ, *n.* Temperament; nature; constitu-

પ્રક્રમા, *n.* Circumambulation. [tion; nature.

પ્રક્રિયા, *n.* The way or method pointed out.

પ્રખ્યાત, *a.* Famous; renowned; celebrated.

પ્રખ્યાતી, *n.* Celebrity; fame; renown.

પ્રગટ, *a.* Public; evident; apparent.

પ્રગટવું, *v.* To publish; to proclaim; to be

પ્રગણું, *n.* See પરગણું. [lighted.

પ્રબળ, *n.* Matured; confirmed; perfected.

પ્રચંડ, *a.* Extreme; excessive.

પ્રચાર, *n.* Prevalence; currency.

પ્રચ્છન્ન, *a.* Covered; concealed; hidden.

પ્રગ્ન, *n.* Impregnation; impregnating; a
progenitor; an impregnator.

- પ્રજનિકા, *n.* A mother.
 પ્રજ્વલિત, *a.* Kindled. [spring.
 પ્રજન, *n.* Subject; a nation; progeny; off-
 પ્રજ્ઞધર્મ, *n.* Loyalty; fealty.
 પ્રજપતિ, *n.* A name of *Brahma*; a potter;
 a king; a sovereign.
 પ્રજસત્તાક, *a.* Republican. [public.
 પ્રજસત્તાકરાજ્ય, *n.* A common-wealth; a re-
 પ્રજહિત, *n.* Good of the people.
 પ્રજ્વલુ, *v.* To kindle; to burn.
 પ્રજ્ઞમણુ, *v.* To salute.
 પ્રજ્ઞવ, *n.* The mystical name of the Hindu
 triad—the word ‘*Om*’
 પ્રજ્ઞામ, *n.* Reverence; salutation; obeisance.
 પ્રજ્ઞાલિકા, *n.* See પરનાળીકા. [beseechings.
 પ્રજ્ઞિપત, *n.* Entreaty; solicitude; praying;
 પ્રત, *n.* A copy; a specimen; a sample; a
 pattern; a set; a class; a lot.
 પ્રતવાર, *ad.* By classes or sets.
 પ્રતાપ, *n.* Majesty; authoritativeness; dig-
 nity; glory; renown; prowess; power;
 valour; efficacy; virtue; potency.

प्रतापवान्-वी, *a.* Illustrious; mighty; efficacious; potent.

प्रति, *n.* A *Sanskrit* particle implying; "exchange;" "return." opposition; several

प्रतिकूल, *a.* Adverse; unfavourable.

प्रतिग्रह, *n.* The acceptance of a gift; Acceptance; assent; receiving.

प्रतिधात, *n.* Reaction; rebound.

प्रतिधोर, *n.* Re-echo.

प्रतिछाया, *n.* A shadow; a reflected image.

प्रतिज्ञा, *n.* A promise; a proposition; a vow; solemn affirmation.

प्रतीति, *n.* Assurance; reliance.

प्रतिदान, *n.* A recompense; a giving in

प्रतिदिन, *ad.* Daily; every day.] requital.

प्रतिध्वनी, *n.* Echo; reiterated sound; reverberated sound. [*locum tenens*.

प्रतिनिधि, *n.* A substitute; a vice-regent; a

प्रतीप, *n.* A figure in rhetoric; a reverse illustration adducing that which usually is the illustrated subject.

प्रतिपद-पदा, *n.* The first day of a lunar

fortnight.

પ્રતિપક્ષ, *n.* An opponent; an antagonist.

પ્રતિપક્ષ, *n.* The opposite party or side.

પ્રતિપાદન, *n.* Substantiating; proving.

પ્રતિપાલન-બી, *n.* Nourishing; supporting; *a.* that nourishes or supports. [an obstacle.

પ્રતિબંધ, *n.* An obstacle; an impediment;

પ્રતિબિંબ, *n.* A reflected image.

પ્રતિભૂ, *n.* A surety. [a resemblance.

પ્રતિમા, *n.* An image; a picture; a figure;

પ્રતિરૂપ, *n.* An image; a picture.

પ્રતિવચન, *n.* A reply; a rejoinder.

પ્રતિવાદી, *n.* A defendant; a respondent.

પ્રતિબંધ, *n.* Prohibition.

પ્રતિશબ્દ, *n.* An echo.

પ્રતિષ્ઠા, *n.* Honour; reputation; credit; the establishment of an idol in the temple.

પ્રતિષ્ઠિત, *a.* Treated with honour or respect; honoured; honourable; respectable.

પ્રતિસ્પર્ધા, *n.* Emulation; rivalry.

પ્રતિસ્પર્ધી, *a.* Emulous; competing; a rival.

પ્રતિહાર, *n.* A door-keeper; a porter; a warder

પ્રત્યક્ષ, *a.* Perceptible; cognisable by any of the organs of sense.

પ્રત્યક્ષ પ્રમાણ, *n.* An axiom.

પ્રત્યાઘાત, *n.* Reaction. [swer.

પ્રત્યુત્તર, *n.* A rejoinder; a reply to an an-

પ્રત્યુપકાર, *n.* A kindness or favour in re-
quital one by one.

પ્રત્યે, *prep.* To; with; towards.

પ્રત્યેક, *a.* Each; every; severally.

પ્રત્યક્, *a.* Distinct; separate.

પ્રથમ, *a.* First; at first; in the beginning.

પ્રથમ પુરુષ, *n.* The first person; the pro-
I and its plural *We*.

પ્રથમા, *n.* The Nominative Case. [opinion.

પ્રથા, *n.* Custom; famous; notorious; public

પ્રદક્ષિણા, *n.* Circumambulation; . circum-

પ્રદર્શન, *n.* Exhibition. [volution.

પ્રદીપ્ત, *a.* Kindled; inflamed.

પ્રદેશ, *n.* A place; a spot.

પ્રદેશી, *n.* See પરદેશી,

પ્રદોષ, *n.* Evening; the worship of *Shiva*
in the evening of the fortnight.

પ્રધાન, *n.* A minister; the chief a counselor; the first attendant of a king.

પ્રધાનગિરી, *n.* Ministry.

પ્રધાનવટું, *n.* Ministry.

પ્રધાનપણું, *n.* See પ્રધાનગીરી,

પ્રધાનપદ, *n.* The office of a minister;

પ્રવંશ, *n.* Utter destruction.

પ્રપંચ, *n.* The world; the the great theatre of human action; the business of life; worldly concerns; deceit; trick; fraud; illusion; error.

પ્રપંચી, *a.* Engaged in wordly business or pleasure; secular; fraudulent; deceitful.

પ્રપિતા, *n.* A paternal grand-father.

પ્રપિતામહ, *n.* A paternal great grand-father. [mother.

પ્રપિતામહી, *n.* A paternal great grand-

પ્રપૌત્ર, *n.* A great grand-son in the male line. [the female line.

પ્રપૌત્રી, *n.* A [great grand-daughter in

પ્રકુલ-હિત, *a.* Blown; expended. [essay.

પ્રબંધ, *n.* A kind of song; a discourse; an

- પ્રબળ, *a.* Power ful mighty; strong.
 પ્રબળતા, *n.* Power; mightiness.
 પ્રબોધ, *n.* Vigilance; wakefulness; instruct-
 ing; knowledge. [grandeur.
 પ્રભવ, *n.* Birth; production; might; majesty;
 પ્રભા, *n.* Light; radiance; care.
 પ્રભાકર, *n.* The sun.
 પ્રભાત, *n.* Morning; dawn; day-break.
 પ્રભાતિયુ, *n.* A morning-hymn; a tooth
 brush. [ty; dignity.
 પ્રભાવ, *n.* Power; puissance; prowess; majer-
 પ્રભુ, *n.* God; a sovereign; a king; a husband;
 પ્રભુતા, *n.* Greatness. [master; a lord.
 પ્રમદા, *n.* A beautiful woman. [ciousness.
 પ્રમા, *n.* True knowledge; perception; con-
 પ્રમાણ, *n.* Evidence; proof; authority; war-
 rant; assuarance; number; measure;
 magnitude; quantity; proportion. *ad.*
 true; right; authority; cause; intention.
 પ્રમાણુ, *v.* To prove; to establish; 'to sub-
 stantiate.
 પ્રમાણિક, *a.* Honest; just; fair; equitable.

પ્રમાણે, *ad.* According to; conformably with;
prep. Like; unto. [father.

પ્રમાતામહ, *n.* The maternal great grand-

પ્રમાતામહી, *n.* The wife of a maternal
 great grand-father.

પ્રમાદ, *n.* Heedlessness; negligence;
 haughtiness; pride; arrogance.

પ્રમાદી, *a.* Heedless; careless.

પ્રમુખ, *n.* A president; a leader.

પ્રમુદિત, *a.* Pleased; delighted; rejected.

પ્રમેહ, *n.* Urinary affection; gonorrhœa.

પ્રમેદ, *n.* Delight; joy; pleasure.

પ્રયત્ન, *n.* Great exertion; an effort; an
 endeavour. [enterprising.

પ્રયત્ની, *a.* Assiduous persevering;

પ્રયાણ, *n.* Going forth; departure.

પ્રયાસ, *n.* Exertion; labour; pains; efforts.

પ્રયુત, *n.* Ten hundred thousand; a million.

પ્રયોગ, *n.* Applying; application; a particular
 form or structure of a sentence; experi-
 ment; a cannon; a rule; result; issue.

યોગ-વિધિ, *n.* Rite. [conse; consequence.

- પ્રયોજક, *n.* The original instigator of any act; the first cause or mover. *a.* That instigates or urges. [reason.
- પ્રયોજન, *n.* Need; necessity; object; ground;
- પ્રલય, *n.* The general destruction or annihilation; the extensive havoc or devastation. [speeches in sleep; deliria.
- પ્રભાવ, *n.* Unmeaning and unconnected
- પ્રવર્તક, *a.* That sets on foot; advances or
- પ્રવર્તમાન, *a.* Diffused; spread. [forwards.
- પ્રવર્તવું, *v.* To be diffused; to be spread.
- પ્રવાદ, *n.* Rumour; report; popular talk.
- પ્રવાળ, *n.* Coral. [foreign residence.
- પ્રવાસ, *n.* Peregrination; travelling; a
- પ્રવાસી, *n.* A peregrinator; a traveller; one living away from home.
- પ્રવાહ, *n.* Stream; flow; course; current.
- પ્રવાહી, *a.* Liquid; fluid.
- પ્રવિષ્ટ, *a.* Entered; arrived; reached; [clever.
- પ્રવીણ, *a.* Adept; accomplished; well-versed;
- પ્રવૃત્ત, *a.* Engaged in; embarked upon; worldly; secular; temporal. [sires.
- પ્રવૃત્તિ, *n.* Active or wordly life; wordly de-

- પ્રવેશ, *n.* Entrance; a scene; (in a play.)
 પ્રવેશક, *n.* An introduction; a prologue.
 પ્રશંસા, *n.* Praise; commendation.
 પ્રશસ્ત, *a.* Roomy; capacious; liberal; generous; munificent; right.
 પ્રશ્ન, *n.* A question; interrogation; query; prognostic; an omen. [tions.
 પ્રશ્નાવળી, *n.* A string or series of ques-
 પ્રશ્નાર્થક સર્વનામ, *n.* An Interrogative Pronoun. [versation.
 પ્રશ્નોત્તર, *n.* Questions and answers; con-
 પ્રશ્નોત્તરી, *n.* A book of questions and answers; a tablet of fortunes.
 પ્રસંગ, *n.* The fit time; occasion; a dealing with; an intercourse; an adverse time; an affliction; a calamity; a topic; a subject. [able to the occasion; occasional.
 પ્રસંગોપાત, *ad.* Seasonably; apropos; suit-
 પ્રસન્નતા, *n.* Will; delight; pleasure; preference; selection; liking; fondness; relish; desire.
 પ્રસન્ન, *a.* Pleased with; favourably disposed

towards; propitiated; delighted; gladdened. [to be diffused.

પ્રસારવું, *v.* To spread abroad; to extend;

પ્રસવ, *n.* A bringing forth; a bearing (of young); birth; production; parturition.

પ્રસવવેદના, *n.* The pangs of child-birth; labour. [deliver.

પ્રસવવું, *v.* To be born; to give birth; to

પ્રસાદ-દી, *n.* Favour; graciousness; propitiousness; consecrated food; dinner; meals offered to a *Dev.*

પ્રસાર, *n.* Spread; diffusion; dispersion.

પ્રસારક, *a.* That spreads; extends.

પ્રસારવું, *v.* To spread abroad; to diffuse.

પ્રસિદ્ધ, *a.* Public; notorious; famous; generally known; clear; evident; open.

પ્રસિદ્ધતા, *a.* Publicity; notoriety; celebrity; fame; prevalence; currency; general adoption.

સિદ્ધપત્ર, *n.* A proclamation; a manifesto; a circular; a notice. [is just delivered.

પ્રસુત, *a.* That has brought forth; that

પ્રસૂતા, *n.* A woman that has given birth
to a child. [ed of a child.

પ્રસૂતિકા, *n.* That has been recently deliver-

પ્રસૂતિ, *n.* Birth; production.

પ્રસૂતિકાળ, *n.* Birth-time.

પ્રસ્તાર, *n.* Spread; diffusion.

પ્રસ્તાવના, *n.* Preface; introduction.

પ્રસ્તુત, *n.* The subject under discussion;
the topic in hand; occasion; time; occasion
time; at present; at the present period.

પ્રસ્તાવુ, *n.* An alighting to a neighbour's
house and remaining there upto a suit-
able time after leaving one's own house.

પ્રસ્થાન, *n.* A going forth; departure.

પ્રહર, *n.* A period of three hours; the eighth
part of the day.

પ્રહાર, *n.* Striking; beating; a blow; a stroke .

પ્રહારવુ, *v.* To strike; to beat.

પ્રહાસ, *n.* Laughter; merriment; Ridicule;

પ્રજ્ઞા, *n.* Understanding; genius; sharpness

પ્રજ્ઞાત, *a.* Wise; sagacious. [of intellect.

પ્રાકૃત, *n.* A language derived from the

- Sanskrit*; vernacular; ordinary; custom
 પ્રકતન, *n.* Fate; fortune; destiny. [ary.
 પ્રાકૃત ભાષાનિર, *n.* Translation into the vernacular language.
 પ્રાગ, *A* day-break. [cular language.
 પ્રાચી, *n.* The east.
 પ્રાચીન, *n.* Former; prior; ancient.
 પ્રાણપત્ય, *a.* A form of marriage.
 પ્રાણ, *n.* Vital air; life; soul; vitality; a very dearly beloved person; *life soul*.
 પ્રાણધાત, *n.* Destroyer of life; killing.
 પ્રાણધાતક, *a.* That destroys life; mortal; fatal; dangerous; murderous.
 પ્રાણજીવન, *n.* A supporter of life; a husband; a gallant. [resignation of life.
 પ્રાણત્યાગ, *n.* The giving up of the ghost;
 પ્રાણદાન, *n.* The giving of one's life; rescuing and extricating from evil.
 પ્રાણનાથ-પતિ, *n.* A husband; a gallant.
 પ્રાણપ્યારા-પ્રિય, *a.* Dear as life.
 પ્રાણમયકોશ, *n.* One of the five frames or sheaths of the soul. [ing of life.
 પ્રાણરક્ષણ, *n.* The keeping or maintain-

પ્રાણધારા, *n.* The prop; or support of life;
a husband; a gallant.

પ્રાણંત, *n.* Death; the dying state; the last

પ્રાણિયા, *n.* See પ્રાણી. [extremity; in danger.

પ્રાણી, *n.* An animal; any living creature.

પ્રાણીધર્મગુણવિદ્યા, *n.* Physiology.

પ્રાતઃકાલિક, *a.* Morning.

પ્રાતઃકાળ, *n.* The early morning; the dawn

પ્રાતઃભોજન, *n.* Breakfast; the morning meal.

પ્રાતઃસંધ્યા, *n.* The morning devotions.

પ્રાતઃસ્નાન, *n.* The morning ablutions.

પ્રાદુર્ભવ, *n.* Arising or appearing; a coming
forth into existence. [vealed.

પ્રાદુર્ભૂત, *a.* Appeared; manifested; re-

પ્રાધાન્ય, *n.* Supremacy; ascendancy.

પ્રાંત, *n.* A district.

પ્રાપ્ત, *a.* Acquired; obtained; gained; arrived;
attained; reached. [ness.

પ્રાપ્તિ, *n.* Gain; profit; acquisition; acquired-

પ્રાબલ્ય, *n.* Powerfulness; prevalence;
predominance.

પ્રાયશ્ચિત્ત, *n.* Atonement; repentance; expia-
tory rites; penance; expiation; sin.

પ્રારબ્ધ, *n.* The merit and demerit of the conduct during some former stage of existence, considered as constituting the occasion of the present birth and regulating the allotment to it, of good and evil; fortune; luck; destiny.

પ્રારબ્ધવાદી, *n.* A predestinator.

પ્રારંભ, *n.* A beginning; a commencement.

પ્રાર્થના, *n.* A prayer; a praying; a request; an entreaty. [beseech; to request.

પ્રાર્થના કરવી, *v.* To pray; to entreat; to

પ્રાર્થનામાળા, *n.* A book of prayer.

પ્રાર્થના મંદિર, *n.* A temple; a place where many men gather together for pray-

પ્રારબ્ધ, *n.* See પ્રારબ્ધ. [ing.

પ્રાશન, *n.* Eating.

પ્રાશતું, *v.* To eat.

પ્રાસ, *n.* Alliteration.

પ્રાસાદ, *n.* A temple; a palace.

પ્રાહણ, *ad.* See પરાણ.

પ્રાજ્ઞ, *a.* Wise; sagacious.

પ્રિચ્છતું, *v.* To recognize; to know.

- પ્રિય, *a.* Beloved; dear; agreeable; pleasing.
 પ્રિયકર, *n.* Amiable; Lovely. [a wife.
 પ્રિયા, *n.* A beloved woman; a sweet-heart;
 પ્રીત, *n.* See પ્રિતિ. [gallant.
 પ્રીતમ, *n.* A beloved husband; a lover; a
 પ્રીતડી, *n.* Affection; love.
 પ્રીતી, *n.* Love; affection; kindness; favour;
 પ્રીતિપત્ર, *n.* A love-letter. [liking; fondness.
 પ્રીતિપાત્ર, *a.* Amiable; a beloved woman.
 પ્રીતિમંદિર, *a.* A beloved woman; a sweet-
 પ્રીતિવંત, પ્રીતિવાળુ, *a.* Loving. [heart.
 પ્રેત, *n.* A corpse; a goblin; a spirit.
 પ્રેમ, *n.* Love; affection; kindness.
 પ્રેમદા, *n.* See પ્રેમદા.
 પ્રેમપાશ, *n.* Snares of love.
 પ્રેમાશ્રુ, *n.* The tears of affection.
 પ્રેમાળ, *a.* Affectionate; loving.
 પ્રેમી, *a.* Amorous.
 પ્રેરણા, *n.* Sending; despatching; urging;
 inciting. [up.
 પ્રેરવું, *v.* To send; to despatch; to urge; to stir

પ્રૈલ, *a.* Full-grown; matured; respectable; illustrious; dignified; great; grand; elevated; lofty (style.) [age to fifty-five.

પ્રૈલ, *n.* A woman from thirty years of

પ્રૈલિ, *n.* Maturity; elegance; courtliness

લલવ'ગ, *n.* A monkey. [beauty.

લલિલ, *n.* The spleen.

લુત, *n.* The third sound given to vowels, being three times the length of the short vowel:

ફ.

ફ, The 33rd letter of the Alphabet.

ફઈ, *n.* See ફેઈ,

ફકરડી, *n.* Disgrace; ignominy.

ફક્ત, *ad* Only; merely; simply; solely.

ફકરચિંતા, *n.* See ફિકર,

ફરક, *n.* Difference.

ફકરો, *n.* A quotation; a clause; a passage.

ફકાવણું, *v.* To make swallow.

ફકીર, *n.* A mendicant; a beggar; a poor man; a penniless man.

ફાંરી, *a.* Mendicancy; beggary; poverty.

ફાં, *a.* Pale; wan; white of look.

ફાંડ, *a.* Libertine; lawless; foppish; finical;
extravagant; prodigal; profuse.

ફાંડાઈ, *n.* Libertineness; lawlessness;
foppishness; extravagance.

ફાંવણ, *n.* To wheedle; to coax.

ફાંવે, *n.* A present received in *Holi*

ફાંવણ, *v.* See ફાંવણ. [*festivals.*

ફાંર, *n.* The morning following; to-morrow
morning.

ફાંલ, *a.* Blessed; prosperous; a gift; favour.

ફાંલ, *a.* Abashed; put to [shame; looking
foolish; disgraced.

ફાંલખેર, *n.* A sorry wretch; a scrub; a
graceless; fellow; one that is constant-
ly incurring disgrace and ridicule.

ફાંલ, *n.* Disgrace; ignomy; ridicule.

ફાંલખેર, *a.* A scrub; a sorry wretch.

ફાંલો, *n.* A kind of sauce; disgrace.

ફાં, *inter* O fie ! Shame !

ફાં ન. Crystal. White as crystal

ફટકડી, *n.* Alum.

ફટકવું, *v.* To rove; to digress; to deviate.

ફટકાર, *n.* See ફટકાર,

ફટકારવું, *v.* See ફટકારવું,

ફટકારો, *n.* A slash; a sounding stroke-

ફટકિ, *n.* See ફટકડી,

ફટકિયા, દલાલી, *n.* Petty brokerage.

ફટકિયો *a.* Petty; a petty seller; a retailer;
a retail dealer.

ફટકિયો દલાલ, *n.* A petty broker.

ફટકિયો વેચનાર, *n.* A retailer; a retail dealer;
a petty dealer.

ફટરિયો સોમલ, *n.* Very white arsenic.

ફટકેલ, *a.* Eccentric; crack.

ફટકો, *n.* A stroke; a stripe; a lash.

ફટ ફેઈને, *ad.* Smartly sounding.

ફટ પડી તને, *inter.* Shame to you.

ફટફટ, *ad.* Imitation of the sound of
crackers &c; shame to you.

ફટફટાવવું, *v.* To flap.

ફટાકી, *n.* Self-conceit; vanity.

ફટાકડો, *n.* See ફટકો.

- ફટકો, *n.* A cracker; a squib.
 ફટાણાં, *n.* Obscene songs.
 ફટાયો, *n.* A cadet. [gull.
 ફટાવડું, *v.* To trick; to deceive; to cheat; to
 ફટોર-બ, *a.* Soft and sweet.
 ફટાવું, *v.* To separate; to disunite.
 ફડ, *n.* A distillery; flapping; smartly.
 ફડકાવડું, *v.* To draught liquid food.
 ફડકો, *n.* Smacking 'soundly; a draught
 liquid food taken with the hand; a rag.
 ફડચો, *n.* Settlement; adjustment; decision.
 ફડનવીસ-નીસ, *n.* A register-keeper of
 grants, sunuds, who examines accounts
 other departments; a deputy-editor and
 accountant. [ly; flutteringly.
 ફડફડ, *n.* Flapping; fluttering; *ad.* Flapping-
 ફડફડ, *a.* Flapping; hot; warm.
 ફડફડવું, *v.* To flap; to flutter; to rail at;
 to rattle forth abuses; curses &c.
 ફડફડાત, *n.* Flapping; railing; at; uttering re-
 proaches; airs; affectation; conceit.
 ફડિયો, *n.* A vender of grain.

- ફેકાલ, *n.* A wooden partition.
- ફેતાલ, *n.* The upper portion of the room.
- ફેલુગો, *n.* An off-shoot; a portion branching
- ફેલુસ, *n.* The jack-fruit. [off.
- ફેલુસી, *n.* A wild tree.
- ફેલુસવૃક્ષ, *n.* See ફેલુસ.
- ફેલુસપેળી, *n.* The pulp of the jack-wood
well mashed & blended and rolled out
- ફેલુસી, *n.* The jack-wood. [into a cake.
- ફેલુસો, *n.* An off-shoot; a portion branching
- ફેલુ-લુ, *n.* See ફેલુ. [off.
- ફેલુ-લો, *n.* A haircomb; a reed.
- ફેતવા, *n.* Opinions; feigning; dissembling.
- ફેતવાખેર, *n.* That pretends; that dissembles;
- ફેતે, *n.* See ફેતેહ.
- ફેતેમંદ, *n.* See ફેતેહમંદ,
- ફેતેમંદી, *n.* See ફેતેહમંદી.
- ફેતેમારી, *n.* A small sailing vessel.
- ફેતેહ, *n.* Victory; triumph; success.
- ફેતેહમંદ, *a.* Victorious; triumphant; suc-
- ફેતેહમંદી, *n.* Victory; success. [cessful.
- ફેદીક, *n.* A copper piece equal to four
pies; a small sweetened cake.

ફડફડવું, *v.* To fizz; to fizz; to sputter; to
ફનસ, *n.* See ફણસ. [thrill; to tingle.

ફના, *a.* Destroyed; extinct. [extinction.

ફના-ફાતિયા, *n.* Complete destruction;
ફંદ, *n.* A plot; an intrigue; a vice; an evil
habit.

ફંદી, *a.* Intriguing; plotting; voluptuous.

ફડકડવું, *v.* See ફડકડવું.

ફડકડ, *n.* See ફડકડ,.

ફડકડવું, *v.* To flutter; to enrage.

ફફંદો, *n.* See ફફંદો.

ફફંદો-ફેલો, *n.* A postule; a blister.

ફરક, *n.* Difference; dissimilitude; varia-

ફરક પડવો, *v.* To differ; to vary. [tion.

ફરકવું, *v.* To stir; to move about a little; to
return; to reappear; to cast a look behind.

ફરંગી, *n.* See ફરંગી.

ફરજ, *n.* Duty; obligation.

ફરજ પાડવી, *v.* To compel; to oblige.

ફરજન-રદ, *n.* An issue; an offspring; a child.

ફરજ, *a.* Round; circular; changeable; capri-
cious, round; round about.

ફરદ, *n.* One of a pair; a single piece.

ફરફર, *ad.* Flutteringly; flappingly.

ફરબે, *a.* Fat; plump; [fleshy.

ફરમાન, *n.* A mandate; a *fiat*; commandment; patent; a *firman*; a royal mandate.

ફરમાનબરદાર, *a.* Obedient.

ફરમાનબરદારી, *n.* Obedience.

ફરમાવણું, *v.* To order; to bid; to direct.

ફરમાસ, *n.* A commission; a charge; an order; a direction.

ફરમાફી-સુ, *a.* Made or prepared to order; commissioned; first rate; excellent.

ફરમો, *n.* A form; a model; a pattern; a plan;

ફરવા જવું, *v.* To go out for a walk.

ફરવું, *v.* To turn; to return; to circulate; to be giddy; to alter; to change; to go out for a walk; to turn off to take a new direction; to turn round or against; to become adverse; to whirl.

ફરવું ફરવું, *v.* To walk; to go about.

ફરસ-ફરસબંદી-ફરસબંધી, *n.* Pave-work; pavement; masonry.

કરસી, *n.* A chisel; a battle-axe; a hatchet.

કરશીપુરી, *n.* A kind of salted cake.

કરસીબ, *n.* A writ; a capias; a precept.

કરસુદ, *n.* Leisure; respite; relaxation; convenience of time. [sary.

કરહંગ, *n.* A dictionary; a lexicon; a gloss-

કરાગત, *a* Disengaged; unoccupied.

કરામેસી, *n.* Forgetfulness; negligence.

કરાસ, *n.* A servant.

કરામે.સ, *n* See કરામેસી.

કરામેસ કરવું, *v.* To neglect; to forget.

કરાળ, *n* A slight repast of fruit &c; a luncheon. [a law suit.

કરિયાદ-દી, *n.* A complaint; an action;

કરિયાદિ, *n.* A complainant. [plaint; or suit.

કરિયાદ-દી કરવી, *v.* To complain; to file a

કરી જવું, *v.* To turn round; to break a promise; to run over. [once more.

કરીથી-કરીકરી-કરીકરીને, *ad* Again and again;

કરીવળવું, *v.* To turn over; to go all through.

કરેકાળ, *n.* A wooden partition.

- ફરેડી, *n.* A parade; a military display; window-shutters; venesions.
- ફરેબ, *n.* Deceit; beguiling; misleading.
- ફરેબીલી, *ad.* Artfully; cunningly.
- ફરેલ, *a.* Experienced; headstrong; heady; opinionated. [very beautiful person.
- ફરેસ્તો, *n.* An angel; a guileless person; a
- ફરો, *n.* A measure of capacity for grain consisting of 16 *palees* or $\frac{1}{8}$ of a
- ફલ, *n.* See ફળ. [candy.
- ફલંગ, *n.* A leap; a spring; a bound; a jump.
- ફલાણી, *pro.* Such a one; such and such
- ફલાડીન, *n.* Flannel.
- ફલાલીન, *n.* See ફલાડીન.
- ફલાહાર, *n.* See ફરાળ.
- ફલુ, *a.* Open; wide extended.
- ફસ, *n.* Bleeding; phlebotomy; venesection.
- ફસ ખેલવી, *v.* To bleed; phlebotomise; to open a vein.
- ફસકવું-કી જવી, *v.* To sleep off; to come to nothing; to end in smoke; to break a promise; to fob off.

ફસલ, *n.* Harvest; crop.

ફસલહુ'ગામ, *n.* The season harvest.

ફસલી સાલ, *n.* The harvest year.

ફસકવું, *v.* To entrap, to bring into a scrape;
to deceive; to cheat; to gull.

ફસવું, *v.* To be entrapped; to be involved
in embarrassments; to be deceived; to

ફસાવું, *v.* See ફસવું. [be misled.

ફળ, *n.* Fruit; effect; consequence; profit;
advantage; a blade

ફળઝાડ-ફળવૃક્ષ, *n.* A fruit-tree.

ફળદાયક, *a.* Fruitful; fertile.

ફળફળાદી, *n.* Fruitage; fruits &c.

ફળફળાવળ, *n.* See ફળફળાદી.

ફળભક્ષી-ફળભોજી, *a.* Fructivorous.

ફળદ્રુપ, *a.* Fruitful; fertile.

ફળવંત-વાન, *a.* Fruitful; fructiferous.

ફળવું, *v.* To receive impregnation; to yield
profit; to be realized; to be verified.

ફળાધાર, *n.* Living on fruits.

ફળવૃક્ષ, *n.* See ફળઝાડ.

ફળ વેચનાર, *n.* Fruiterer.

ફળાહાર, *n.* Luncheon.

ફળી, *n.* A street; pole.

ફળાઉ, *n.* A street; a quarter; a pole.

ફાંસ, *n.* A slice.

ફાંસાઈ, *n.* Foppishness.

ફાંસુ, *a.* Foppish; spruce; gay; sprightly; showy; ostentatious. [mouth.

ફાંસુ, *v.* To toss from the palm into the
ફાંસા. Presumption; vain and empty pre-
tensions; self-sufficiency.

ફાંડે, *n.* An arm; a branch; a long divergent
portion; a whim; a fancy; a freak; spite;
grudge; digression.

ફાંડે, *n.* A noose; a trap; a snare; deceit;

ફાંડે, *n.* Making a vain attempt; ineffectual
endeavour; groping about; fruitlessness.

ફાંડુ, *n.* Hocus pocus; jugglery.

ફાંસ, *n.* A splinter; coming in the way; a

ફાંસી મારવા, *v.* To poke. [noose; gin.

ફાંસુ, *v.* To ensnare; to entangle; to cheat;
to trick; to cut.

ફાંસિયુ, *a.* Scheming; intriguing.

ફાંસી, *n.* Hanging; strangulation; gallows.

ફાંસીઓ, *n.* A strangler.

ફાંસી દેનાર, *n.* A hangman.

ફાંસો, *n.* A snare; a noose.

ફાંચેદો, *n.* See ફાંચદો.

ફાક, *n.* Power. [mouth.

ફાંકવું, *v.* To toss from the palm into the

ફાંકી, *n.* Medicinal powders.

ફાંકો, *v.* Chucking; tossing; a quantity of powder to be chucked; presumption; pretension.

ફાંગ, *n.* Spring; amatory songs; an obscene song; a present received in Holi festi-

ફાંગણ, *n.* The fifth lunar month. [vals.

ફાંચર, *n.* A wedge; an obstacle; a wedge.

ફાંચર મારવી, *v.* To wedge; to put a spoke in the wheel; to stand in the way of.

ફાંચર, *a.* Flat.

ફાંજલ, *a.* Surplus; overplus; spare.

ફાંજલ, *a.* Learned; erudite; lettered; clever intelligent. [disunion; discord; gate.

ફાંટ, *n.* Split; fissure; rent; disagreement;

- ફાટકું, *n.* Rupture; disagreement.
 ફાટવું, *v.* To be torn; to split; to chop; to
 be puffed, to be elated; to come to light.
 ફાટાફાટ, *n.* See ફાટકું. [obscene.
 ફાટ, *a.* Torn; rent; tattered; indecent;
 ફાટેલું, *a.* Crack-brained; crazy.
 ફાટેલું, *n.* See ફાટું. [rupee.
 ફાડ, *n.* A split; a slice; a segment; half a
 ફાડવું, *v.* To tear; to rend; to split.
 ફાડિયું, *n.* A half; a half a rupee.
 ફાતડો, *n.* An hermaphrodite; a eunuch.
 ફાનસ, *n.* A lantern.
 ફામ, *n.* Recollection; memory.
 ફાયદાકારક, *a.* Useful; profitable. [ous.
 ફાયદેમંદ, *a.* Profitable; useful; advantage-
 ફાયદો, *n.* Profit; gain; advantage. [leisure.
 ફારક, *a.* Cleared; absolved; unoccupied; at
 ફારગત, *n.* Leisure; respite.
 ફારગતી, *n.* A release; an acquittance.
 ફારમ, *n.* A form; a pattern.
 ફારસી, *n.* The Persian language.
 ફાલ, *n.* A crop; abundance; plentifulness.
 an omen; a presage.

- ફાલતુ', *a.* Surplus; spare.
 ફાલતુ', *v.* To grow fat; to spread.
 ફાલસા, *n.* A fruit; *gremia orientalis*.
 ફાલીઢ', *n.* A cloth worn on the head.
 ફાલુડો, *n.* A kind of flummery.
 ફવતુ', *a.* Favourable; suitable; convenient.
 ફાલુ', *n.* A kind of fox. [succeed.
 ફાવતુ', *v.* To find convenient; to prevail; to
 ફાસકુસ, *n.* Trash; trumpery; worthless stuff.
 ફાસકુસિયુ', *a.* Worthless.
 ફાળ, *n.* A running; consternation; dismay.
 ફાળ પડવી, *v.* To be alarmed.
 ફાળકો, *n.* A reel.
 ફાળવતુ', *v.* To share; to divide.
 ફાળસા, *n.* A fruit; *gremia orientalis*.
 ફાળિયુ', *n.* A *fena*; a kind of turban; a
 ફાળી, *n.* A kind of female dress. [blanket.
 ફાળો, *n.* A share; dividend.
 ફિકર, *n.* Care; concern; anxiety. [ness.
 ફિકાસ, *n.* Faintness; tastelessness; vapid-
 ફિકકુ', *a.* See ફીકુ',
 ફિતકાર, *n.* Scorn; contempt; a course,

ફિટકારવું, *v.* To score; to despise.

ફિટફિટ, *intre.* Fie !

ફિટવવું, *v.* To clear away; to bribe; to induce;
to remove. [ed; to get rid of.

ફિટવું, *v.* To be cleared away; to be remove-

ફિલ્લુ, *n.* Foam; froth.

ફિલ્લાવવું, *a* Foamy; frothy.

ફિલ્લુવું, *v.* To press or crush with the hand.

ફિતનો, *n* Tumult; revolt; defection.

ફિતુર, *n.* Revolt; defection; perfidy.

ફિતુરખોર-ફિતુરી, *a.* Seditious; perfidious.

ફિદલી, *n.* A devoted servant.

ફિદા, *a* Devoted; ready to be sacrificed;
Superlatively enamoured or attached.

ફિરકી, *n* A reel. .

ફિરકો, *n.* A nation; a community; people.

ફિરંગી, *n.* Portuguese; a European.

ફિરાવન, *a.* Headstrong; obstinate.

ફિલસુફ, *n.* A philosopher.

ફિલસુફી, *n.* Philosophy.

ફિસાદ, *n.* Revolt; defection.

ફિસાદખેર, *a.* Seditious. [sufficiency

ફિસિયારી, *n.* Self-praise; self-conciety; self-

ફિસિયારીખોર, *a.* Self-concieted; self-suffi-
 રી, *n.* A fee. [cient.

રીક, *n.* Dryness of tongue.

ફીકુ, *a.* Faint; dim; flat; vapid; faded; wan;

ફીલુ, *n.* Frith; fume; spume. [pale.

ફીલુવું, *v.* See ફીલવું,

ફીત, *n.* Lace; a narrow tape; a ribbon.

ફીસી, *n.* Self-conciet; self-sufficiency.

ફું, *intre.* Pooh; tush. [a puff.

ફુંક, *n.* A quick blast with the mouth;

ફુંકણી, *n.* A pipe or tube to blow through; a

ફુંક મારવી, *v.* To his. [a blow; a puff.

ફુંકવું, *v.* To blow; to puff with the mouth;
 to sound; to blow; to divulge a secret.

ફુંકાર-રો, *n.* The hissing.

ફુંકા ખાવું, *v.* To dissipate; to squander.

ફુંકવાડો-ફુંકાડો, *n.* The hissing; frightening;
 terrifying;

ફુંસી, *n.* Awkward; hesitating; unsteady.

ફુચ્ચ, *a.* Dirty; nasty.

ફુચ્ચારો, *n.* A jet; a fountain; a spring.

ફુઈ, *n.* See ફેઈ.

કુએડ, *a.* Unclean; dirty; nasty; unmannerly

કુએ, *n.* Paternal aunt's husband.

કુએ, *n.* The bladder; the kidney.

કુગરાવું, *v.* To be inflated; to be elated.

કુગવું, To swell; to be puffed out.

કુગવવું, *v.* To make mouldy; to impregnate;

કુગવાત્રુ, *a.* Mouldy. [to puff.

કુગાહ, *a.* Lukewarm.

કુગારો, *n.* A swelling; a rising; puffedness.

કુગાવું, *v.* To get mouldy.

કુટકળ, *a.* Retail; sundry; miscellaneous.

કુટકું, *a.* Beautiful; attractive.

કુટવું, *v.* To bud; to shoot; to burst; to break.

to fare ill; to turn round; to run; to

spread; to cease; to become extinct.

કુટકીલ-કુટીકુટ, *n.* See કીલકુટ.

કુટી જવું, *v.* To break to pieces.

કુલ્લી, *n.* A pimple; a little bubble.

કુદડી, *n.* A female game of moving in

in a circle; an asterisk.

કુદડી કરવી, *v.* To move in a circle, /

કુદનો-દીનો, *Mentha sativa*.

કુંદાડા, *n.* Snores.

કુંદા, *n.* Hissing.

કુમતુ, *n.* A tassel; a turf; a bunch (of silk &c)

કુરજો, *n.* A custom-house.

કુરસદ, *n.* Leisure; respite.

કુલ, *n.* A flower; a blossom; albugo; opacity
nebula; gland of penis;

કુલકર, *n.* A kind of firework.

કુલકરણી, *n.* A kind of firework; a spark.

કુલકી, *n.* A star; See કુલકો.

કુલકો, *n.* A kind of thin small bread.

કુલછડી, *n.* A wane or cane having flowers

કુલઝાડ, *n.* A flower-tree. [strung around

કુલઝારી કુલદાન, *n.* A flower-pot.

કુલણુ, *n.* A man puffed up with flattery.

કુલટોડો, *n.* A kind of anklet worn by fe-

કુલદાર, *n.* Alcohol; strong spirits. [males

કુલબરડો, *n.* A particular kind of betel-nut

કુલમોજ, કુલવાડી, *n.* Flower-garden.

કુલવડું, *v.* To swell.

ફલજ, *v.* To swell; to flower; to blossom; to

puff with pride; to become elated; to expand; to blow. [women.

કુલસાંકળી, *n.* A kind of silver anklet for

કુતાવું, *v.* To get elated; to be puffed.

કુલાસ, *n.* Brag; boasting.

કુલિયું, *n.* A small mettle cup.

કુલુ, *n.* A white spec in the eye; elbugo.

કુલેકું, *n.* A marriage procession; a preliminary to the marriage ceremony.

કુલેલ, *n.* A kind of scent; puffed up; vain.

કુલેવર, *a.* Flowery.

કુલસ, *n.* Money.

કુવારો, *n.* See કુઆરો.

કુવો, *n.* See કુઓ.

કુસકું, *a.* Powdery.

કુસકાસ-કુસકુસયું, *a.* Light; flimsy; worthless.

કુસલાવવું, *v.* ફેસલાવવું.

ફૂગ, *n.* Mould; a whitish exfoliation.

ફૂગવાળું, *a.* Mouldy.

ફૂગી, *a.* Mouldy.

ફૂટ, *n.* A rupture; disagreement; a kind of musk-melon; a foot; 12 inches; fracture;

ફૂલ, *n.* A flower; a flower shaped spark; fine cuttings of betel-nut; the mouth of the womb; the glance penis; opacity.

ફૂલભૂત, *n.* A man puffed up with flattery.

ફૂલબાજ, *n.* Fire-work. [the eye.

ફૂલ, *a.* Opacity; nebula; a white speck in

ફે, *a.* Wearied; exhausted. [fast.

ફેંકવું, *v.* To throw; to fling; to cast; to drive

ફેટ, *n.* The skirt of a coat; the waist.

ફેટી, *n.* A small turban; trick; fraud.

ફેંદવું, *a.* To pound; to crush; to intersperse;

ફેલ, *n.* The hood. [to make a mess of.

ફેફસે, *n.* Epilepsy.

ફેફસાં, *n.* The lungs.

ફેફસાની ગરબી, *n.* Pneumonia.

ફેર, *n.* Difference; dissimilitude; giddiness; circumference; change; alteration; a

ફેર આવવા, *v.* To feel giddy. [screw:

ફેર ખાવા, *v.* To turn round and round.

ફેર પડવો, *v.* To differ; to vary; recover; to feel better.

ફેરફાર, *n.* Turning about; shifting; difference; variation; change; alternation; amendment. [and from.

ફેરબદલી, *n.* Exchanging; transference to

ફેરવણી, *n.* Turning; changing.

ફેરવડું, *v.* To turn; to change; to alter; to turn round here and there; to make rotate or revolve; to whirl; to reverse; to rub gently with the hand; to turn over; to send round; to circulate; to change the direction of the face or sides.

ફેરવી નાંખવું, *v.* To change completely.

ફેરાવે, *n.* Circumference; winding; a cir-

ફેરિયો, *n.* A pedlar; a hawker. [circuitous turn.

ફેરિસ્ત, *n.* A list; a catalogue; an index; an inventory.

ફેરી, *n.* A round; a trip; time.

ફેરીવાળો, *n.* See ફેરિયો.

ફેરે જવું, *v.* To go to stool.

ફેરો, *n.* A round; a turn; a circuit; a circuitous way; diarrhoea.

- ફેસ, *n.* Imposture; feigning; a false excuse;
 a sham pretence; misdeeds; loose prac-
 ફેલખેર, *a.* Pretending; feigning. [ices.
 ફેલખીન, *n.* A guarantee.
 ફેલાઈ જવું, *v.* To spread fast; to diffuse.
 ફેલાવ, *n.* Spread; diffusion; expansion.
 ફેલવું, *v.* To spread abroad; to diffuse.
 ફેલાવો, *n.* See ફેલાવ.
 ફેસલો, *n.* A decision; a settlement; a release.
 ફેઈ, *n.* A paternal aunt.
 ફેઈજી, *n.* A husband's paternal aunt.
 ફેક, *a.* Void; useless. [for nothing.
 ફેકટ-ગટ, *ad.* In vain; to no purpose; gratis;
 ફેકટદમાની, *n.* See અકડખાજ.
 ફેકટજી, *a.* Gratuitous.
 ફેકટીઓ, *n.* A shot-free; voluptuary.
 ફેગટિયું, *a.* A shot-free voluptuary; a sort
 of sleeping partner; useless; unprofitable.
 ફેજ, *n.* An army; a force; a large number;
 a host. [trate.
 ફેજદાર, *n.* A *Fouzdar*; a police magis-
 ફેજદારી, *a.* Criminal. *n.* A criminal com-
 plaint or action; the criminal side,

ફેજદારી અદાલત, *n.* A criminal court.

ફેજદારી અમલદાર, *n.* A police officer.

ફેડલો, *n.* ફેલો.

ફેડવું, *v.* To break; to smash; to fire; to let off; to open; to burst; to divulge; to disclose; to crack (the knuckles); to destroy the vision; to pluck out; to blow up (a mine); to deflower; to stun; to gain over; to win over; to concern oneself

ફેડો, *n.* See ફેલો a boil. [about.

ફેદું, *n.* Husk; chaff; a nominal letter; a

ફેફળ, *a.* Soft; flabby. [chit; a piece of paper.

ફેફળી, *n.* Betelnut tree.

ફેફેલો, *n.* A blister.

ફેમ, *n.* See ફમ.

ફેર, *n.* Smell.

ફેરવું, *a.* To smell.

ફેરફેર, *n.* Cleverness; adroitness.

ફેરો, *n.* A bubble; a rain-drop.

ફેલવું, *v.* To husk.

ફેલીબાણું, *v.* To wheedle out;

ફેલી, *n.* A small boil.

ફેલ્લો, *n.* A boil.

ફેસલાવવું, To cajole; to wheedle; to seduce.

ફેસલામણ, *n.* Seduction.

ફેસલાવનાર, *n.* A seducer.

બ.

બ મૂળાક્ષરનો ૩૪ મો અક્ષર, The 34th letter of the Alphabet.

બંસરી-સુરી-સી, *n.* A lute; a pipe.

બઈરી, *n.* See બૈરી.

બક, A crane; a stork.

બકબક, *n.* Prattle; chatter; an idle talk.

બકબકાર-રો, *n.* See બકબક.

બકબકિયો, *n.* A pratter; a tattler; a chatterer.

બકબકવું, *v.* See બકવું.

બકરકુદી, *n.* Rising and darting forward; puffing; inflation.

બકરી, *n.* A she-goat.

બકરી ઉદ, *n.* A Mahomedan festival.

બકરું, *n.* A goat.

બકરો, *n.* A goat.

બકવા-ટ, *n.* See બકબક.

બકવું, *v.* To chatter; to babble; to lie; to bet, to lay a wager.

બકવો, *n.* Empty or idle talk.

બકાઈ, *n.* A gape; a yawn.

બકાત, *a.* Remaining; surplus.

બકારી, *n.* Vomiting. [prate.

બકારો, *n.* Clamour; shout; cry; prating;

બકાણું, *n.* Vegetable.

બકાતવું, *v.* To cause to prate; to humbug; to vex; to tease.

બકુડી, *n.* A darling; a pet; a lamb; a dove.

બકુલ, *n.* A flower tree; mimusops Uagi; its

બકોર, *n.* Noise; clamour. [flower.

બકોરવું, *v.* To clamour; to shout.

બક્ષવું, *v.* To make a present of; to bestow; to pardon.

બક્ષી, *n.* A general; a commander-in chief.

બક્ષીસ, *n.* A gift; a present; a donation.

બખ-બખત, *n.* Fortune; destiny.

બખતર, *n.* An armour; a coat of mail.

બખતાવર, *a.* Fortunate; prosperous.

બખતવારી, *n.* Fortunateness; luckiness.

- મખર, *n.* A history; a memoir.
 મખરવું, *v.* To miss deeply; to feel a loss
 deeply; to be able to enjoy.
 મખસવું, *n.* See બક્ષવું,
 મખશીસ, *n.* See બક્ષીસ. [plain loudly.
 મખારવું, *v.* To declaim against; to com-
 મખ બખી, *n.* Fight; struggle; disputation;
 મખિયો, *n.* A stich. [contention.
 મખિલાઈ, *n.* Stinginess; niggardliness;
 મખીલ, *a.* Stingy; miserly; parsimonious;
 indigent; destitute.
 મખેડાખેર, *a.* Quarrel, some; tumultuous.
 મખેડો, *n.* An affary; a quarrel; an alterca-
 મખોલ, *n.* A cleft of a tree. [tion.
 મખ, *n.* See બખ.
 મખતાવર, *a.* See બખતાવર, [a demon
 બગ, *n.* A crane; a stork; the name of
 બગડવું, *v.* To be spoiled; to be polluted.
 બગડો, *n.* The figure two; 2.
 બગબગ, *n.* Daybreak.
 બગભગત, *n.* A hypocrite.
 બગલ, *n.* The arm pit; shelter; protection;
 a gusseta; a side.

- બગલગીરી, *n.* Embracing; a clasping.
 બગલદાણુ, *n.* A kind of anklet.
 બગલા ભગત, *n.* See બગલગત.
 બગલુ, *n.* A crane; a stork. [vessel.
 બગલો, *n.* A crane; An Arabian merchant
 બગાઈ, *n.* Tick; dog-louse; cattle louse.
 બગાડ, *n.* Spoiling; adulteration; corruption;
 injury; wastage; sickness; indisposition;
 disagreement; discord.
 બગાડવું, *v.* To spoil; to corrupt; to pollute;
 to commit damage or wastage; to
 બગાડો, *n.* See બગાડું. [quarrel; to embroil.
 બગાડું, *n.* A gape; a yawn; an oscitation.
 બગી, *n.* A gig; a *buggy*; sight.
 બગીચો, *n.* A small garden; an orchard.
 બંગારવું, *v.* See બંગારવું. [sugar-lead.
 બંગ, *n.* Pattern; sample; a whim; a fancy;
 બંગડી, *n.* A bangle, a bracelet.
 બંગલો, *n.* A summer house; a country-
 house; a villa; a *bungalow*.
 બંગાળી, *a.* Pertaining to Bengal; an in-
 habitant of Bengal.

બચ બચ-બચક બચક, *ad.* Imitation of the sound made by children while sucking.

બચકું, *n.* See બચકું.

બચકી, *n.* A small bundle. [a package.

બચકું, *n.* Biting; a bite; a small bundle;

બચકો, *n.* A bundle; a package.

બચકી, *n.* Infancy; childhood.

બચકવાળ-રવાળ *n.* A family man.

બચપણ, *n.* Childhood.

બચવું, *v.* To escape unhurt; to be rescued; to be saved; to remain unspent.

બચાર, *a.* Helpless; forlorn; poor.

બચાલ, *n.* Protection; preservation; deliverance; escape; savings; defence.

બચાવનાર, *n.* A saviour; a protector.

બચાવવું, *v.* To protect; to preserve; to deliver; to rescue; to save.

બચાંકચાં, *n.* Children; infants; little ones.

બચાણ, *n.* A term of contempt; my fine fellow; my young man; puppy.

બચાબાણ-નો બેલ, *n.* Childishness.

બચી, *n.* A kiss; a bush; a girl.

- બચ્ચુ', *n.* A child; an infant.
 બચ્ચાબાજ, બચ્ચેબાજ, *n.* Sodomite.
 બચ્છડ, *a.* Rough.
 બચ્ચે, *n.* A lad; a fellow.
 બજર, *n.* Tobacco.
 બજરબટું, *n.* A kind of bed.
 બજવું, *n.* To be enforced; to be executed;
 to be rung; to be played upon.
 બનખ-ગ, *n.* A perverse; head strong; foolish
 fellow. [draper.
 બનજ, *n.* A cloth-merchant; a clothier; a
 બનજ, *n.* Haggling.
 બનજ, *n.* The business of a mercer.
 બનલિયા, *n.* A rope-dancer; a tumbler.
 બનર, *n.* A market, a mart; a bazar; market
 price. [tattle.
 બનરગપ, *n.* A bazaar gossip; a market
 બનરભાવ, *n.* Market rate.
 બનર, *a.* Common; ordinary; passable; bad.
 બનવણી *n.* Attachment.
 બનવનાર, *n.* Executioner; a player.
 બનવવું, *v.* To enforce; to execute; to per-
 form; to carry out; to play upon; to ring.

- બજદ, *a.* Importunate; urgent; pressing.
 બનેડા, *n.* A kind of ornament.
 બરરંગુદા, *n.* A name of *Hanuman*.
 બકાડવું, *v.* To cause to stick; to attach.
 બકોડવું, *v.* To beat; to strike.
 બકોડવું, *v.* To strike or beat incessantly.
 બટ, *n.* A strong and well made kind of pony. *a.* Solid; compact.
 બટકણ, *a.* Brittle; pony.
 બટબોણું, *a.* Witty; humorous.
 બટી, *n.* A short and compact woman; a harlot; a concubine; a female slave.
 બટું, *n.* A small piece.
 બટમે, બરો, *n.* A species of jessamine; a double daisy. [bag.
 બટો, *n.* A draw purse; a small money.
 બટાઈ જવું, *v.* To get moudly. [profligate.
 બટાઈ, *a.* Loose; dissolute; rakish libertine;
 બટાટા, *n.* બટાટા, Potatoes.
 બટાવ, *n.* See બટાઈ, a traveller; a passer-by.
 બટુ-ક, *n.* A young Brahmin; dwarfish; short
 બટેરા, *n.* Earthen cups. [stain; stigma; slur.

- બટ્ટે, *n.* Imputation; accusation; charge.
 બડબડ, *n.* Gabble; jabber; prate; raving.
 બડબડવું, *v.* To gabble; to prate; to rave.
 બડબડાડ, *See* બડબડ.
 બડબડવું, *v.* To beat; to strike.
 બડભાગી, *n.* Unfortunate.
 બડમુઠો, *n.* A moustacheless man.
 બડવાં, *n.* Hinges.
 બડદો, *n.* The running away of the boy
 at the time of sacred thread ceremony.
 બડાઈ, *n.* Greatness; importance; brag; boaster
 puffery. [a braggart
 બડાઈખોર *a.* Vain; conceited; a boaster.
 બડેબવ, *a.* Great; illustrious; an exclamation
 before a Raja in procession.
 બગે(મયા, *n.* A respectful term for an
 elderly Mahomedan; a great man.
 બડેલોક, *n.* Noblemen; nobility.
 બઢતી, *n.* Rising state; growth; increase.
 બહુચું, *n.* Sedition; commotion; a rising.
 બહુબહુવું, *v.* To buzz.
 બંડ, *n.* Insurrection; sedition; rebellion.

અ'ડખેર, *n.* A rebel.

અતક, *n.* A drake; a duke; an earthen pot

અતરીસ, *a.* Thirty-two; 32 [for water.

અતલાવવું *v.* See અતાવવું.

અતાવવું, *v.* To show; to point out; to indicate
to explain; to teach; to instruct; to describe;
to tell; to inform.

અતઃસુ, *n.* A kind of sugar-cake.

અતેલો, *n.* A native sailing vessel; a *batella*.

અતી, *n.* A wick; a candle; a light; a lamp.

અત્રસ, *a.* See અતરીસ.

અત્રીસી, *n.* A kind of tooth-powder.

અદ, *n.* A Persian prefix denoting bad;
evil; a venereal bubo.

અદકામ, *n.* Misdeed; adultery; fornication.

અદગોઈ, *n.* Slander; calumny.

અદચાલ, *n.* Misconduct; misbehaviour.

અદદાનત, *n.* Dishonesty; *male fides*; bad
faith; evil desire.

અદન, *n.* The body; a kind of waist-coat.

અદનજર, *n.* Evil desires.

અદનસીઅ, *n.* Evil destiny; ill-luck.

- બદનામ, *n.* Infamous. [accusation.
 બદનામી, *n.* Ignominy; infamy; imputation;
 બદફેલ, *a.* Lewd; dissolute.
 બદફેલી, *n.* Devious practices.
 બદબખ્ત, *a.* Unlucky; wicked; ill-natured.
 બદબો-ઈ, *n.* Offensive smell; stink; evil
 બદરી, *n.* See બે રી. [repute; ignomiy.
 બદમસ્ત, *a.* Conceited; arrogant.
 બદમસ્તી, *a.* Arrogance; conceit.
 બદલવું, *v.* To change; to alter; to vary.
 બદલામ, *n.* See બદનામ.
 બદલાવું, *v.* To undergo a change; a change.
 બદલી, *n.* Transference; a substitute; a suc-
 ceedaneum. [instead of.
 બદલે, *prep.* In lieu of; in exchange for;
 બદલો, *n.* Recompense; requital; retalia-
 tion; refuse; exchange.
 બદલું, *v.* To obey; to submit.
 બદસિકલ-સુસ્ત, *a.* Ill-shaped; ugly.
 બદહજમી, *n.* Indigestion; dyspepsia.
 બદામ, *n.* An almond; riches.
 બદામરી, *n.* The almond tree,

અદામી, *a.* Almond-colour.

અદી, *n.* Vice; wickedness; slander; calu-

અદલ, *prep* See અદલે. [mny; a little hole.

અધિર, *a.* Deaf.

અધુ-છ, *a.* All; entire; whole; total.

અધે, *ad.* Every where.

અનડી, *n.* A newly-married wife.

અનડો, *n.* A newly married husband.

અનડુ, *v.* To happen; to take place; to occur;
to be made; to be done; to be formed; to
be fashioned; to turn out; to prove; to
agree; to harmonize; to suit; to be in gay
or lively spirit through the influence
or intoxicating substances; to be bedi-

અનવાકાત, *a.* Predestined. [zened.

અના, Broad cloth.

અનાવ, *n.* An incident; an accident; an
occurrence; concord; harmony; good
understanding.

અનાવટ, *n.* Make; structure; composition; a
fabrication; a got up matter; an invention.

બનાવવું, *v.* To do; to make; to bedizen; to
trick out; to make a fool of; to humbug
બનિયન, *n.* A waist-coat.

બને તેવું, *a* Possible; practicable. [in-law.

બનેવી, *n.* A sister's husband; a brother-

બંદ, *n.* A water-dam; a bond; a shackle
fetter; incarceration; confinement; a
regulation; a law; stopped; blocked up.

બંદગી, *n.* Prayer; devotion; order; command;

બંદબેસ્તું, *a.* Fit; suitable; proper. [servitude.

બંદબેસાડવું, *v.* To fit.

બંદબેસવું, *v.* To suit; to fit [custom-house.

બંદર, *n.* A port, a harbour; a port town; a

બંદરકાંઠો, *n* The sea-shore.

બંદરી, *a.* Relating to a port. *n.* A kind of

બંદવો, *n.* A prisoner. [cloth; first rate.

બંદી, *n.* Obstacle.

બંદીખાનાવાળો, *n.* A jailor.

બંદીખાનું, *n.* A prison.

બંદીજન, *n.* A bard; a panegyrist.

બંદીવાન, *n.* A prisoner.

બંદુક, *n.* A musket; a fire-lock; a gun.

બંદુકચી, *n.* A musketeer.

બંદેબોદા, *n.* A servant of God.

બંદો, *n.* A servant; a slave.

બંદોબસ્ત, *n.* Arrangement; management; settlement; adjustment; agreement; covenant.

બંધ, *n.* A tie; a band; a shackle; a fetter; a regulation; a law; a rule; impediment; limitation; composition.

બંધ કરવું, *v.* To shut; to conclude.

બંધકૃષ્ટ, *n.* Costipation; costive.

બંધકોશ, *n.* Costiveness; constipation.

બંધન, *n.* Tying; binding; a snare; a tie;

બંધ બેસવું, *v.* To suit; to fit. [limitation.

બંધવ, *n.* A brother.

બંધવો, A prisoner. [opium-eater.

બંધાણી, *a.* Accustomed; habituated. *n.* An

બંધામણ-ણી, *n.* The cost of binding.

બંધારણ, *n.* Construction; arrangement; addictedness; a rule; a law; a plaster of medicine on the stomach.

બંધારો, *n.* One employed in tying and folding clothes which are to be vari-

ously coloured; one who washes silk clothes.

બંધાવવું, *v.* To have bound; to have built.

બંધાવું, *v.* To be bound.

બંધિયાર, *a* Surrounded.

બંધી, *n.* Prohibition; interdiction; stipulation; agreement; abstinence.

બંધુ, *n.* A brother; an associate; a fellow.

બંધુધાત, *n* Fratricide.

બંધુજન, *n.* Kindred; relatives.

બંધુત્વ, *n.* Brotherhood.

બંધુભાવે, *ad.* Brotherly.

બંધુસરંખું, *a.* Brotherly.

બંધે, *a.* Both.

બન્નુસ, *n.* A blanket.

બન્ને, *a.* Both.

બંધેવી, *n.* See બનેવી.

બાપડું, *n.* A round wooden toy.

બપાવો, *n.* A paternal grand-father.

બપૈ, *n.* A paternal grand-mother.

બપૈયો, *n.* A bird; *cuculus melanolucus*.

- બપોર, *n.* Noon; mid-day. [of flower.
 બપોરિયું, *n.* A kind of firework; a kind
 બપોરી વખત-રે, At noon; at mid-day.
 બફા કરવું, *v.* To profit; to benefit.
 બફાણું, *n.* A kind of mango pickle.
 બફારો, *n.* Warmth; heat; perspiration; sweat.
 બફાવવું, *v.* To have boiled.
 બફાવું, *v.* To par-boil; to poach; to be
 બબડવું, *v.* See બડબડવું. [suffocated.
 બબડાટ, *n.* See બડબડાટ.
 બબરચી, *n.* A cook; a butler.
 બબરચીખાનું, *n.* A cooking-room; a kitchen.
 બબુક, *a.* Foolish; stupid.
 બમણવું, *v.* To buzz; to hum.
 બમણાઈ, *v.* Double; twice as much.
 બમણાટ, *n.* A hum; a buzz.
 બમણું, *a.* Twice; double.
 બમણું કરવું, *v.* To double.
 બ'બ, *n.* A war-dum; noise. sound; a water
 pump; large; huge.
 બ'બેબ'બ, *n.* False rumours.
 બ'બો, *n.* A water-pump.

બંબો ચાંપવો, *v.* To pump.

બયાન, *n.* A description; an account.

બયાન કરવું, *v.* To describe; to explain; to depict; to relate; to express; to narrate.

બયાન સાથનું, *a.* Descriptive; tending to describe.

બર, *n.* Breadth; width; *a.* realized; fulfilled; equal; suitable; fit; a saleable merchandise; favourable.

બર જવું, *v.* To match with; to rival with.

બરકત, *n.* Benefit; advantage; happy termination; abundance; success. [man.

બરક'દાજ, *n.* A musketeer; a match-lock

બરકવું, *v.* To call out.

બરફી, *n.* A cotton-bale.

બરફો, *n.* Voice; sound.

બરખાસ્ત, *a.* Dissolved; broken up.

બરખાસ્ત કરવું, *v.* To adjourn; to dissolve.

બરખાસ્ત થવી, *v.* To be dissolved; to break up.

બરખો, *See* બરછટ.

બરછટ, *a.* Rough; hard-hearted; break up.

બરછી, *n.* A lance; a javelin.

- બરબત, *a.* Base; of low birth,
 બરબેરી, *n.* Complusion; violence.
 બરડ, *a.* Brittle; fragile.
 બરડે, *n.* The back; the spine; the back-bone
 બરડાતું હાડકું, *n.* The back-bone; the spine.
 બરણી, *n.* A jar; an ewer.
 બરતરફ, *a.* Dismissed; discharged.
 બરતરફી, *a.* Dismissal; discharge.
 બરદ, *n.* A vow. [ment; treatment.
 બરદાસ્ત, *n.* A looking after; an entertain-
 બરફ, *n.* Ice; snow; hale.
 બરફી-બરફીચુરમું, *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.
 બરબાદ, *a.* Thrown away; fruitless; destroy-
 બરલવું, *v.* To rave in sleep. [ed.
 બરાડવું, *v.* To bawl out.
 બરાડે, *n.* A loud cry.
 બરાત, *n.* The retinue of a bridegroom; a
 marriage procession; a set of cards.
 બરાબર, *a.* Equal; alike; right; proper; agree-
 able; suitable; straight; correct; accu-
 rate; neat; entire; regular; uniform.

- બરાબરી, *n.* Equality; likeness; competition;
 બરાસ, *n.* A kind of camphor. [emulation.
 બરાસકપુર, *n.* Borneo-camphor; a brush,
 બરિયલ, *a.* Sad.
 બરિયલપણું, *n.* Sadness.
 બરી, *n.* The fore piece of an angarkha.
 બર, *n.* A reed-pen.
 બરો, *n.* Pride; arrogance; airs; swaggerings
 બરોડું, *n.* A reed-stick.
 બરોબર, *n.* See બરાબર
 બરોબર-રીતે, *ad.* Equally.
 બરોબરીઓ, *a.* Equal; match.
 બરોબરીયું, *a.* See બરોબરીઓ.
 બલ, *n.* See બળદ. See બળ.
 બલકે, *ad.* Nay; nevertheless.
 બલખમ-ગમ, *n.* Phlegm.
 બલકટ, *a.* Powerful.
 બલખો, *n.* Phlegm.
 બલગરી, *n.* A kind of necklace.
 બલદ-બલદીઓ, *n.* See બેલ.
 બલવાન, *a.* Powerful.
 બલવો, *n.* Munity; revolt; riot.

બલા,*n.* A plague; a pest; a calamity; a witch.

બલાલેવી,*v.* To take upon oneself the misery

બલા-રાત જાણે,*v.* God knows. [of others.

બલા વળગવી,*a.* To be plagued with; to be

બલાડી,*n.* See બિલાડી [possessed by a ghost.

બલાત્કાર,*n.* Violence.

બલિ,*n.* Oblation; the name of king.

બલિદાન,*n.* See બદીદાન.

બલિષ્ઠ,*a.* Very powerful.

બદીદાન,*n.* An offering; an oblation. [capital.

બદીદારી,*n.* Applause; commendation; bravo!

બલૈયાં,*n.* Drawing the hands over the head of another person indicating readiness to bear his evils; a bracelet.

બલૈયાં ખેચવાં,*v.* To settle the account.

બલોતિહં,*n.* A swadding cloth.

બલોયું,*n.* A bracelet.

બલોહોર,*n.* A disease; a liver-complaint.

બવાડું,*n.* The second year after the cultivation of the land.

બવાસીર,*n.* The piles; hemorrhoids.

બસ, *a.* Enough; plenty.

બસ થવું, *v.* To suffice.

બસબસ, *ad.* Enough ! enough !

બસ ચાર, *int.* Hold ! enough !

બંસી, *n.* A lute.

બસી, *n.* A dish.

બસે-સે, *a.* Two hundred; 200.

બસેરી, *n.* A two-pound weight.

બસેનો, *n.* A bale; a package.

બહાદર-દુર, *a.* Warlike; heroic; daring; bold.

બહાદુરી, *n.* Boldness; daring; exploits;

બહાનું, *n.* A pretence. [heroism.

બહાર, *n.* Show; light; merriment; amusement. *ad.* Outside.

બહાર જવું, *v.* To go out; to go to stool.

બહાલ, *a.* Confirmed; approved; reappointed.

બહાલી, *a.* Permanent. [missals.

બહાલી બતરશી, *n.* Appointments and dis-

બહિર, *ad.* Beyond the limit; deaf.

બહિલપિકા, *n.* A kind of riddle or enigma.

બહિષ્કૃત, *a.* Outcaste; rejected.

બહીર, *a.* Deaf.

- બહુ, *a.* Much; plenty; many.
 બહુકાલી, *a.* Old. [for the most part.
 બહુકરીને, *ad* Chiefly; mostly; most probably;
 બહુત્વ, *n.* Plurality.
 બહુધા, *ad.* In many ways; almost.
 બહુબોલુ, *a.* Loquacious; garrulous; talkative.
 બહુબોલો-બહુભાષ, *a.* Talkative; loquacious.
 બહુમત, *n.* General opinion.
 બહુમાન, *n.* Much respect; many thanks.
 બહુરંગી, *a.* Many-coloured; jocular.
 બહુરૂપ, *a.* Manifold.
 બહુરૂપી, *a.* A masker; an actor.
 બહુવચન, *n.* Plural.
 બહુવાર, *ad.* Many times; frequently; often.
 બહુવિધ, *ad.* In many ways.
 બહુપ્રીતિ, *n.* The compounding of two or
 more words to furnish an epithet or
 attributive.
 બહુવેળા, *ad.* Often; in many cases.
 બહુશ્રુત, *a.* Of general information.
 બહુ સારું, *ad.* Very well; well; all right.
 બળ, *n.* Strength; power; might; force.

- બળખે, *n.* Mucus. .
 બળજેરી, *n.* Violence.
 બળતણ, *n.* Fuel; firewood.
 બળતરા, *n.* Pining; grief.
 બળતું, *n.* A flame.
 બળતું, *v.* Burning.
 બળદ, *n.* An ox; a bullock.
 બળખીજ, *n.* A medicinal drug.
 બળવત્તર, *a.* More powerful.
 બળવંત-વાન, *a.* Powerful; strong.
 બળવું, *v.* To burn; to pine; to grieve over;
 બળવો, *v.* A mutiny. [to be jealous
 બળવો કરનાર, *n.* A mutineer.
 બળવાખોર, *n.* A mutineer.
 બળહીન, *a.* Weak; feeble; powerless.
 બળહીનપણું, *n.* Weakness.
 બળવો, *n.* See બલવો.
 બળાતકાર, *n.* Force; violence.
 બળાતકારસંભોગ, *n.* Rape.
 બળાપો, *n.* Pining; sorrow; envy.
 બળિયું, *a.* See બળવંત.
 બળિયેલ, *a.* Jealous; envious; reserved.

અળિષ્ટ, *n.* See અળવંત.

અળી, *n.* An oblation; an offering.

અળ Coagulated milk.

અળીએ, *a.* Powerful; strong.

અળીદાન, *n.* See અલીદાન.

અળેવ, *n.* The 15th *Shravan Sud*; *Balev*.

અળેણુ, *a.* See અળિયેણ.

અળૈ, *n.* Coagulated milk; biestinges.

અળેતિયુ, *n.* A swadling-cloth.

અક્ષી, *n.* A paymaster.

અક્ષીસ, *n.* A present; a gift; a donation;

અંક, *n.* A bench; a form. [pardon.

અંકાર, *n.* Foppishness.

આકુ, *a.* Handsome; beautiful; daring; dashing; delicate; unusual; uncommon.

આંકેરાવ, *n.* A fop; a beau.

આંગ, *n.* The Mahomedan prayer.

આંગડ, *n.* Cunning; crafty; daring; dashing.

આંગર, *v.* A bull.

આગરો, *a.* Pet. [set of weights.

આંટ, *n.* A kind of embroidered cloth; a

આંટવું, *v.* To divide; to distribute,

બાંડિયુ', *n.* A term for a vulgar Mussalman.

બાંડુ', *a.* Tailless.

બાંધ, *n.* Embankment. [architecture.

બાંધકામ, *n.* Construction of a building;

બાંધઢેડ, *n.* Tying and untying.

બાંધલુ-લું, *n.* A pack cloth; wrapper; a tie.

બાંચણી, *n.* A kind of spotted cloth; style.

censtruction; a mode or fashion of
building; building.

બાંધલુ', *n.* A burial ground; a churchyard.

બાંધવ, *n.* A brother.

બાંધવું, *v.* To build; to bind; to tie; to fold;

to enact; to frame; to nonplus; to con-

બાંધી મુદત, *n.* A fixed time. [ceive.

બાંધી લેવું. *v.* To pose; to entangle; to tie
with.

બાંધીભારી, *ad.* Doubtfully; ambiguously.

બાંધેભારે, *ad.* See. બાંધીભારી,

બાંધો, *v.* Make.

બાંધો, *n.* Constitution.

બાંબુ, *n.* A bamboo.

બાંબે, *n.* Bombay.

- બાંભોડો, *n.* A soft stone. [tance.
 બાંય, *n.* The arm; the sleeve; help; assis-
 બાંયધર-રી, *n.* Guarantee; security.
 બા, *n.* A sister; a mother; a mamma; a
 term of endearment for a child.
 બાઈ, *n.* An elderly female; a lady.
 બાઈ કલ્યાણી, *n.* Effeminate.
 બાઈજી, *n.* A mother-in-law.
 બાઈમાણસ, *n.* Woman-kind.
 બાહ, *n.* A sweat-ball; a bug-bear.
 બાકમી, *n.* Obstinacy.
 બકસી બાંધવી, *v.* To be obstinate.
 બકળા, *n.* A kind of boiled bean.
 બાકી, *n.* Remainder; balance. *a.* Unfinish-
 ed. *ad.* Otherwise; or else.
 બાકીનું, *a.* Remaining; the rest.
 બાકીસાકી, *n.* Remainder.
 બાકું-કોરું, *n.* A large hole; a bore.
 બાબટવું, *v.* To quarrel; to embroil.
 બાબડી, *n.* A milch cattle.
 બાબોલું, *a.* Out-spoken; candid; frank.
 બાબુ, *a.* Daring.

- બાગ, *n.* An orchard; a garden.
 બાગડોર, *n.* Rein (of a carriage horse.)
 બાગનેટ, *n.* A bayonet.
 બાગબગીચો, *n.* A garden.
 બાગવાન, *n.* A gardner.
 બાગાયત, *a.* Orchard-ground; horciculture.
 બાધડ-ડો, *a.* Terrible; frightful.
 બાચકો, *n.* A handful; a snap with fingers.
 બાજ, *n.* A hawk; a female falcon; an affix
 denoting *addicted to* a leaf-dish.
 બાજટ, *n.* A foot-stool; bench.
 બાજઠ-બાજઠડો, *n.* A foot-stool; bench.
 બાજરિયુ, *n.* An ear of *Bajree*; an armlet; a
 kind of fire-work.
 બાજરી-રો, *Bajree*; millet
 બાજ, *n.* A game board; a game.
 બાજગર, *n.* A juggler; a conjuror.
 બાજગરી, *n.* Jugglery. [direction; aid; help.
 બાજુ, *n.* A side; a margin; a party; a side;
 બાજુબંદ, *n.* A kind of bracelet; armlet.
 બાજુપર, *ad.* Side-ways.
 બાજે, *a.* Certain; some one.

- બાજેલોક, *n.* Certain people.
 બાજેવખત, *ad* Sometime;
 બાઝંકું-કું, *a.* Artful; loose; dissolute.
 બાઝવું, To embrace; to clasp; to quarrel; to
 fight; to stick.
 બાટ, *n.* A kind of sweetmeat-dinner.
 બાટલી, *n.* A bottle.
 બાટી, *n.* A kind of cake.
 બાંકુ, *a.* Squint-eyed; pour-blind.
 બાડી આંખ-નજર, *n.* A side-long glance.
 બાકુઆં-બાકુવાં બાકુવાં, *a.* Guileless little ones.
 બાણ, *n.* An arrow; a quiver; a rocket; an
 extensive moor land washed by sea-
 water; boundary marks.
 બાણાવળી, *a.* An archer. [stipulation.
 બાણી, *n.* Limitation; period; an agreement;
 બાણ, *a.* Ninety-two; 92.
 બાતની, News; tidings; information.
 બાતદાની, *n.* An informant.
 બાતલ, *a.* Rejected; abolished; useless; void.
 બાતેન, *a.* Secret; hidden. [confronting.
 બાથ, *n.* The embrace; the clasp; facing;

- બાથ લીડવી, *v.* To clap; to embrace; to face;
 બાથ લેવી, *v.* To embrace. [to confront.
 બાદ, *v.* Subtraction; deduction; the re-
 mainder; rejection; exclusion; *ad.* After-
 wards; subsequently. [to exclude
 બાદ કરવું, *v.* To subtract; to deduct; to reject;
 બાદબાકી, *v.* Subtraction; remainder.
 બાદલું, *v.* Counterfeit; gold or silver wire
 used in making brocade.
 બાદશાહ, *n.* An emperor; a sovereign.
 બાદશાહત, *a* Kingdom.
 બાદશાહી, *n.* Empire; imperial;
 બાદિઆન, *n.* A particular kind of dramatic
 flowers used as condiments.
 બાદિલવાસીર, *n.* The blind piles.
 બાદિહરસ, *n.* The blind piles.
 બાદી, *n.* Indigestion; dyspepsia.
 બાધ, *n.* Objection; abstacle; sin; fault.
 બાધક, *a.* Objectional.
 બાધા, *n.* A vow; a solemn promise to
 abstain from using certain things for
 a certain period.

- બાંધુ', *a.* In species, an obstruction.
 બાધુર, *a.* See બહાદુર.
 બાધેભારે, *ad.* Ambiguously; doubtfully.
 બાનક, *n.* Style; construction.
 બાનડી, *n.* A female slave; a maid-servant.
 બાની, *n.* Style; a maid-servant.
 બાતુ', *n.* Pretence; an excuse; an earnest money; a wife; a consort.
 બાપ, *n.* A father; a papa. [whole life.
 બાપજન્મારે, *ad.* In the course of one's
 બાપજી, *n.* A term of respect to an elderly
 બાપડી, *n.* A poor girl or woman. [man.
 બાપડું, *a.* Poor; inoffensive; pitiable.
 બાપડો, *n.* Poor; helpless.
 બાપદાદા, *n.* Ancestors; forefathers.
 બાપયાજી, *n.* Paternity.
 બાપભાઈ કરવું, *v.* To beseech. [God!
 બાપરે, *inter.* Oh 'dear!' ah! me! good
 બાપલા-લિયા, *inter.* See બાપરે.
 બાપ વગરનું, *a.* Fatherless.
 બાપ સમાન, *a.* Fatherly.
 બાપા, *n.* A father; a papa; a term used to

gently persuade a man.

આપિકું, *a.* Patrimonial; paternal.

આપીકુંવતન, *n.* Father's land.

આપું, *n.* A father; a respectful term for a dignified person; a term used to gently persuade a man.

આપુરિયા, *n.* A term of endearment.

આફ, *n.* Steam; vapour; heat; warmth; perspiration; sweat.

આફ દેવો-આપવો, *v.* To steam; to boil.

આફ નિકળવો, *v.* See આફ દેવો.

આફ છુટવો, *v.* See આફ નિકળવો.

આફચંત્ર, *n.* A steam engine.

આફવું, *v.* To boil; to seethe.

આબ, *n.* A chapter; a section; a subject; a topic; an affair; a business; an ornament.

આબત, *n.* A subject; evidence; proof; details; particulars. *prep.* relating to; on account of.

આબતવાર, *a.* Particular; detailed.

આબતસર, *n.* Respecting.

આબતગું, *a.* Relative; relating.

બાબતી, *n.* Commission; fee.

બાબદ, *n.* See બાબત.

બાબરાં, *n.* Loose and dishevelled hair.

બાબરિયા, *a.* Hairy. *n.* A devotee.

બાબરી, *n.* Loose and short hair on the head; a hairy border.

બાબસ્તા, *n.* Relations; relatives; property.

બાબા, *n.* A tribe of Bheels; a term used for European babies; breads. [Baroda.

બાબાસાઈ, *n.* A kind of rupee current in

બાબ, *n.* An anchorite; a title of the Bengalis; *Bengali*. [pecting.

બાબે, *n. prep.* Regarding; concerning; res-

બામ, *n.* A particular plant; a fathom; an eel.

બામણી, *n.* A variety of reptiles.

બામદાદ, *n.* Dawn; day-break.

બામળ, *n.* A tumour in the arm-pit.

; બામળાઈ-બામળી, See બામળ.

બાનિયાં, *n.* A kind of vegetable.

બાયડી, *n.* A woman; a wife.

બાયલાપણું, *n.* Cowardice.

બાયલો, *a.* Effeminate; a smoke-dangler;

henpecked;timid;unmanly.

બાર, *n.* A door; a court-yard in front of house; explosion; discharge; an opening

બાર માસીક, *a.* Annual. [*a.* Twelve; 12

બાર વાગવા, *v* To be undone.

બારેવાટ, *ad.* Higglely-piggledly; dispre-
ed; wasted; squandered.

બારે દરવાજા ખુલા છે, *n.* There is liberty to
go where you like. [chantman

બારકસ, *n.* A trading vessel; a mer-

બારખલી-ખી, *n.* Rent-free land.

બારગીર, *n.* A horse-man; a trooper.

બારડી, *n.* The rope of a churnstaff.

બારણિયા, *n.* One whose profession is to
sift ashes or dust of a goldsmith's
workshop.

બારણું, *n.* A door; a gate; an entrance;
courtyard in front of a house.

બારદાન, *n.* A receptacle; tare; testicles.

બારનિરી, *n.* An outward and inward book

બારમાસી, *n.* The evergreens; *a.* perennial
annual; permanently.

બારમું, *n.* The twelfth day after a person's death; the rites performed on the twelfth day after a person's death. *a.* twelfth.

બારવટિયો, *n.* An avenger; an outlaw.

બારવટું, *n.* Outlawry; revenge.

બારવાસિયો, *n.* A scavenger; a sweeper.

બારવું, *v.* To sweep; to gather; to collect.

બારસ, *n.* The 12th day of a lunar fort-

બારશાખ-સાખ, *n.* A door-frame.

બારશે-સે, *a.* Twelve hundred; 1200.

બારાખડી, *n.* Syllibification.

બારિક, *a.* Fine; delicate; critical.

બારિસ્ટર, *n.* A barrister.

બારી, *n.* A window; a sally-port; escape.

બારું, *n.* A door; a gate; an escape; an opening; a harbour; a haven; a port.

બારત, *n.* Powder.

બારતદાન, *n.* A powder-horn.

બારું રાખવું, *v.* To make room.

બારે માસ, *ad.* Permanently; always; all the

બારેવાટ, *a.* Dispersed. [year round.

બારેયો, *n.* A rafter 12 cubits long. *a.* That collects by unfair means.

બારોટ, *n.* A bard; *Barot.*

બારોબાર, *ad.* Directly; straight-way.

બાલ, *n.* Hair; bristle.

બાલતોડ, *n.* An imposthume; abcess.

બાલદી, *n.* A bucket; a kind of leather.

બાલમ, *a.* A lover; a husband. [ban.

બાલમપેચ, *n.* A kind of twist to the tur-

બાલાજી, *n.* A name of *Krishna* while

બાલપિંગ, *n.* The surcingle. [young.

બાલાસ-સી, *n.* Looking after; care; enter-

બાલેબાલ, *ad.* All over; entirely. [tainment.

બાલ્યાવસ્થા, *n.* Childhood; infancy.

બાલુ, *n.* A gold or silver wire.

બાવચી, *v.* A plant; *flacourtia sapida.*

બાવડો, *n.* A flag; an ensign; a kind of grain

બાવન, *a.* Fifty two; 52. [like Bajree.

બાવન વીર, *a.* Valiant; daring.

બાવના ચંદન, *n.* Sandlewood.

બાવર, *a.* Bewildered; confounded; lost.

બાવર કરવું, *v.* To bewilder.

- બાવલું, *n.* A statue; a puppet; a doll.
 બાવળ-જિયો, *n.* The babul tree.
 બાવા, *n.* Papa; father; a saint.
 બાવાજી, *n.* A respectable term for a father;
 Guru or a saint.
 બાવી, *n.* A she-anchorite; nun.
 બાવીસ, *a.* Twenty-two; 22.
 બાવું, *n.* A cobweb.
 બાવો, *n.* An anchorite; father; a papa.
 બાબકજી, *a.* Licentious; loose; devious.
 બાસદી, *n.* See બાંક.
 બાસઠ, *a.* Sixty-two; 62.
 બાસતો, *A* kind of long and coarse cloth.
 બાસુદી, *n.* Thickly boiled milk with sugar
 બાસેટ-ઠ, *a.* See બાસઠ. [in it.
 બાહાદુર, *a.* Brave; courageous.
 બાહાદુરી, *n.* Bravery.
 બાહાર, *n.* Discharge; See બહાર.
 બાહારકોટ, *n.* Out-fort.
 બાહાર ગાળ, *n.* A foreign city.
 બાહારથી, *ad.* Out-wardly.
 બાહારનાર, *n.* A sweeper.

- બાહ્યરત્ન', *a.* External.
 બાહ્યરત્ન' પાસુ', *n.* Out side.
 બહારવટિયો, *n.* A plunderer.
 બાહ્યરત્ન', *v.* To sweep.
 બાહ્યવલુ', *n.* See બાવલુ',
 બાંહી, *n.* The sleeve of a coat; the arm.
 બાંહીદાર, *n.* A helper.
 બાંહીદારી, *n.* Help; assistance; aid.
 બાંહીધરી, *n.* Guarantee; security.
 બાંહીબળ, *n.* Force of arm. [a bugbear.
 બાહુ, *n.* The upper arm; the whole arm.
 બાહુક, *n.* An ugly fellow.
 બાહુયુક્ત, *n.* Force of arm.
 બાહોશ, *n.* Cever.
 બાહ્ય, *a.* External; exterior; outward.
 બાહ્યગોળ, *v.* Convex.
 બાહ્યગોળાકૃતિ, *n.* Convexity.
 બાહ્યંતર, *a.* External and internal.
 બાહ્યોપચાર, *n.* External application.
 બાળ-ક, *n.* A child; an infant.
 બાળકપુષ્પિ, *n.* Childishness; puerility.
 બાળકી, *n.* A young girl; a maiden.

- બાળકો, *n.* A young boy; a lad.
 બાળક્રિડા, *n.* Juvenile sporting. [a toy.
 બાળખેલ, *n.* Juvenile sporting; a plaything;
 બાળગોપાળ, *n.* Children; offspring.
 બાળપણ-ભૂ, *n.* Childhood; infancy.
 બાળદશાનુ-બાળપણાનુ, *a.* Infantile.
 બાળબચાં, *n.* Offspring; children.
 બાળબુદ્ધિ, *n.* Childishness; puerility.
 બાળભાષ, Level with the capacity of
 children. *n.* The *Sanskrit* or the
Devnagri character.
 બાળબ્રહ્મચારી, *n.* A man that has not mar-
 ried and has never known a woman.
 બાળભાષા, *n.* Child's language.
 બાળભિક્ષુક, *n.* A beggar from the birth.
 બાળમિત્ર, *n.* A friend af one's youthful
 days; children's friend.
 બાળરંડાપો, *n.* Baby-widowhood.
 બાળરાત્ન, *n.* A term of endearment for a
 little baby; See બાળરાત્ન.
 બાળરિડ, *n.* A woman who has lost her hus-
 band before she attained to puberty.

- બાળલગ્ન, *n.* Early marriages.
 બાળલીલા, *n.* Juvenile sporting.
 બાળવિધવા, *n.* See બાળરાંડ.
 બાળવું, *v.* To burn; to make pine; to inflame
 to burn; to scold; to give reluctantly.
 બાળસ્વરૂપ, *n.* Boyhood.
 બાળહત્યા, *n.* Infanticide.
 બાળા, *n.* A girl.
 બાળાપણ, *n.* See બાળપણ.
 બાળારાજ, *n.* A term for children who are
 as obstinate as a king.
 બાળોદા, *n.* A girl that has married.
 બિકટ, *a.* Difficult; hard; arduous.
 બિકલ, *a.* Timid.
 બિગડવું, *v.* See બગડવું.
 બિગાડ, *n.* See બગાડ.
 બિગાનું, *a.* Strange; alien.
 બિગારી, *n.* A porter; a *bigari*.
 બિચવો, *n.* A sort of dagger.
 બિચારું, *a.* Poor; meek; mild; helpless.
 બિછવા-છુવા, *n.* See વિછુવા. [bedding
 બિછાનું, *n.* A mattress; a mat; a bed;

- બિલાવણ, *v.* To spread; a lay out.
 બિજવર, *a.* A deuterogamist.
 બિજેર, *n.* Citron; *Citrus medica*.
 બિડણ, *v.* To enclose; to pack; to seal.
 બિન, *prep.* Without *n.* A son; a musical instrument. [a mark of punctuation.
 બિંદ, *n.* A drop; a dot; a spot; a point;
 બિંદી, *n.* A parcel; a bundle; a packet.
 બિલાસ, *n.* A musical mode.
 બિભૂતિ-તી, *n.* Ashes; sacred ashes.
 બિમાર, *a.* Sick; ill.
 બિમારખાનું, *n.* An hospital; a dispensary.
 બિમારી, *n.* Sickness; illness. [reflection.
 બિંબ, *n.* The image; the body which casts
 બિયાબાન, *n.* A desert; a wilderness.
 બિયામણું, *a.* Frightful; terrible.
 બિરદ, *n.* A vow; a promise.
 બિયાન, *n.* Narration.
 બિરબલ, *n.* The name of a celebrated Brahmin minister of state to the Emperor
 બિરમાંલા, *n.* A wild plant. [Akbar.
 બિરાજમાન, *a.* Conspicuous; prominent.

- બિરાજવું, *v.* To come; to shine; to be con-
 બિરાદર, *n.* A brother. [spicuous.
 બિરાદરી, *n.* A meeting of friends; friend-
 બિરાતું, *a.* Strange; alien. [ship.
 બિલ, *n.* A burrow; a den. [whole.
 બિલકુલ, *ad.* Altogether; wholly; utterly;
 બિલાડી, *n.* A cat; a hook; an anchor.
 બિલાડો, *n.* A male cat.
 બિલાવર, *n.* A morning song.
 બિલિયાન, *n.* A faceted diamond.
 બિયોર, *n.* A crystal-glass.
 બિયોરી કાચ, *n.* Crystal ware.
 બિહસ, *n.* A span.
 બિહા, *n.* The breast-plate of a belt as of
 બિહી, *n.* See બીલાડી. [a peon
 બિહુ, *a.* A dept; cunning; a partition.
 બિહો, *n.* See બિલાડો. [wall; friend; a helpe
 બિલ્વ, *n.* A sacred tree of *Shiva* and a
 leaf of it.
 બિવડાવવું-બિવરાવવું-બિવાડવું, *v.* To frighten;
 cause to fear; to terrify. [value; worth.
 બિશાત-દ, Stock; property; moneygoods;

બિસ્કૌટ, *n.* The biscuit.

બિસની, *Vanity; pride; a rake; a debauchee.*

બિસતરો, *n.* See બિસ્તરો.

બિસમિદ્દા, *n.* A name of God.

બિસ્તરો, *n.* A carpet; a floor-cloth.

બિહાગ, *n.* A mode of music.

બિહારી, *n.* See વિહારી.

બિહામણ-ભો, *a.* Dreadful; terrible.

બિહિક, *n.* Fear; dread.

બિહિકણ, *n.* A coward.

બિહિકણ પણ, *n.* Timidity.

બિહિને, *ad.* Dreadfully.

બિહિવડાવવું, *v.* To frighten; to terrify.

બિહિવડાવેલું, *a.* Frightened; terrified.

બિહિવું, *v.* To fear; to dread. [also; too.

બી, *n.* The seed; a source; a root; even;

બીક, *n.* Dread; awe; terror; apprehension.

બીચ, *ad.* In; inside.

બીજ, *n.* The second day of the lunar fortnight; a seed; the principle; to root; the tenour; the inherent meaning; progeny; offspring; semenvirile.

બીજક, *n.* An invoice; a list; a label; a ticket.

બીજ ગણિત, *n.* Algebra.

બીજમંતર, *n.* A cabalistic letter.

બીજ નકલ, *n.* Duplicate.

બીજવર, *n.* See બિજવર.

બીજવાર, *ad.* Again; a second time.

બીજી, *a.* Second time; another; different; further; again.

બીટ, *n.* Animal dung.

બીડ, *n.* Pasture land; iron ore. [a cigar

બીડી, *n.* A roll of betel-leaf; a cheroot;

બીડું, *n.* A roll of betel-leaf and nut.

બીડું ઝડપવું, *v.* To undertake. [of music

બીન, *n.* A particular stringed instrument

બીના, *n.* Circumstance; event; detail account; description; subject; topic.

બીબી, *n.* Types.

બીબી ગોઠવવા, *v.* To compose.

બીબી ભેડનાર, *n.* A compositor.

બીબી, *n.* A Mahomedan lady.

બીબુ, *n.* A type; a wooden frame; a mould

બીબત્સ, *a.* Disgusting; nauseous; indecent

one of the nine sentiments.

ମିଥୁ, *n.* A seed.

ମିଶ, *n.* A hole; a burrow; a den; a bill; a leaf of a tree, sacred to *Shiva*.

ମିଶି, *n.* A tree sacred to *Shiva*; the Eagle Marmelos; *cratava religiosa*.

ମିତ୍ର, *v.* To be terrified; to be frightened; to be perplexed; to be tired; to be wearied.

ମୁଠ, *n.* An unused well.

ମୁଖି, *a.* Dull; stupid; idle; dull; indolent.

ମୁଦ୍ର, *n.* A club; a cudgel; the bottom of cooking pots blackened by being repeatedly placed on fire.

ମୁକ୍ତି, *n.* A kind of earring.

ମୁକ୍ତି-ନି, *n.* A kind of covering from the chin along the cheeks and extending to the head; a *bukani*. [cards.

ମୁଦ୍ର, *n.* A cork; a plug; a stopper; a term at

ମୁଦ୍ରା, *n.* A tuft; a bunch.

ମୁଦ୍ରି, *a.* Earless (man).

ମୁଦ୍ରି, *a.* Earless (woman).

ମୂଲ୍ୟ, *n.* Appreciation; acknowledging

merit; test examination.

પુજરગ, *a.* Old *n.* Ancestors.

પુજરગી, *n.* Old age; greatness; eminence.

પુજગી, *a.* Elderly. [preciate.

પુજવું, *v.* To know; to understand; to ap-

પુઝવવું, *v.* To extinguish; to blow out; to

પુઝાવું, *v.* To go out; to extinguish. [put out

પુઝવવું, *v.* To extinguish; See પુઝવવું.

પુઝવેલું, *a.* Extinct.

પુઝવું, *v.* To go out; See પુઝાવું.

પુઝુર્ગ, *a.* Great; eminent; an old man.

પુઝુર્ગી, *n.* Eminence.

પુટી, *n.* A figured work; embroidery; a simple; a nostrum; *cannabis sativa*; *bhang*; clever; skilful; figured work (flowers &c.) upon cloth.

પુટલેર, *n.* A butler.

પુટી, *n.* Decorated flowers.

પુટીચોર, *n.* A petty-thief.

પુટીદાર-દેદાર, Decorated with figured or flowery work.

પુટી, *n.* A figured work; fancy; whim.

- બુઢાપણ, *n.* Bluntness. [blunt.
 બુઢું, *a.* Blunt; not sharp; dull-headed
 બુઢે, *n.* Maize.
 બુડ, *n.* An old fat monkey.
 બુડકી, *n.* A dip; a plunge; a dive.
 બુડકી મારનાર, *n.* A diver.
 બુડકી મારવી, *v.* To dive; to shrink; to slip off.
 બુડતું, *a.* Sinking.
 બુડવું, *v.* To drown; to sink; to be immersed;
 to be plunged; to be ruined; to be
 બુડથળ, *a.* Foolish; stupid. [blasted.
 બુડિયો-ઢિયો, *n.* An old black faced monkey;
 બુડેલું, *a.* Ruined. [an old man.
 બુઢાપણ-બુઢાપો, *n.* Old age.
 બુઢી, *n.* An old woman.
 બુઢું, *a.* Old; aged
 બુઢો, *n.* An old man.
 બુતાન-તું, *n.* Accusation; imputation; a
 piece of cloth used in binding a tur-
 ban; an old turban.
 બુતપરસ્ત, *n.* A pagan; an idolater.
 બુતપરસ્તી, *n.* Paganism; idolatry.

બુતારો, *n.* A broom; a mop.

બુદબુદો, *n.* A bubble.

બુદબળ, *n.* Chess playing.

બુદ્ધ, *n.* Wednesday; that understands; intelligent; wise; the founder of *Buddhism*.

બુદ્ધાવતાર, *n.* The ninth incarnation of *Vishnu*; a meek, patient and quiet person.

બુદ્ધિ, *n.* The [understanding; intellect; wisdom; judgment; sense; purpose; mind; intention. [in understanding.

બુદ્ધિ ઉઘડવી-ખીલવી, *v.* To grow or develop

બુદ્ધિનો ખોટો, *a.* Evil-minded; wicked; dis-

બુદ્ધિગમ્ય, *a.* Intellectual. [honest.

બુદ્ધિગ્રાહ્ય, *a.* Conceivable.

બુદ્ધિ ફરવી, *v.* To change one's mind; to lose one's wits. [purposely.

બુદ્ધિપૂર્વક, *ad.* Designedly; deliberately;

બુદ્ધિબળ, *n.* Mental power; mental energy.

બુદ્ધિભ્રષ્ટ, *a.* Fallen in understanding; infatuated; depraved.

બુદ્ધિભ્રષ્ટ કરવું, *v.* To infatuate.

બુદ્ધિમંત-બુદ્ધિમાન-બુદ્ધિવાન-બુદ્ધિવાળું, *a* Learned; lettered; sensible; intelligent.

બુદ્ધિવર્ધક, *a*. That promotes knowledge and wisdom; enlightening.

બુદ્ધિશાળ-ળી, *a*. Wise; intelligent.

બુદ્ધિસાગર, *a*. Profoundly wise. *n*. A fool; a

બુદ્ધિહીન, *a*. Stupid; silly. [blockhead.

બુધ, *n*. The planet mercury.

બુધવાર, *n*. Wednesday.

બુધું, *n*. A club.

બુનિયાત, *a*. Genteel; honourable. *n*. Origin.

બુનિયાદ, *a*. See બુનિયાત.

બુનિયાદી, *n*. Nobleness; gentility.

બુંદ, *n*. A drop; coffee-berries.

બુત્તસ, *n*. A kind of felt.

બુબક, *n*. A fool; a blockhead.

બુબુક્ષા, *n*. Hunger.

બુબુક્ષિત, *a*. Hungry; poor; needly.

બુમ, *n*. Cry; noise; a rumour.

બુમાટ-ટો, *n*. An outcry; rumour; a report.

બુમાબુમમ, *n*. A loud outcry.

બુંબારવ, *n*. See બુમાબુમ.

- બુરખો, *n.* A veil; a muffler.
 બુરજ-રજ, *n.* A tower; a butress.
 બુરજ, *n.* A term at chess.
 બુરનુસ, *n.* A kind of felt. [wickedness
 બુરાઈ, *n.* Amimosity; hostility; evil;
 બુરાખ, *n.* A performance; a hole.
 બુરાડવું, *v.* See બુડાડવું,
 બુરાવું, *v.* To be blocked up.
 બુરાસ, *n.* See બુરાઈ.
 બુરા હાલ, *n.* Distressful condition.
 બુલ'દ, *v.* High; elevated; exalted.
 બુલબુલ, *n.* An Indian nightingale.
 બુસટ-હ, *n.* Rubbing the cheek of a female
 during her first pregnancy with ક'કું by
 the younger brother of her husband.
 બુહારવું, *v.* To sweep.
 બુક, *n.* A morsal; a book.
 બુચ, *n.* See બુચ.
 બૂજ, *n.* See બુજ.
 બૂટ, *a.* A boot; an English shoe; an ear-tip
 બુધ, *n.* See બુધ.
 બુન, *n.* Coffee.

- બૂમ, *n.* A noise; a cry; a rumour; a report.
 બૂર, *n.* Soft sugar; bad; evil; sinful; impro-
 બૂરા હાલ, *n.* See બુરા હાલ. [per.
 બૂસો, *a.* Stupid; blunt; coarse.
 બૃહત-દ, *a.* Large; big; bulky.
 બૃહસ્પતિ વાર, *n.* Thursday.
 બૃહસ્પતિ, *n.* The planet Jupiter. [ating.
 બે, *adv.* Imitation of the cry of sheep; ble-
 બેંગી, *n.* A parcel; a *bangi*.
 બેતાલા, *n.* That stage of life—generally 42
 years of age—which necessitates the
 use of spectacles.
 બેતાલિસ, *a.* Forty-two; 42.
 બેબે, *n.* Bleating. [“no, less.”
 બે, *a.* Two; a privative particle implying
 બેઅકલ, *a.* Imprudent; unwise; senseless.
 બેઅદબ, *a.* Uncourteous; indecorous; im-
 poiite; rude. [spect.
 બેઅદબી, *n.* Indecorum; rudeness; disre-
 બે આની, *n.* A silver coin worth two annas.
 બેઆખર, *n.* Disrespect; disgrace; dishonour.

બેદતિબાર, *a.* Distrustful; faithless.

બેદમાન-ની, *a.* Faithless; false; perfidious; unbelieving.

બેદમાની, *n.* Perfidy; treachery.

બેઉ, *a.* Both.

બેએક, *a.* About two.

બેકવું, *v.* To go wrong; to run wild; to err; to smell diffusively.

બેકી, *n.* An even number; a bond of union

બેકેદ, *a.* Loose; lawless; unrestrained.

બેગમ, *n.* A Mahomedan lady.

બેગરજ, *a.* Unneedy; indifferent.

બેગારી, *n.* See બિગારી.

બેચારેક, *a.* About to or four; some few.

બેચેહેન, *a.* Uneasy; restless.

બેબત-ર, *a.* Wearied out; tired; vexed.

બેબવ-વાળી, *a.* Pregnant; in a family way.

બેટ, *n.* An island; an isle.

બેટી, *n.* A daughter.

બેટો, *n.* A son.

[a seat.

બેઠક, *n.* A party; an assembly; a meeting;

out of employment.

બેડી બાંધણીનું, *a.* Of humble pretensions.

બેઠું, *v.* Sat. [entry.

બેઠું ખાતું, *n.* A head disposed of by single

બેઠેલ, *a.* Sedentary.

બેઠો પગાર, *n.* A pension. [of a tamarind.

બેરુદું, *n.* The digit of a finger; a segment

બેડિયાતો, *n.* A seaman; a sailor; a mariner.

બેડિયું, *n.* A cart-load weighing 32

બેડી, *n.* Fetters; chains; irons. [maunds.

બેડી ધાલવી, *v.* To put in irons.

બેડી પેહેરાવવી, *v.* See બેડી ધાલવી.

બેડું, *n.* A pair of water-pots. [pany.

બેડોત, *n.* A ship; a vessel; a division; a com-

બેડોલી, *a.* Two masted (as a ship).

બેડોળ, *a.* Clumsy; ill-formed; shapeless.

બેઠંગ-યુ, *a.* Disorderly; loose; inconsistent.

બેઠું, *n.* See બેડું.

બેઠપ, *a.* See બેડોળ.

બેત, *n.* A couplet; a distich; intention;

purpose; a dodge; a scheme; a can.

બેતમા, *a.* Disregardful; indifferent.

- બેતકસીર, *a.* Faultless; guiltless; innocent.
 બેતરશી, *a.* Relating to both sides; not
exparte. [less; extravagant; dissipated.
 બેતાલ, *a.* Inharmonious; discordant; purpose.
 બેતાળીસ, *a.* Forty-two; 42.
 બેતાળુ, *a.* At forty-two seers per maund.
 બેદરકાર, *a.* See બેતમા.
 બેદાણા, *n.* A medicinal drug.
 બેદીલી, *n.* Dissatisfaction; disaffection; dis-
 બેદુ, *n.* An egg. [cord; disagreement.
 બેધડક, *ad.* Unhesitatingly; boldly; prompt
 બેધારી, *a.* Double-edged. [ly.
 બેન, *n.* A sister.
 બેનડી, *n.* A pet term for a sister.
 બેનપણી, *n.* Companionship.
 બેનપણી, *n.* A female companion.
 બેની, *n.* A confidante.
 બેનોક, *n.* Clumsy; ill-shaped. [dent.
 બેપરવા, *a.* Careless; indifferent; indepen-
 બેફક, *ad.* Immodestly; shamelessly.
 બેફકર-ર, *a.* Careless; indifferent.
 બેફામી, *n.* Inadvertence; forgetfulness.

- બબક, *a.* Complete; finished; fearless.
 બબાપનું, *a.* Adulterine; bastard.
 બબાકાળુ, *a.* Confounded; perplexed.
 બભાન, *a.* Insensible; unconscious.
 બમના, *n.* Hesitation.
 બમાર, *a.* Ill; ailing.
 બરખી, *n.* A wristlet. [impertinence.
 બરડાઈ, *n.* Roguery; knavery; sauciness;
 બરબેર, *ad.* Again and again.
 બરિયુ, *n.* A kind of bird.
 બરીજ, *n.* A sum; a total.
 બરું, *a.* Deaf.
 બરોજગાર, *a.* That is out of employ.
 બલ, *n.* A help-mate; an ox; a bullock.
 બલકી, *n.* Company of two.
 બલદાર, *n.* A labourer. [of course.
 બલાશક, *ad.* Undoubtedly; unhesitatingly;
 બલીયું, *n.* A tingling sensation in the
 બલી, *a.* A helper; a comrade. [hand
 બલુ, *n.* A roll of cotton for spinning; a
 white sand-stone.
 બેવકુફ, *a.* Foolish; stupid; senseless.

- બેવકુફી-શી, *n.* Folly; stupidity.
 બેવખત, *ad.* Untimely; unseasonable.
 બેવચની, *a.* Faithless; not true to one's own
 બેવડ, *a.* Enveloped; enfolded. [word.
 બેવડવું-કરવું, *v.* To enfold. [anna.
 બેવડિયું, *n.* A copper coin equal to half an
 બેવડું, *a.* Double; two-fold.
 બેવફા, *a.* Faithless; treacherous. [loyalty.
 બેવફાઈ, *n.* Infidelity; unfaithfulness; dis-
 બેશ, *a.* See બેહેતર.
 બેશક, *ad.* Undoubtedly; unquestionably;
 surely. [graceful.
 બેશરમ-મું, *a.* Shameless; impudent; dis-
 બેશુદ્ધ-સુદ્ધ, *a.* Insensible; in a swoon.
 બેસણી, *n.* A seat; a bench; a stool.
 બેસત, *n.* Cost-price; prime cost.
 બેસતું, *a.* Fitting; suitable; beginning.
 બેસબરી, *n.* Impatience [less.
 બેસમજ, *a.* Injudicious; ignorant; sense-
 બેસ્વાદ, *a.* Tasteless; insipid.
 બેસવું, *v.* To sit; to fit; to begin; to be occu-
 pied; to answer; to suit; to set in; to cost;

to burn; to settle; to become hoarse; to break; to be insolvent. [lence.

બેસવા જવું, *v.* To go on a visit of' condo-

બેસાડવું, *v.* To seat; to fix; to fasten; to impose; to lay; to compose; to put down; to establish; to set up; to make out.

બેસુમાર, *a.* Excessive; countless; immeasurable. [ring;

બેસુર-રં, *a.* Unmusical; discordant; jar-

બેહદ, *a.* Illimitable; boundless.

બેહુયા, *a.* Shameless; immodest.

બેહાલ, *a.* Ill; indisposed; insensible; ruined;

બેહુ, *a.* Both. [destroyed.

બેહુદગી, *n.* Absurdity; folly. [graded.

બેહુરમત, *a.* Disgraced; dishonoured; de-

બેહેક, *n.* Smell; odour. [infatuated.

બેહેકવું-કી જવું, *v.* To rant; to rove; to be

બેહેતર, *ad.* Well; good; proper.

બેહેન, *n.* See બેન.

બેહેરં, *a.* See બેરં.

બેહેશ્ત-સ્ત, *n.* Paradise; heaven.

બેહોસ-સ, *a.* Insensible; senseless; listless;

બેએર-યર, *n.* A wife. [remiss; witless.

બેરી, *n.* A woman; a wife.

બા, *n.* Smell; odour; scent. [fish.

બાઈ, *n.* A mullet; a particular kind of

બાકડું, *n.* See બકડું.

બાકિલું, *n.* A puppy.

બાકી, *n.* A kiss; a buss; a smack.

બાખ, *n.* A leathern water-pot.

બાખલું, *a.* See બાખું.

બાખાર, *n.* Fever; colic.

બાખું, *a.* Toothless.

બાધરણું, *n.* A small metal cup.

બાધલું, *a.* Simple; guileless; innocent.

બાચી, *n.* The back part of the neck.

બાજ, *n.* Load; a burden; weight; import.

બાજવું, *v.* To afford. [ance.

બાજે, *n.* A weight; a load; a burden.

બાટ, *n.* A boat; a vessel; a steam-boat; a
thin cow-dung plaster.

બાટણ, *n.* Giving of solid food for the first

ખાટવું, *v.* To pollute; to defile.

ખાટિયું, *n.* See અખાટિયું.

ખેડકી, *n.* A widow; a head-shaven woman.

ખેડકું, *a.* Whose head is shaven; bald-

ખાટવું, *v.* to shave. [headed; bare-headed.

ખેડાવવું, *v.* To be shaven.

ખેડી, *a.* See ખાટકી.

ખાડું, *a.* Bare-headed.

ખાણી, *n.* The handsel; a present; an abuse

ખાત, *a.* Much; many; considerable.

ખાતાન-નું, *n.* An imputation.

ખાતેર, *a.* Seventy two; 72.

ખાથડ, *a.* Sluggish; dull; stupid.

ખાદારસિંગ, *n.* Litharge.

ખાધ, *n.* Instruction; admonition.

ખાધક, *a.* That instructs; an instructor.

ખાધવચન, *n.* Moral precepts.

ખાધિત, *a.* Instructed.

ખાન, *n.* See Vulgar for ખેડેન.

ખાખડું, *a.* Stuttering; stammering.

ખાયું, *n.* A buoy.

ખારડી, *n.* A jujub tree.

બારુ, *n.* A side; a party.

બારી, *n.* The fruits of the jujub tree.

બારિયું, *n.* A brooch; a button.

બારો, *n.* A kind of carpet.

બાલ, *n.* A letter; a word; a sentence; a metrical foot; a taunt.

બાલકણ, *a.* Talkative; loquacious.

બાલચાલ, *a.* Conversation; parley; familiarity; acquaintance; altercation.

બે લબાલા, *n.* Prosperity; affluence.

બાલવું, *v.* To speak; to utter; to tell; to say; to talk; to converse. [confess.

બાલી દેવું, *v.* To tell a secret; to divulge; to

બાલાચાલી, *n.* Speaking terms; altercation.

બાલાવવું, *v.* To cause to speak; to call out; to invite; to summon.

બાલી, *n.* A tongue; a dialect; a speech; a taunt; a reproach; a promise; an agreement; a stipulation; a proviso.

બાલું, *a.* Talkative.

બેઝું, *v.* To sow; to waste.

બાસ, *n.* Obstinacy; persistence; force;

violence; vanity; self-conceit.

બારો, *n.* See બોજી, [ous.

બાહોળુ, *a.* Ample; abundant; large; numer-

બાળ, *n.* Aloes; gum-myrrh.

બાળવું, *v.* To dip into; to destroy; to ruin.

બાળિય, *n.* Gum-myrrh.

બોદ્ધ, *a.* Buddhism.

બયાન, *n.* See બયાન.

બયાસી, *a.* Eighty-two; 82. [the universe.

બ્રહ્મ, *n.* The divine cause or essence of

બ્રહ્મગાંડ, *n.* A particular kind of knot,
which is given to the sacrificial thread.

બ્રહ્મચર્ય, *n.* A state of abstinence from sexual inter-course with women.

બ્રહ્મચારી, *n.* One that religiously abstains
from sexual inter-course with women.

બ્રહ્મદેવ, *n.* *Brahma.* બ્રહ્મન, *Brahman.*

બ્રહ્મરાક્ષસ, *n.* The ghost of a Brahmin that
in his life-time possessed high attain-
ments. [verse.

બ્રહ્મા, *n.* Brahma as creator of the uni-

બ્રહ્માંડ, *n.* The universe; the fourteen
worlds.

બ્રહ્માસન, *n.* A posture suited to divine me
 બ્રહ્માસ્ત્ર, *n.* An arrow of Brahma. [ditation.
 બ્રાહ્મણ, *n.* A Brahmin. [religious act.
 બ્રહ્મભોજન, *n.* Feeding of Brahmins as a
 બ્રાહ્મણી, *n.* Brahminical; a Brahmin wo-
 બ્રીજભાષા, *n.* A Hindi dialect. [man.

ભ.

ભ, The 35th letter of the Alphabet.
 ભકભક, *ad.* See ભગભગ.
 ભક્ત, *n.* A worshipper; a votary.
 ભક્તવત્સલ, *n.* Gracious; propitious to his
 ભક્તિ, *n.* Worship; adoration. [worshippers.
 ભક્તિભાવ, *n.* Adoring or reverent frame o
 mind; devout feeling.
 ભક્તિમાન-વાન, *a.* Devout; religious.
 ભક્તિમાર્ગ, *n.* The way of obtaining salva-
 tion through worship and obedience.
 ભક્ષ, *n.* Food; prey.
 ભક્ષક, *a.* That eats.
 ભક્ષ કરતું, *v.* To eat.
 ભક્ષણ, *n.* Eating.

ଭଞ୍ଜି, *a.* That eats.

ଭଞ୍ଜ, *n.* See ଭଞ୍ଜ.

ଭଞ୍ଜୁ, *v.* To speak.

ଭଞ୍ଜୁ, *v.* To fall from morality.

ଭଞ୍ଜେତ, *a.* Lost; abandoned; depraved.

ଭଗ, *n.* An ulcer; a sore; grandeur; majesty.

ଭଗବତ୍, *n.* One of the eight *ganas* in versi-

ଭଗତୀ, *n.* See ଭଗ୍ନି [fication.

ଭଗତ, *n.* See ଭଗ୍ନ.

ଭଗଦାତ୍, *n.* A secret fault; a foible; a hole.

ଭଗଦେ, *n.* A disease in which fistules and
ulcerous holes formed in the anus and
other private parts.

ଭଗଭଗ, *ad.* Dashing; forcibly.

ଭଗର୍, *a.* Not sticky.

ଭଗବାନାବାର୍ଥୀ, *a.* See ଭଗଭଗ.

ଭଗବ, *n.* Imposture; trick; hypocrisy.

ଭଗବୀ, *a.* Hypocritical.

ଭଗବତ-ବତ୍, *n.* The Supreme Being; God;

ଭଗବଦ୍‌ହସା, *n.* Divine favour. [God-like.

ଭଗବତ୍‌ସତ୍ତା, *n.* Divine power.

ଭଗବତୀ, *n.* A goddess; a queen; that wor-
ships heartily. [king.

- ભગવાન, *n.* The Supreme Being; God; a
 ભગવું, *a.* Of a red-colour.
 ભગવાં કરવાં, *v.* To become a *Sanyasi*.
 ભગવો, *a.* Of a red-ocre colour.
 ભગિની, *n.* A sister.
 ભગ્ન, *a.* Bored; destroyed; blasted; routed;
 shattered. [struction; blasting.
 ભંગ, *n.* ભંગ, *Canabis sativa*; a wave; de-
 ભંગડ, *a.* See ભંગી.
 ભંગડખાનું, *n.* A cub house for ભંગી.
 ભંગાણ, *n.* A break; intermission. [pots.
 ભંગાર-રો, *n.* The wreck of copper or brass
 ભંગિયો, *n.* A sweeper; a scavenger.
 ભંગી, *a.* Addicted to the use of ભંગ; dull;
 sluggish.
 ભંગીચંગી, *a.* That passes his days in mer-
 riment under the effect of ભંગ.
 ભંગુર, *a.* Frail; perishable; evanescent;
 ભંગેદ્ર, *n.* See ભંગેદર. [mortal; rent; broken.
 ભગ્નિ, *n.* See ભગિની,
 ભય, *ad* Piercingly.
 ભયકાવડું, *v.* To pierce forcibly. [ezing; &c.

ભચડભચડ, *ad.* Imitation of pressing, sque-

ભચડવું, *n.* To crush; to trample. [*sed.*

ભચડાવું, *v.* To be pressed; to be compres-

ભચેભચ, *ad.* In rapid succession (blows, beatings, &c.)

ભજન, *n.* Divine contemplation; meditation; prayer; a hymn; a bribe; a loss.

ભજનિક, *a.* That worships. *n.* An adorer.

ભજનિયાં, *n.* Cymbals; one who worships in

ભજની, *a.* Devout. [*music.*

ભજવવું, ભજવવું, *v.* To act; to play the part; to perform.

ભજવું, *v.* To worship; to adore; to bribe.

ભજિયું, *n.* A kind of preparation of gram-flour. [*breaks.*

ભંજક, *n.* Divisor. *a.* That destroys or

ભંજન, Breaking; destruction; demolition.

ભટ, *n.* A warrior; a learned man; a Brahmin subsisting on alms. *inter.* Fie! tush! shame! [*grope about.*

ભટકવું, *v.* To roam; to stray; to wander; to

ભટકી-ક્રિયા, *n.* Wanderings; groping about.

ભટકાવું, *v.* To rove; to wander; to grope;
about; to quarrel; to fight; to remarry;
to come in the way.

ભટાઈ, *n.* Mean adulation; flattery; egotism.

ભટાણી, *n.* The wife of a Bhat.

ભટિયો, *n.* A dependent of the Gosainji's
temple; the husband of the daughter
Gosainji Maharaj; One who speaks
without consideration. [Brahmin.

ભટ્ટે, *n.* A contemptuous term for a
ભડવું, *v.* To chide; to scold.

ભઠિયારખાતું, *n.* A cook-room.

ભઠિયારો, *n.* A cook; a baker.

ભઠ્ઠી, *n.* A kiln; a furnace; style; character

ભડ, *A* warrior; a hero; an opulent person;
exposure; a loud and deep sound.

ભડકણ, *a.* Shying; starting.

ભડકવું, *v.* To take fright to start; to shy.

ભડકાવવું, *v.* To frighten; to alarm. [blaze.

ભડકું, *n.* A pottage of juwar flour; a large

ભડકો, *n.* A blaze; a fierce and glowing fire
fright; alarm; the sense of heat arising

from excess of bile, from anger &c.

ભડત,*n.* Roasted articles of food.

ભડભડ,*n.* Rattling sound of a quick flame.

ભડભડિયા,*a.* That rattles forth whatever is uppermost in the mind.

ભડભડી ઉડતું,*v.* To rattle forth.

ભડવાઈ,*n.* Panderism; pimping; the wages of panderism.

ભડતું,*v.* To grind coarsely; to quarrel; to wrangle; to rattle forth; to talk much.

ભડવો,*n.* A pimp; a procurer.

ભડાક,*n.* A crashing sound.

ભડાકો,*n.* A crash; a crack. [a house.

ભડું, *n.* A thin wall; the front wall of

ખડોભડ,*ad.* Briskly; smartly.

ભણકાર-રો, *n.* An impression of a whistling or humming sound; previous

ભણકો,*n.* See ભણકાર. [warning.

ભણતર,*n.* Learning; knowledge; study.

ભડસાલ,*n.* Hot ashes.

ભણભણ,*n.* Buzzing.

ભણભણ કરતું,*v.* To buzz; to study hard.

ଭଜୁଭଜୁ, *v.* To buzz.

ଭଜୁ, *v.* To learn; to study. [one's ears.

ଭଜାଏ, *v.* To teach; to instruct; to poison

ଭାଲି, *prep.* Towards.

ଭାଣ୍ଡେଇ, *a.* Learned; literate.

ଭାଣ୍ଡାର, *n.* A treasury; treasure; wealth; a cabin; a warehouse; a storehouse. [sury.

ଭାଣ୍ଡାରଭରପୁର, *n.* A full and overflowing trea-

ଭାଣ୍ଡାରିଧି, *n.* A recess in the wall boarded &c. for a cupboard; a niche with shutters. [a liquor-seller.

ଭାଣ୍ଡାରି, *n.* A treasurer; a warehouseman;

ଭାଣ୍ଡାରୋ, *n.* A dinner given to all the individuals of a caste.

ଭାଣ୍ଡୋ, *n.* Capital; fund; stock.

ଭାଣ୍ଡାଗାଣ୍ଡା, *a.* Skillful; well-educated.

ଭାଣ୍ଡାରିଞ୍ଜ, *n.* A brother's daughter; a niece.

ଭାଣ୍ଡାରିଜେ, *n.* A brother's son; a nephew.

ଭାଣ୍ଡା-୨ୟ, *n.* A lunch; an allowance; subsistence money generally to prisoners; an allowance beyond the settled rate of pay given on occasions of extraordinary service.

ભત્રીજ, *n.* See ભતરીજ.

ભત્રીજે, *n.* See ભતરીજે.

ભદ્ર, *n.* Prosperity; good fortune; tonsure;
a citadel; a fort; a ram.

ભદ્રા, *n.* A beautiful woman.: [like beads.

ભદ્રાક્ષ, *n.* A tree, the seeds of which are

ભપકાદાર, *a.* Pompous; showy.

ભપકાવણુ, *v.* To pour over-poweringly.

ભપકી, *A* threat; a menace; an intimidation.

ભપકો, *n.* A threat; pomp; ostentation; a puff
of a flame.

ભભક *n* Lustre; splendour; beauty; elegance.

ભભકાદાર, *a* Bright.

ભભકો, *n.* See ભપકો,

ભભડવું, *v.* To have one's mind set up eating

ભભરાવણું, *v.* To strew over; to throw over;
to sprinkle. [brightness; flame.

ભભુકો, *n.* A sudden puff or gust of flame.

ભભુત-તી, *n.* Ashes.

ભભુત-તી ચોળાવવી, To be smear with ashes;
to bring one in a beggarly state.

ભમરો, *n.* A turner.

- ભમ'ડલ,*n.* The ecliptic.
 ભમતી,*n.* A fly.
 ભમર,*n.* A wasp; an eyebrow; a whirlpool.
 ભમરડો,*n.* A top. [giddiness
 ભમરી,*n.* A she-wasp; a bee; vertigo; giddiness.
 ભમલી,*n.* An earthen pot for water. [ne
 ભમરિયુ',*n.* A female dress.
 ભમરો,*n.* A wasp; a kind of bee; whirlpool.
 ભમવું',*v.* To roam; to rove; to wander [vort
 ભમાવવું',*v.* To mislead; to humbug; to bef
 ભમેલ,*a.* Wavered; infatuated.
 ભંપાડો, As fast as a buffalo
 ભંપોળ,*a.* Hollow within.
 ભંભેરવું',*v.* To mislead; to delude.
 ભંભો,*n.* A waterpot.
 ભંભોળવું',*v.* To search; to seek.
 ભમ્મ,*ad.* Dashing.
 ભમ્મર,*n.* An eyebrow.
 ભય,*n.* Fear; dread; danger; jeopardy.
 ભયકંપ,*n.* Trembling through fear.
 ભયંકર,*a.* Frightful; terrible; dreadful; t
 dable.

- ଭୟଭୀତ, *a.* Terror-struck; frightened;
 ଭୟଶୀଳ, *n.* Timorous. [afraid.
 ଭୟାନକ, *a.* Frightful; dreadful.
 ଭୟୋ, *ad.* More than enough.
 ଭ୍ରାତା, *n.* A brother; a husband; an inhabit-
 ant of the North; a *perdeshi*.
 ଭର, *a.* Utmost; full; being in the highest
 degree; up to; to the amount of. *v.* Fill;
 measure. *n.* A cart-load of grass or fuel.
 ଭରତ୍ତି, *n.* Sound sleep.
 ଭରଗତ, *n.* Load. [plenty.
 ଭରସ୍ଥ-ର, *n.* State of fulness; abundance;
 ଭରସୋମାସୁ, *n.* The height of moonsoon.
 ଭରଜ୍ଜରୀ, *a.* Composed wholly of gold or
 silver threads. [prime.
 ଭରଜୁବାନୀ, *n.* The prime of youth; Puberty;
 ଭରଝୁ, *v.* To grind coarsely; to speak with-
 out consideration.
 ଭରଝୋ, *n.* Any grain coarsely ground; split
 pulse; a devotee of *Shiva*; a turn.
 ଭରସ୍ତ, *n.* Feeding; nourishing; an applica-
 tion to the eye-lashes of sulphate of

zinc &c.

[shing.

ଭରଣୁପୋଷଣ, *n.* Maintaining; feeding; nourish-

ଭରଣୁ, *n.* The second asterism; filling in.

ଭରଣୁ, *n.* Collection; payment; filling in.

ଭରତ, *n.* A measure; embroidery; area;

space; casting metal; measurement; the

name of a king; the name of a ଋଷି.

ଭରତଂଶୁ, *n.* India; Hindustan.

ଭରତ-ଭରତଳ-ଭରତଣ, *a.* Cast; moulded.

ଭରତରୀ, *n.* Measurements; area.

ଭରତାର-ଧାର, *n.* A husband.

ଭରତିୟୁ, *n.* An invoice; area; capacity.

ଭରତୀ, *n.* The tide; acquisition; increment;

ଭରତୀଐ, *n.* A brazier. [increase.

ଭରତୀଐଠ, *n.* Flux and reflux; tide and ebb.

ଭରଧାର, *n.* See ଭରତାର.

ଭରପଢ଼, *ad.* See ଭରସଢ଼.

ଭରପାଠ, *n.* A receipt or acknowledgment
in full of a sum or of goods due.

ଭରପୂର, *a.* Brimful; abundant; plentiful;

ଭରପୂରତା, *n.* Plenty. [full; replete.

ଭରପୂରୀ, *n.* Repletion.

બરપોષાક, *n.* Full dress.

બરભાખળું, *n.* Twilight.

બમર, *n.* Slight belief or persuasion; credit; reputation; a mystery; a secret; misapprehension; mistake.

બરમઝલ, *a* Copious; plentiful.

બરમજલ, *n* A full stage.

બરમજલસ, *n.* A full meeting.

બરમાવવું, *v.* See બંભેરવું.

બરસ્તો, *n.* A well-frequented road; a public way; a high way.

બરવસુલ, *n.* The full revenue

બરવાડ, *n.* A shepherd.

બરવાડણ, *n.* A shepherdess.

બરવું, *v.* To fill; to fill up; to pay in; to draw; to fetch; to measure; to embroider; to convene; to call; to subscribe; to load; to compose; to pay off; to pour; to stitch.

બરી આપવું, *v.* To make good; to indemnify; to measure out.

બરી પુરી પામવું, *v.* To receive in full.

બરી મુકવું, *v.* To lay up.

- ଭରୀ ଶେଷ', *v.* To take indemnification.
 ଭରାઈ ଋଷୁ', *v.* To be entangled; to conceal
 to hide; to be quite full; to fasten.
 ଭରାଡ଼, *n.* Plump; fleshy.
 ଭରାବ', *n.* Gathering; a crowd.
 ଭରାବସୁ', *v.* To poison one's ears; to fasten.
 ଭରାସୁ', *v.* To become complete or full; to
 stick fast; to enter; to penetrate; to hide
 oneself. [heavy and torpid to end.
 ଭରାઈଆବସୁ'-ଋଷୁ', *v.* To be fatigued; to become
 ଭରୀପୁରୀ, *ad.* In full.
 ଭରୀ ଧୁକସୁ', *v.* To lay up.
 ଭଃସୋ, *n.* See ଭରୋସୋ.
 ଭରେଣୀ, *n.* Colour; contour.
 ଭରେଭାଣ୍ଡେ, *ad.* At a full dish.
 ଭରୋସାଦାର, *a.* Trusty; confidential; trust-
 worthy; honest.
 ଭରୋସୋ, *n.* Trust; confidence; assurance.
 ଭର୍ତ୍ତା-ର, *n.* A husband.
 ଭବ୍ଯଭବ୍ଯା, *n.* Great men; worthies; the elite.
 ଭବ୍ଯମନସାଈ, *n.* Goodness; blandness; polite-
 honesty; integrity. [ness.

બસાઈ, *n.* Honesty; integrity; goodness.

બલાબલી, *a.* Wide (world).

બલામણ, *n.* Recommendation; a letter of credit; a letter of introduction.

બલીભાત, *ad.* Well; in a good way.

બલીવાર, *n.* Spirit; pluck; mettle.

બધુ, *a.* Good; kind; meek; gentle; honest; upright; welfare; *ad.* well.

બલે, *ad.* Well; very good. *inter.* bravo ! well

બલેર, *a.* See બધુ. [done!

બલોધરેત્તર, *a.* The richest man; a Croesus.

બલ, *n.* A spear; a pike.

બવ, *n.* The world; a name of *Shiva*; a birth; existence; being.

બવરૂપ, *n.* The abyss of earthly life.

બવતારણ, *n.* Deliverer from the pains and anxieties of this world. [existence.

બવન, *n.* A house; a dwelling place; being;

બવસાગર-સિંધુ, *n.* The ocean of life.

બવાઈ, *n.* A kind of performance by

the same name as the Sanskrit. *disorasea.*

ભવાડો,વેડો,*n.*Disgrace.

ભવાબ્ધિ,*n.*See ભવસાગર

ભવાયો,*n.*An itinerant actor :(by caste);

ભવિષ્ય,*n.*Prediction.prophecy; fate; destiny; futurity; future.

ભવિષ્યકાળ,*n.*Future tense.

ભવિષ્યવાદી,*n.*A prophet.

ભવું,*n.*An eye-bow.

ભવોભવ,*ad.*For ever.

ભવ્ય,*a* Beautiful; handsome; future.

ભસકું,*n.*A slight down-pour of rain.

ભસમ-સ્મ, *n.* Ashes; sacred ashes; any metallic oxide.

ભસવું,*v.*To bark; to speak about.

ભસી ઉઠવું,*v.*To speak out in anger.

ભસ્તું-સ્તો, *n.* Belly; abdomen; a Parsee cemetery or Tower of Silence.

ભળકડું-ભાંખળું,*n.*Twilight.

ભળતું,*a.*Agreeable; conformable.

ભળાવવું,*v.*To introduce.

ભી,*n.*The bellowing.

ભાંગ ન. *Camnabis sativata* tobacco:smut

ભાંગર', *n.* Broken grains of rice. [*prastata*.

ભાંગરો, *n.* An herb; *celipta* or *verbesina*

ભાંગવું, *v.* To break; to shatter; to divide;
to pay less than one's due; to appease;
to satisfy; to weave

માંજગર, *n.* Discussion; dispute.

માંજણી, *n.* Reduction.

માંજવું, *v.* See ભાંગવું.

માંડ, *a.* Indecent; obscene; a class of jesters

માંડવું, *v.* To abuse; to revile; to calumniate;

માંબળું-મળું, *a.* Brackish. [to defame.

માંચ, *n.* Ground; land.

માંચ આરવી, *v.* To heal.

માંચે પડવું, *v.* To lie down on the ground.

માંચનાખવું, *v.* To place a dying person on
the ground.

માંચતળિયું, *n.* The ground floor of a house.

માંચલાડું, *n.* Ground-rent.

માંચરસો, *n.* *Kaempferia rotunda*.

માંચરિંગણી, *n.* A medicinal plant.

માંચરું, *n.* A cellar; a vault.

ભા, *n.* Mother's father.

ભાઈ, *n.* A brother; a friend; a fellow; a respectful term applied to great personages. [tion.

ભાઈચ રો, *n.* Brotherliness; friendly rela-

ભાઈજી, *n.* An elder brother of one's husband; father. [associate.

ભાપબંધ, *n.* A friend; a companion; a

ભાઈબંદી-ધી, *n.* Friendship.

ભાઈબીજ, *n.* See ભાવનબીજ. [kin.

ભાઈભાંડુ, *n.* Brothers and sisters; *with and*

ભાએગ, *n.* Luck; destiny; prosperity.

ભાએગ : ઉઘડવું-ભાએગ ફળવું, -ભાએગ ભળવું, *v.* To begin to prosper; to be in luck's way.

ભાએગફટવું *v.* To be overtaken by adversity.

ભાએગવંત-ભાએગવાન, -ભાએગશાળી, *a* Fortunate;

ભાએગે, *ad.* Seldom; lucky. [lucky.

ભાએડો *n.* See ભાચડો.

ભાકડકથા, *n.* An impossible story.

ભખરી, *n.* A thick wheaten bread.

ભાખવું, *v.* To speak; to utter.

ભાગ, *n* A share; a portion; a quotient; a

fraction; a division; a partition; fortune;
destiny [to abscond; to become bankrupt
ભાંગવું, *v.* To break; to divide; to run away;

ભાગળ, *n.* A buzar; a gate.

ભાગળિયો, *n.* A bazar shop-keeper.

ભાગાકાર, *n.* Division; the quotient.

ભાગાનું બંધ, *n.* A mixed fraction.

ભાગિયો, ભાગીદાર, *n.* A partner; a shareholder.

ભાગુ, *a.* That is averse to labour.

ભાગોળ, *n.* See ભાગળ.

ભાગ્ય, *n.* See ભાગ્યે.

ભાગ્યવાન-શાળી, *a.* See ભાગ્યેવાન.

ભાગ્યહીન, *a.* Luckless; unfortunate.

ભાગ્યોદય, *n.* Dawn of good fortune; rising

ભાગ્ય, *n.* A divisor. [prosperity.

ભાગ્ય, *n.* A pot; a vessel. [tables.

ભાગ્ય, *n.* Green vegetables; esculent vege-

ભાગ્યપાત્ર, *n.* Herbaceous; cowardly.

ભાગ્યપાત્રો, *n.* A pot-herb.

ભાગ્યમૂળા, *a.* Worthless.

ભાગ્ય, *n.* A dividend. [terer; a gossipper.

- ભાટિયો, *n.* A milkman; a *Bhatia*.
 ભાડું, *n.* A shoal; a shallow; a sand-bank;
 an ulcer on a horse's back.
 ભાટેલો, *n.* A class of *Brahmins*.
 ભાડ, *n.* A kiln or oven for parching corn
 ભાડભુંજે-ભુંજે, *n.* A grain-parcher.
 ભાડાચિઠ્ઠી-નામું, *n.* A lease.
 ભાડું, *n.* Rent; hire; fare.
 ભાડુત, *n.* A tenant.
 ભાડુતી, *a* Hireling; mercenary; hackney.
 ભાડે આપવું, *v.* To let; to let out.
 ભાડે રાખવું, *v.* To hire; to lease.
 ભાણ, *n.* The sun.
 ભાણકી-જી, *n.* Niece; sister's daughter.
 ભાણજે-ણિયો, *n.* Nephew; sister's son.
 ભાણી, *n.* See ભાણકી.
 ભાણું, *n.* A dish; meal; victuals.
 ભાણેજ, *n.* A sister's child.
 ભાણો, *n.* See ભાણજે.
 ભાંડ, *n.* A pot; a pan.
 ભાંડું, *n.* A brother; a relation.
 ભાત, *n.* Rice in the husk; paddy; boiled rice;

manner; mode; kind; variety; pattern.

ભાતભાતજી, a. Of various kinds; of diverse

ભાથુ', *n.* See ભાતુ'. [modes.

ભાથે,ન. An arrow case.

भाद्रपद, *n.* The eleventh Hindu month:

भाद्रपद, *n.* See बाहरी. | August-September.

बुद्धि, *n.* Consciousness; remembrance; recollection; capacity; understanding; no-

मान, *n.* See भाष. [tion; impression.]

આબો,*n.* Applied to a *Kunbi*;stupid;dull-

भाभी, n. A Brother's wife. [headed.

ଭାବୀଞ, *n.* Elder brother's wife; effeminate
of feminine manner.

બાબુ, *n.* A father's mother; grand-mother;

बाल, *n.* A leather tax. [brother's wife.

ભામટો, *n.* A sly thief; one who eludes observation; to steal.

ભામતી-મિતી, *n.* A woman. [attempt.]

वैभा, न. Vain attempts; superstitious

ભામુ', n. Superstition.

ਅੰਤਿਮ ਆਖਿਆਨ: ਸਾਧਕ-ਸੰਸਾਰ

ભાયડો, *n.* A man; an adult; a husband.

ભાયાત, *n.* A kinsman; a kin.

ભાયો, *n.* See ભાઈ.

ભાર, *n.* A load; a burden; a weight of 24 maunds; gravity; weight; dyspepsia; indigestion; obligation; power.

ભારજી, *n.* A wife.

ભારટિયો-ડિયો, *n.* A beam.

ભારણ, *n.* A weight.

ભારતી, *n.* Speech; a name of *Saraswati* the goddess of speech.

ભારદોરી, *n.* A charmed thread supposed to have efficacy to prevent a miscarriage.

ભારદ્વાજ, *n.* The crow pheasant; the name of a *Rishi*. [camels; bulls &c.

ભારણદારી, *a.* That bears a burden; viz.,

ભારભોજ, *n.* Weight; importance; gravity.

ભારભોજવાળું, *a.* Weighty.

ભારવટિયો, *n.* See ભારટિયો.

ભારવું, *a.* To keep buried in the ashes.

ભારી, *a.* Heavy; ponderous; dear; costly; hard; difficult; much; exceeding. *n.* A bundle.

રે, *a.* Heavy; dear; costly; much; exceed-
hard; difficult; dull; torpid. [ing.

રે પડવું, *a.* To be costly.

રેખમ, *a.* Grave; weighty.

રેવાઈ, *a.* Pregnant.

રો, *n.* A large bundle; exceeding.

રોટિયો-કિયો, *See* ભારવટિયો.

રોબાર, *ad.* In equipoise with.

રોવ, *n.* A tribe of Brahmins.

ર્યા, *n.* A wife.

રૂ, *n.* A shoal. [a great man.

રૂદાર, *n.* An usher; an attendant on

રૂલિયા *n.* A water-pot.

રૂડું, *n.* *See* ભાલો.

રૂદાર, *n.* A spearman.

રૂલો, *n.* A spear; a lance; a javelin.

રૂવ, *n.* Emotion; sentiment; disposition;
nature; purport; import; rate; price; value;
intention; purpose; affection; love; faith;

રૂવડ-ડ, *n.* Bother. [liking.

રૂવડું, *a.* A greeable; suitable.

રૂવડ, *n.* Taunt; reproach; agreeable.

ભાવનખીજ, *n.* The second lunar day of the first half of *Kartak*.

ભાવના, *n.* Conception; fancy; faith; divine love; desire; wish; choice; approval.

ભાવવાચક નામ, *n.* An abstract noun.

ભાવવું, *v.* To like; to approve of.

ભાવસાર, *n.* A painter; a *bhavsar*.

ભાવાર્થ, *n.* Purport; tenour; drift.

ભાવાર્થિ, *a.* Simple.

ભાવિક, *n.* Devoted; devout; believing.

ભાવી, *a.* Predestined; fated.

ભાવીજન, *n.* A name of faith.

ભાવિક, *a.* Devoted.

ભાવી-વે પ્રયાગ, *n.* Passive voice.

ભાષ, *n.* A promise. [lecture.

ભાષણ, *n.* Speaking; speech; oration;

ભાષણ કરતા-કર્તા, *n.* A speaker; a lecturer; an orator. [dialect.

ભાષા, *n.* Words; speech; language; tongue;

ભાષાંતર, *n.* A translation; a version.

ભાષારસ, *n.* Elegance of diction; beauty of

ભાષી, *a.* That speaks. [composition.

ભાષ્ય, *n.* A gloss; a commentary.

ભાષ્યકાર, *n.* A commentator; an expounder.

ભાસ, *n.* Impression; semblance; seeming likeness; phantoms.

ભાસમાન, *a.* Beautiful; impressive.

ભાસવું, *v.* To appear; to seem; to impress or

ભાસકર, *n.* The sun. [strike the mind.

ભાગ, *n.* The forehead; a clue; trace.

ભાગ લાગવી, *v.* To obtain a clue.

ભાગવણ, *n.* Recommendation.

ભાગવડું, *a.* To recommend; to introduce.

ભાગવું, *v.* To see; to observe; to notice.

ભાણું, *ad.* Well; very good.

ભિખ, *n.* Alms.

ભિખારી-૩, *n.* See ભિક્ષુક.

ભિખારીવેડ, *n.* Beggary.

ભિંગ, *n.* The name of a white sea fish.

ભિંગડાં, *n.* Scales (of fish.)

ભિંગારો, *n.* A wasp.

ભિંછડું, *a.* Of dishevelled hair.

ભિંજવડું, *v.* To wet; to moisten; to saturate;
to win over; to gain over.

ભિન્નવું, *v.* To get wet.

ભિન્નવું, *v.* To get wet; to wet. [*esculentus*]

ભિડાં-ડાં, *n.* A kind of vegetable; *Hibiscus*

ભિંડી, *n.* A kind of hemp; flax; jute.

ભિક્ષુકવૃત્તિ, ભિક્ષાટન, *n.* Mendicancy.

ભિક્ષા, *n.* Alms; charity.

ભિક્ષાગૃહ, *n.* Alms-house. [ing

ભિક્ષાવૃત્તિ, *n.* The profession of alms tak

ભિક્ષુક, *n.* A mendicant Brahmin; a beggar; a mendicant.

ભિખવું, *v.* To beg; to ask for presents.

ભિખારચોટ, *a.* Miserly; wretched; beggarly

ભિખારી-ર, *n.* A mendicant. *a* Indigent

ભિખારણ, *n.* A female mendicant. [poor

ભિડવું, *v.* To come forward; to undertake to venture; to close; to shut.

ભિડાભીડ, *n.* See ઠઠ.

ભિડાવવું, *v.* To outwit; to nonplus; to threaten; to menace; to clasp; to em

ભિડાવું, *v.* To be in a fix. [brace

ભિંડીમાળ, *n.* A sling.

ભિતડી-રડી, *n.* See ભીત. [hear

ભિતર, *prep.* In; inside; within. *n.* Th

ભિનાવુ', *v.* To be wetted; to be drenched.

ભિનાસ, *n.* Wetness; moisture.

મિતુ', *a.* Wet; humid.

ભિન્ન, *a.* Separate; distinct; different.

ભિન્નતા, *n.* Distinction.

ભિન્નભાવ, *n.* See જુદાઇ. [[bics.

ભિમડી, *n.* The spittals thrown out by ba-

મિલડી, *n.* A female Bhil.

ભિલ્લ, *n.* See લીલ.

ભિલ્લડી, *n.* See લીલડી. [drug.

ભિલામું-મે, *n.* A marking-nut; a medical

મિલ્લુ, *n.* A play mate; a compeer.

ભિસ્તી, *n.* A water-carrier; a water-man.

ભીખ, *n.* Alms.

ભીજ, *n.* Moisture.

ભીડ, *n.* A crowd; a throng; crowdedness;
straitened circumstances.

ભીંત, *n.* A wall; frightened; terrified.

ભીતી, *n.* Fear; dread; apprehension.

ભીનું, *a.* Moist; wet. [Sud;

ભીમ અગિયારસ, *n.* A name of 11th Jeth

ભીમસેન, *n.* The name of one of the five

Pandavas. a person of gignatic size||
and voracious appetite.

ભીર, *a.* See ભિરૂ. [forests &c.]

ભીલ, *n.* A *Bheel*; a tribe that inhabits hills.

ભુ, *n.* Water; land.

ભુઆ, *n.* Water.

ભુઈ, *n.* See ભીય.

ભુકવું, *v.* To bray.

ભુકી, *n.* A medicinal powder.

ભુકો, *n.* Crumbs.

ભુગરેટ, *n.* Hot rashes.

ભુગળ, *n.* A bugle; a door-bar.

ભુડ, *n.* A hog; a boar. [woman]

ભુડણ, *n.* A big; a sow; an unclean, filthy.

ભુડાઈ, *n.* Quarrel; disagreement; Ruin; pe-
dition; badness; injuriousness.

ભુડાસ, *n.* See ભુડાઈ.

ભુડું, *a.* Bad; evil; inimical; spiteful; unnat-
ral; improper; [of a trumpet]

ભુભુ, *n.* The sound of bugle; the clang.

ભુસવું, *v.* To scratch; to blot out; to efface
to destroy; to adjust; to settle.

ଭୂ'ସୁ', *n.* Chaff; husk; bran.

ଭୂ'ଆ, *n.* An exorciser; an exorcist.

ଭୂ'କ୍ତି, *n.* Fruition; enjoyment; dining; mak-

ଭୂ'ଭୂ', *n.* Indigent; needy; [ing a meal.

ଭୂ'ଭୂ'ଆରସ, *n.* A term for a poor person.

ଭୂ'ଗାନ୍ଧିଧୋ, *n.* A bugler.

ଭୂ'ଗାନ୍ଧି, *n.* A tube; a blow-pipe; a poker.

ଭୂ'ଗାନ୍ଧି, *n.* A long circular case made of

ଭୂ'ଗାନ୍ଧି, *n.* See ଭୂ'ଗାନ୍ଧି. [paper, metals &c.

ଭୂ'ଗାନ୍ଧି-ଆ, *n.* North wind; a head wind.

ଭୂ'ଗା, *n.* The whole arm; *Bhooj* (a country's)

ଭୂ'ଗା-ଭୂ'ଗା, *n.* The whole arm. [name.

ଭୂ'ଗା-ଗା, *n.* A snake; *cobra de capello*.

ଭୂ'ଗା-ଗା-ପ୍ରାୟାତ-ଗା, *n.* A musical mode.

ଭୂ'ଗା-ଗା, *n.* To parch; to roast; to brake.

ଭୂ'ଗା-ଗା, *n.* A large number of followers or dependants. [er.

ଭୂ'ଗା-ଗା-ଗା, *n.* A petty thief; a mean pilfer-

ଭୂ'ଗା, *n.* A maize-top; an ear of Indian

ଭୂ'ଗା-ଗା, *n.* Children; brats. [corn.

ଭୂ'ଗା-ଗା-ଗା, *n.* A haunt of gins; a place infested with fiends, spirits, goblins &c.

ભુતડો, *n.* Calcarious earth.

ભુતાવળ, *n.* A string or host of devils.

ભુપત, *n.* See ભૂપતિ.

ભુમિ, *n.* See ભૂમિ.

ભુર, *n.* A collection of alms to be distributed to each male Brahmin. [cheat.

ભુરકવું, *v.* To be terrified; to enchant; to

ભુરસી, *n.* See ભુર.

ભુરાટ, *n.* Brownish.

ભુરાસ, *n.* See ભુરાટ.

ભુર કોહોળું, *n.* A brown pumpkin.

ભુલ, *n.* A mistake; an error.

ભુલકણું, *a.* Forgetful.

ભુલચુક, *n.* Errors and omissions.

ભુલયાપ, *n.* Deceiving; beguiling.

ભુલભુલામણું, *a.* Misleading.

ભુલવણુ-ણી, *n.* See ભુલયાપ.

ભુલવું, *v.* To forget; to eror; to mistake.

ભુલાવો, *n.* Misapprehension; deception; imposition.

ભુલું પડવું, *v.* To go astray; to lose the way.

ભુવન, *n.* A world; a sphere; a house.

બુવો, *n.* See બુઓ.

બુશે, *a.* Bad.

બુસકો, *n.* A hop; a leap; a jump.

બુસડવું, *v.* See બુસવું.

બુસાર, *n.* Corn; grain. [er.

બુસારી, *n.* A corn-chandler; a grain-deal-

બ, *n.* The earth; land; water; produced.

બુંદ, *n.* See બુંટ.

બકપ, *n.* An earthquake.

બકો, *n.* Powder; crumbs.

બખ, *n.* Hunger; appetite; desire.

બખ લાગવી, *v.* To be hungry.

બખે મરવું, *v.* To strive; to famish; to die of
hunger; to perish with hunger.

બખું-ખયું, *a.* Hungry; needy; necessitous.

બગોળ, *n.* A terrestrial globe.

બગોળવિદ્યા, *n.* Geography.

બખુંડ, *n.* A division of the globe.

બગોળવિદ્યાવેના, *n.* A geographer. [restrial.

બચર, *a.* That moves or lives on land; ter

બત, *n.* Element; principle; an apparition; a
ghost; past; gone by; a messenger.

- ଭୂତକାଳ, *n.* The past tense; the past time. ||
 ଭୂତାବଳୀ, *n.* A religious ceremony.
 ଭୂତ, *n.* The face of the earth.
 ଭୂତସଂସାର, *n.* Demoniac possession.
 ଭୂଦେବ, *n.* A god upon earth; a title arrogated by the Brahmins.
 ଭୂଧର, A mountain; a hill; the God *Krishna*; a title of the snake *Sheshnaga* which is supposed to uphold the earth; a king.
 ଭୂପ, *n.* A king. [The Supreme Being]
 ଭୂଧର, *n.* A king.
 ଭୂପତି, *n.* A king; a sovereign.
 ଭୂପାଳ, *n.* A king; a sovereign.
 ଭୂଭାର, *n.* Load or burden upon the earth.
 ଭୂମଣ୍ଡଳ, *n.* A terrestrial globe.
 ଭୂମା, *n.* The shadow of the earth.
 ଭୂମି, *n.* The earth; land; ground.
 ଭୂମିକଂପ, *n.* See ଭୂକଂପ.
 ଭୂମିକା, *n.* The earth; a stage; arena.
 ଭୂମିତି, *n.* Geometry.
 ଭୂମିତିଶ୍ରେଣୀ, *n.* Geometrical progression.
 ଭୂର, *n.* See ଭୂରସୀ.

ભરચનાશાસ્ત્ર, *n.* See ભૂસ્તરવિદ્યા, Geology.

ભરૂં, *a.* Auburn; brown.

ભૂલ-ચૂક, *n.* Fault; mistake; misunderstanding; misapprehension; deception. [tals.

ભૂલોક, *n.* The Earth-the habitation of mortals.
ભૂશિર-ભૂશલાકા, A cape; a promontary.

ભૂપાણ, *n.* An ornament; decoration; embellishment.

ભૂષિત, *a.* Adorned; ornamented. [shments.

ભૂસૃષ્ટિવિદ્યા, *n.* Cosmography.

ભૂસ્તરવિદ્યા, *n.* Geology.

ભૂસ્તરવિદ્યાવેત્તા, *n.* A geologist.

ભૂકુટિ, *n.* A brow.

ભૂગૃવાર, *n.* Friday.

ભૂંગ, *n.* A wasp.

ભૂવ, *n.* An eye-brow.

ભીંકરો, *n.* A loud prolonged cry.

ભેંખવું, *v.* To cry.

ભેંચા, *n.* A crush.

ભેંસ, *n.* A buffalo.

ભેંસર, *n.* A male buffalo.

ભેંસાલો, *n.* Land between wheelruts.

ભેંસાસુર, *n.* An awful man.

- ભે, *n.* Fear; dread; danger; risk; hazard.
- ભેક, *n.* A frog. [world.
- ભેખ લેવો, *v.* To retire from the cares of the
- ભેખડ, *n.* A clod; a lump of clay; a precipice.
- ભેખડાવું, *v.* To meet; to encounter; to fall into
- ભેગ, *n.* Admixture; adulteration. [a pit.
- ભેગું, *ad.* Together; in company with; adulterated; admixed.
- ભેગું કરવું, *v.* To assemble; to collect; to mix.
- ભેગુ થવું, *v.* To meet; to assemble.
- ભેયક, *a.* Afraid.
- ભેજ, *n.* Humidity; dampness.
- ભેજવાળું, *v.* Moist.
- ભેજું ફાટેલ, *a.* Crackbrained, crazy.
- ભેજું, *n.* The brains; intellect.
- ભેજું ફાટી જવું, -ભેજું ખસવું, *v.* To be crazy; to be crackbrained.
- ભેટ, *n.* Meeting; interview; embrace; hugging; dedication; a present; an offering.
- ભેટવું, *v.* To embrace; to hug; to meet; to
- ભેટમભેટ, *n.* Mutual embracing [encounter.
- ભેટાભેટ, *n.* See ભેટમભેટ,

મિટાડવું, *v.* To bring together to a meeting or close embrace.

મિટિયો, *n.* A bearer of gift.

ભેડ, *n.* A sheep.

ભેડવું, *v.* To mislead; to deceive.

ભેટિયો, *n.* A wolf.

ભેદ, *n.* Distinction; difference; separation; alienation; variety; diversity; mystery; a secret; guile; deceit; one of the four means of success against an opponent; a hole; an orifice.

ભેદ લેવો, *v.* To sound; to test.

ભેદ ફેડવો, *n.* To betray; to disclose secrets.

ભેદક, *a.* Discriminating; piercing; pungent.

ભેદક, *n.* Discriminator; effective.

ભેડવું, *v.* To pierce; to split asunder; to melt; to dissolve; to work; to produce an effect; to distinguish; to discriminate.

ભેદિયો, *n.* See ભેદ. [fident.

ભેદ, *a.* That knows the secret; a spy; a con-

ભેદ, *a.* Divisible.

ભેખટ-ભેખરટ, *n.* Hot ashes.

ભેર, *n.* See ભેરી.

ભેરવ, *n.* See ભૈરવ. [morning.

ભેરવી, *n.* A musical mode sung in the

ભેરવવું, *v.* To fasten; to button; to poison;

ભેરી, *n.* A kind of kettle drum. [to mislead.

ભેરૂ, *n.* See ભીરૂ.

ભેલાવવું, *v.* To spoil; to ruin.

ભેવ, *n.* A secret.

ભેષજ, *n.* A medicine; a drug.

ભેળ, *n.* Mixture.

ભેળા, *ad.* With.

ભેળવું, *v.* To associate; to mix up with; to

mix; to mingle; to adulterate; to add.

ભેળસેળ, *n.* Mixed together; a hotchpotch;

ભેળાડવું, *v.* See ભેલાડવું. ; [a commixture.

ભેળાવું, *v.* To be mixed up; to be mingled;

ભેળું, *ad.* Together; along with.

ભેળું કરવું, *v.* To collect; to assemble.

ભૈરવ, *n.* A musical mode; a manifestation

or form of *Shiva*; formidable; terrible.

ભોંય, *n.* See ભીંય.

ભોંયરૂં, *n.* See ભીંયરૂં.

- ભાયસીંગ, *n.* A ground-nut-plant.
 ભાંયા, *n.* See ભામિયા.
 ભાંરી, *a.* A black-bee.
 ભા, *n.* Fear; dread; terror.
 ભાઈ, *n.* A palanquin-bearer.
 ભાક, *n.* A hole; a perforation; a bore.
 ભાંકવું, *v.* To pierce; to perforate; to thrust; to
 ભાંકાર, *n.* Hollowness; emptiness. [drive in.
 ભાંકતા, *a.* That enjoys; an epicure.
 ભાગ, *n.* Enjoyment; fruition; sexual enjoy-
 ment; a misfortune; woful plight; an
 offering; a sacrifice; an oblation.
 ભાગજેગ, *n.* Accidence; concurrence.
 ભાગજેગે, *ad.* Peradventure; perhaps.
 ભાગવટે, *n.* Enjoyment; possession.
 ભાગવડું, *v.* To enjoy; to endure; to bear; to
 suffer; to use; to manage.
 ભાગવિલાસ, *n.* Pleasure and enjoyment.
 ભાગળ, See ભુંગળ.
 ભાગી, *a.* That enjoys; wordly; secular; fond;
 voluptuous; a wasp; a snake; a king.
 ભાજક, *n.* A Jain musician. [a meal.
 ભાજન, *n.* Eating; dining; food; dinner;

ભોજનખર્ચ, *n.* Table expenses.

ભોજનદક્ષણ, *n.* The money-present made
Brahmins after supplying them with
meal.

ભોજપત્ર, *n.* A bark of a particular tree.

ભોજનપાત્ર, *n.* Suitable for food; a din.

ભોજબુ, *n.* An ape. [di

ભાન્નઈ, *n.* A brother's wife.

ભોટ, *a.* A dunce; a blockhead.

ભોટવો, *n.* An ewer; an earthen jug.

ભોહું, *a.* Abashed; ashamed.

ભોયડ, *a.* A dunce; a blockhead.

ભોપાણું, *n.* Hollowness; emptiness; exposure.

ભોપી, *n.* A person that officiates in the

ભોમ, *n.* The planet mars. [temple of *Shiva*

ભોમવાર, *n.* Tuesday. [sant

ભોમિયો, *n.* A guide; acquainted; conver

ભોર, *n.* Dawn of day; dizziness; giddiness

ad. Finished.

ભોર કરવું-ભોર મેઘવું, *v.* To finish; to consume

ભોરિંચ, *n.* An adder.

ભોરો, *n.* A wasp.

ભાવન, *n.* See ભુવન.

ભેજ, *n.* Dizziness; giddiness. [lity.

ભેજપણ, *n.* Simplicity; artlessness; credu-

ભેજવડું, *v.* To deceive; to impose upon; to
cajole; to mislead.

ભેજાપણું, *n.* See ભેજપણ.

ભેજાનાથ-ભેજારાંકર, *n.* Titles of *Shiva*.

ભેજાભાઈ, ભેજારાન, *n.* A simpleton.

ભે.જાઈ, *n.* See ભેજપણ.

ભેજાવાર્યા, *a.* Simpleminded.

ભે.જા, *a.* Simple; artless; credulous.

ભેમ, *n.* See ભેમ.

બ્રહ્મ, *n.* The planet Venus.

બ્રંશ, *n.* Corruption.

બ્રતાર-બ્રથાર, *n.* A husband.

બ્રમ, *n.* Suspicion; surmise; hesitation;
mistake; erroneous conception.

બ્રમણ, *n.* Whirling; suspicion.

બ્રમણા, *n.* Wandering of mind.

બ્રમર, *n.* A wasp; a large black-bee.

બ્રમિષ્ટ-મી, *a.* Bewildered; confused.

બ્રમી, *n.* A kind of drug.

- અપ, *a.* Fallen; lost; depraved.
 અપચાર, *n.* An impure or a lax and negli
 આત-તા, *n.* A brother. [gent life.
 આતૃત્વ, *n.* Brotherhood.
 આતૃહત્યા, *n.* Fratricide. [brother]
 આતૃધાતી, આતૃહત્યારી, *n.* One who kills br
 અંતિ, *n.* Doubt; erroneous; conception of
 અં, *n.* An eye-brow. [judgment
 અંકુટી, *n.* An eye-brow.
-

મ.

- મ, The 36th letter of the Alphabet.
 મ, *ad.* No; not; don't.
 મદ, *a.* Soft; plaint; flexible; clam; placid
 mild; indigent; needy; poor.
 મકનો હાથી, An elephant without tusks.
 મકર, *n.* Faint; sham; fraud; marine monster
 one of the signs of the zodiac; corre
 ponding with Capricorn.
 મકરબાજ, *a.* Wily; crafty; cunning.
 મકરંકેતુ-મકરંધવજ, *n.* The God of love; Cupid
 મકરંદ, *n.* The nectar or honey of a flower

ie cuckoo.

રસક્રમણ, -મકરસક્રાંતિ, *n.* The passage of the sun from Sagitarius into Capricorn.

રસકાર, *n.* Like the shape of a fish.

સાવુ, *n.* See મસકાવુ.

સદ, *n.* Intent; design; purpose.

સઈ, *n.* An Indian-corn; maize.

સા, *n.* An excise duty; an inland duty or impost.

સા, *n.* A house; a residence; a villa; a country-seat; a stage; a halting place.

સ, *n.* See મકાઈ.

સાઈ, *n.* A small female ant.

સારી, *n.* A large male ant.

સમ, *a* Strong; firm.

સર, *n.* See મકર.

સામ, *n* A school; a seminary.

સવુ, *n.* Wide; broad.

સંતેકાર, *n.* A contractor.

સંતે, *n.* A contract; a farm of any item of

સિકા, *n.* A fly. [revenue.

ખમલ, *n.* Velvet.

મખમલી, *a.* Relating to velvet.

મખખીયુસ, *a.* Stingily; miserly.

મખાતર, *n.* A pretext; a pretence.

મગ, *n.* A kind of pulse; a way; a road;
prep. Towards.

મગજ, *n.* The brain; understanding; marrow; pulp; pith; a kind of sweetmeat.

મગજી, *n.* Ornamental edging or border of a garment. [border.

મગજીદાર, *a.* That has an ornamental

મગતર, *n.* A winged insect; a gnat.

મગદલ-મગદળીયુ, *n.* Dumbbells.

મગદળ, *n.* A kind of sweetmeat; a thick club swung in the hands; an athletic exercise; dumbbells. [boldness.

મગદુર, *n.* Power; might; ability; daring;

મગલુ, *n.* A *gana* consisting of three long

મગન, *a.* Glad; delighted; pleased. [vowels.

મગફળી, *n.* A kind of bean.

મગર, *n.* But.

મગરમચ્છ, *n.* An alligator; a whale.

મગરમસ્ત, *a.* Corpulent.

- [મ-ર, *a.* Proud; arrogant; haughty; full
 airs; full of affected dignity. [*ness.*
 ખી-રી, *n.* Pride; arrogance; haughti-
 નવુ', *v.* To send for; to order to be bro-
 યુ', *n.* A kind of female dress. [*ught.*
 િ, *a.* Absorbed; engrossed; glad; cheer-
 મધતુ', *a.* Odourous. [*ful.*
 મધવુ', *v.* To have a diffusive fragrance.
 મધાટ, *n.* Fragrance; grateful odour;
 sweetness of smell.
 િયા, *n.* The God *Indra*; the Deity pre-
 siding over the Hindu Paradise.
 િ, *n.* The tenth Lunar mansion.
 કોડી, *n.* See મકોડી.
 કોડો, *n.* See મકોડો.
 ગરો, *n.* A mountain.
 િરીયુ', *n.* Skylight.
 િગળ, *n.* Welfare; good fortune; festive
 occasion; benedictory poems; the planet
 િગળવાર, *n.* Tuesday; 5. [*Mars.*
 િગળસ્નાન, *n.* Ablution in oil and after-
 wards in water.

- મંગળસૂત્ર, *n.* The marriage string.
 મંગળ કરો, *v.* God speed thee.
 મંગળમૂર્તિ, *n.* The God *Gunpati*; a sprightly cheerful person.
 મંગળાચરણ, *n.* Invocation of a deity at the commencement of a book.
 મંગલાષ્ટક, *n.* The eight stanzas which are recited at the conclusion of any ceremony.
 મંગલિક, *a.* Beneficial. [mony.
 મંગાવવું, *v.* See મગાવવું.
 મંગુસ, *n.* Mongoose.
 મચક, *ad.* Retreating; given in.
 મંચક, *n.* A couch.
 મચકણિયું, *n.* A kind of earring.
 મચકુર, *n.* See મજકુર.
 મચકો, *n.* A coquetish gait.
 મચકોડવું, *v.* To turn the face away from.
 મચડવું, *v.* To incurvate; to incurve.
 મચમચાવવું, *v.* To make airs. [to abound.
 મચવું, *v.* To be absorbed; to apply oneself to;
 મચાવવું, *v.* To set on foot; to get up.
 મચ્છ-તસ, *n.* A fish; the rain bow; one of the

- ten incarnations of the Deity; a pier.
 મચ્છર, *n.* A gnat; a mosquito; spite; envy.
 મચ્છરદાની, *n.* A mosquito-curtain.
 મચ્છી, *n.* A fish.
 મચ્છીખાત્ર, *n.* Piscivorous.
 મચ્છીખાત્ર, *n.* A fish-market.
 મચ્છીમાર, *n.* A fisherman.
 મચ્છેર, *n.* A rat.
 મછવે-પુચ્છા, *n.* A small boat; a lighter.
 મચ્છા, *n.* Wish; desire.
 મચ્છ, *pron.* See મચ્છ.
 મચ્છ, *n.* See મચ્છ.
 મચ્છર, *n.* A statement; above-mentioned.
 the said; afore-named; afore-said.
 મચ્છ, *n.* Any cleansing materials;
 મચ્છ, *n.* A tooth medicine.
 મચ્છ, *a.* Strong; solid; robust; stout; muscular; cogent; powerful; forcible; staunch; firm; steady.
 મચ્છ, *a.* Compactness; solidity; strength; muscularity; cogency; power; firmness; steadiness.

- મજમુ, *a.* Joint; held in common.
 મજમુદાર, *n.* An accountant-general; auditor; a partner.
 મજમુદારી, *n.* The office or business of *Majmudar* partnership.
 મજરે, *ad.* Towards satisfaction.
 મજમાં, *pron* In me.
 મજરે આપવું, *v.* To allow; to give credit.
 મજરે લેવું, *v.* To reimburse; to replace treasury or in a private coffer equivalent to the sum taken from.
 મજરો, *n.* See મુજરો. [lost; expended]
 મજલ, *n.* March; distance passed over; stage; a day's journey.
 મજલસ, *n.* A level; meeting; an assembly.
 મજલો, *n.* An upper storey.
 મજહબ, *n.* Religion; creed.
 મજા, *n.* See મઝા.
 મજાક-બ, *n.* Jest; joke.
 મજગરું, *n.* A hinge.
 મજનું, *a.* See મઝાનું.
 મજલ, *n.* Power; ability. [partnership]
 મજિયારું, *a.* A joint; held in common.

n. Bengal medder; *Rubia Mangith.*

ॐ, *n.* Of a red colour.

n. A labourer.

ॐ-ॐ, *n.* A female labourer.

ॐ, *n.* Drudgery; toil; labour; the wages
a labourer.

ॐ-ॐ, *n.* A coffer; a chest.

n. See ॐ. [bathing.

ॐ, *n.* Immersion; dipping; allution;

ॐ, *n.* Marrow of the bones or flesh.

ॐ, *n.* Pleasure; joy; taste; relish; pleasant-
ness; gratefulness; gaiety; merriment;
version; sport.

ॐ-ॐ, *a.* Fine; beautiful; tasteful; pretty.

ॐ, *n.* Partnership

ॐ, *a.* Fine.

ॐ, *n.* Merriment; mirth; hilarity.

ॐ, *n.* A bedstead; a cot.

ॐ, *n.* Wish; desire.

ॐ, *n.* Cleansing; tooth-powder; any

ॐ, *n.* A cat. [cleansing material,

- મંજી, *n.* Cymbals. [mild.
 મંજુર, *a.* Approved; confirmed; gentle; soft.
 મંજુસ, *a.* Melodious; sweet.
 મંજી, *n.* Marble.
 મટ, *n.* Rest; repose; gesture.
 મટકમટક, *ad* Eagerly. [jar.
 મટકી-કું, *n.* A small earthen water pot or
 મટકો, *n.* Gesture; gesticulation.
 મટવું-દી જવું, *v.* To pass away; to be gone.
 મટાડવું, *v.* To remove; to put away.
 મટુકી, *n.* See મટકી.
 મટોડી, *n.* Earth; clay.
 મટોડું, *n.* Mud; clay; earth.
 મઠ, *n.* A kind of pulse; a bean; an abbey;
 મઠવાસી, *n.* A monk. [a monastery.
 મહાધિકારી-ધિપતિ-ધીશ-ધ્યક્ષ, *n.* An abbot;
 head of a society of monks.
 મહાધિકારિણી, *n.* An abbess; the superior of
 મહારવું, *v.* See મહેરવું. [an abbey.
 મહિયાં, *n.* See મુહીયાં. A kind of cake.
 મહેરણી, *n.* A carpenter's plane.
 મહેરવું, *v.* To knead; to polish; to smooth.

- મહા, *n.* Milk coagulated and churned.
 મહ, *n.* Pertinacity; persistency; stubborn-
 મહત્, *n.* A corpse; a carcase. [ness.
 મહત્, *v.* See મરત્.
 મદમ, *n.* Madam.
 મદ્, *n.* See મહત્.
 મદગાંઠ, *n.* Indissoluble tie.
 મરિયા, *n.* A gravel.
 મદત્, *v.* To overlay; to line.
 મદામણ, *n.* The price of overlaying.
 મદામણી, *n.* See મદામણ.
 મદી, *n.* A hut; a shed; a cottage.
 માણ, *n.* A maund.
 માણકો, *n.* A break; a single vertebra.
 માણ, *n.* Want; deficiency; wanting.
 માણિ, *n.* A gem; a precious stone of any
 kind; a bead; applied to a person emi-
 nent in any particular way; a gem; a
 diamond. [a maund; weight of a maund.
 માણિકો, *n.* A measure of the capacity of
 માણીઆર, *n.* One who works in ivory.
 માણીઆર, *n.* A glass-bead.

મહિધર, *n.* A cobra.

મંડન, *n.* An ornament; decoration; establishing; proving; maintaining.

મંડપ, *n.* A temporary *quasi* tent erected on festive occasions as at marriage bower; an harbour. [sever

મંડવું, *v.* To begin; to set to; to perse

મંડળ, Circumference; compass; a compass; a circle; a province; a district; a part of the body; *region* of the head &c),

મંડલિક, *a.* A tributary chief. [gregat

મંડળી, *n.* An assembly; a company; a

મંડાણ, *n.* Beginning; a commencement

મંડામણી, A premium or bonus to a money lender above the fixed interest.

મંડાવવું, *v.* To be entered; to get put down to be commenced.

મંડાવું. *v.* To be interred; to be put down to be in a predicament; to be in a losing position; to enter into the conjugal state; to marry; to be established; to set up to business.

મંડિલ, *n.* A turban embroidered with gold.

મત, *n.* Opinion; vote; sect; persuasion;
accord; consent.

મતભેદ, *n.* Difference of opinion.

મતલબ, *n.* Motive; object; purpose; substance
purport; meaning.

મતલબી, *a.* Selfish; designing.

મતવાદ, *n.* Dogmatism.

મતવાદી, *a.* Dogmatical; opinionated.

મતવાલી, *a.* Gay; smart; (female).

મતવાલો, *a.* Strong. [value.

મતા, *n.* Wealth; capital; property; worth;

મતાભિમાન, *n.* Dogmatism; opinionativeness.

મતાડ, *n.* A log of wood.

મતિ, *n.* Understanding; intellect.

મતિશ્રમ, *a.* Bewildered; senseless.

મતિમંદ, *a.* Dull; doltish.

મતીબ, *a.* Obstinate. [willed.

મતિયો, *a.* Opinionated; opinionative; self-

મતિહીન, *a.* Stupid; senseless.

મતુ, *n.* A signature.

મતું કરવું, *v.* To sign; to affix a signature.

મત્ત, *a.* Intoxicated.

મત્સર, *n.* Envy; spite.

મત્સરી, *a.* Envious.

મત્સ્ય, *n.* A fish.

મત્સ્યાહારી, *a.* Piscivorous; fish eater.

મથક, *n.* A seat; lodging.

મથન, *n.* Churning; a struggle; exertion; debating; discussing.

મથરી, *n.* A churn-staff.

મથવું, *v.* To churn; to struggle; to exert hard; to sift; to discuss.

મથાવડું, *v.* To cope with.

મથાળી, *n.* A turban.

મથાણું, *n.* Top; heading.

મથોડું, *n.* A man's height; 6 feet deep.

મદ, *n.* Incubriation; intoxication; pride; haughtiness; passion; love; madness; the juice that flows from an elephant's temples when in rut.

મદગજ, *n.* An elephant.

મદત-દ, *n.* Aid; assistance; protection; shelter; encouragement; abetment.

सह-सि, *n.* A helper; a protector: an assistant; an auxiliary.

सह, *n.* Aiding.

काम, *n.* The God love; the Hindu cupid; st. concupiscence; the sexual passion.

फल, *n.* The fruit of *Vaughania spinosa*.

काम, *n.* Cupid's arrow; a particular

काम, *n.* Inflamed with lust. [flower.

काम, *a* In the free and unrestrained wing of pride; inflamed with lust.

काम, *n.* A college; an academy.

काम, *n.* Blind from pride.

काम, *n.* Assurance; confidence; reliance; object; aim: end.

काम, *n.* Hospitality; kind reception.

काम, *n.* A juggler; a conjurer; a mountebank; a snake-charmer.

काम, *n.* Spirituous liquor.

काम, *n.* Intoxicated; infatuated.

काम, *n.* Spirituous or vinous liquor.

काम, *n.* Drinking of spirits or wine.

काम, *n.* That drinks wine.

મદ્રાસી-જ, *n.* Belonging ;or relating to
Madras.

મધ, *n.* The nectar or honey of flowers.

મધપુરો, *n.* A honey-comb.

મધમાખી-ખી, *n.* The honey-fly; a bee.

મધ ભાગ, *n.* The middle part.

મધરાત-ત્રી, *n.* Midnight; dead of night.

મધુ, *n.* Honey; the nectar or honey of
flowers; nectar; spirituous liquor; the
season of spring; sweet-

મધુકર, *n.* A bee; a wasp; a lover.

મધુકોશ, *n.* See મધપુરો.

મધુપ, *n.* A wasp. [honey &c.

મધુપક, *n.* The oblation of curds, milk,

મધુપુષ્પ, *n.* Mourah (berry) flowers.

મધુપ્રમેહ, *n.* Diabetes.

મધુમય, *a.* Honeyed.

મધુમક્ષિકા, *n.* The honey-fly.

મધુમાક્ષિકાલય, *n.* An apiary.

મધુર-ર, *a.* Sweet; saccharine; melodious;
harmonious; dulcet; beautiful; lovely;

મધુરતા, *n.* Sweetness. [fragrant.

- ५३१, *n.* A fever of a putrid type characterized by the eruption of small spots
 ५३२, *n.* *Vishnu.* [about the throat.
 ५३३, *ad.* In; into. [middle.
 ५३४, *prep.* Between; betwixt; in the
 ५३५, *n.* The middle; centre; *a.* Middle; intermediate.
 ५३६, *n.* Centrifugal force.
 ५३७, *n.* A midland country.
 ५३८, *n.* The middle term.
 ५३९, *n.* The middle term.
 ५४०, *n.* The mean proportion.
 ५४१, *n.* The middle; the centre; the
 ५४२, *n.* The centre. [middle part.
 ५४३, *n.* One of the seven musical notes; the fourth of the Hindu gamut; *a.* middling; common; moderate; mediocre.
 ५४४, *n.* The middle finger; a female just arrived at maturity; speech in the third of its four stages.
 ५४५, *n.* Midnight.

મધ્યરેખા, *n.* The equator.

મધ્યલોક, *n.* The earth.

મધ્યસ્થ, *a.* Situate in the middle part. *n.*

A mediator; an arbitrator; a disinterested person.

મધ્યસ્થી, *a.* Mediation; intercession.

મધ્યાન, *n.* Midday; noon.

મધ્યાનકાળ, *n.* Noon-tide; moonday.

મધ્યરેખા, *n.* Meridian.

મધ્યે, *prep.* Inside; in the middle.

મન, *n.* The mind; the seat of judgment; the reason; the faculty of understanding; the heart; will; desire; thought; memory; the conscience; the moral sense. [ed.

મન ઉઠવું, *a.* To be estranged; to be alienat-

મન કરવું, *v.* To desire; to long for.

મન ખાટું કરવું, *v.* To displease; to dissatisfy.

મન ધાલવું, *v.* To mind; to attend to.

મન ચોંટોટવું-લાગવું, *v.* To have a mind set upon; to fix the thoughts on.

મન જોવું, *v.* To sound; to feel the pulse of:

to test; to pump.

મનમનાવતું, *v.* To propitiate; to persuade.

મન કરવું, *v.* To forbear; to gratify one's own desires or appetites; to be selfdeny-

મનમોદું કરવું, *v.* To be generous-minded. [ing

મન મોકળું કરવું, *v.* To unbosom; to disclose

મનનું પોચું, *a.* Soft-hearted; timorous [freely.

મનપર લેવું, *v.* To take up seriously into one's mind; to take to heart.

મનમાંથી ઉતરી જવું, *v.* To lose the favour of; to get out of one's good graces.

મન ચાહોસો કરે, *v.* Where there is a will; there is a way.

મનકલ્પિત, *v.* ખોટું. Fictitious; imaginary.

મન કામના, *n.* The heart's desire.

મનવર્ત્તવું, *v.* To read one's heart.

મનખ, *n.* A man.

મનખા ફેહ, *n.* The human life.

મનખો, *n.* Life; existence. [pleases you.

મન ગમતું, *a.* Pleasing; agreeable; As it

મનહું, *n.* The mind. [meditation.

મનન, *n.* Reflection; continued consideration;

- મન પુર્વક, *ad*. Deliberately; designedly.
 મનફેર, *a*. A slight difference.
 મનમથ, *n*. The Hindu Cupid.
 મનમનાવવું, *v*. To conciliate.
 મનમનતું, *a* Fictitious; imaginary.
 મનમાનતું, *a*. Pleasing; agreeable.
 મનમેળાપ, *n*. The union of the hearts.
 મનમેળાપી, *a*. Winning.
 મનમોહ, *a*. Fanciful; whimsical; capricious.
 મનમોહન, *a*. Attractive; engaging.
 મનરાજ, *n*. See મનમોહ.
 મનવા, *n*. A man; the mind.
 મનવાર, *n*. Man of war.
 મનવાંછિત, *a*. Desired.
 મનશાંતિ, *n*. Peace of mind.
 મનસા, *n*. Wish; desire.
 મનસુખે, *n*. Intention; design; purpose.
 મનસેક્ત, *ad*. At will; *ad libitum*.
 મનસ્વી, *a*. Licentious; lax; loose; freakful;
 મનહર, *a*. A musical mode. [fanciful.
 મનાઈ, *n*. Prohibition; interdiction.
 મનાદી, *n*. Proclamation. [propitiation.
 મનામણ, *n*. Reconciliation; appeasement;

મનારો, *n.* A minaret; a slender lofty turret on Mahomedan mosques having a balcony from which the people are called to prayer.

મનાવડું, *v.* To conciliate; to win over; to reconcile; to extort a confession.

મની, *n.* A cat; *puss*; *pussy*.

મનીસ, *n.* A man.

મનુજ, *n.* A man in general; mankind.

મનુષ્ય, *n.* Man; human being; man-kind; a male sex. [the *Nakshatras*.

મનુષ્યગણ, *n.* One of the three divisions of

મનુષ્યજાતી, *n.* Mankind.

મનુષ્યપણું, મનુષ્યત્વ, *n.* Humanity

મનુષ્યલોક, *n.* The world. [slaughter.

મનુષ્યવધ-હત્યા, *n.* Murder; homicide; man-

મન, *n.* Prohibition; interdiction. *pro.* Me; to me. [the reach of the mind.

મનોગતી, The speed or rapidity of thought;

મનેચ્છા, *n.* See મનકામના.

મનાકૃત, *a.* Mental.

મનોતી, *n.* A bail; a premium to a money-lender above the stipulated interest.

મનોધર્મ, *n.* A passion or affection of heart;
a power of the faculty of the mind.

મનોભંગ, *n.* Disappointment; frustration;
miscarriage.

મનોભાવ, *n.* Mind; thought; purpose.

મનોમંગ, *n.* Gladness of one's heart.

મનોમય, *a* Mental; cordial; internal.

મનોમયકોશ, *n.* One of the *punchkosh*.

મનોરંજક, *n.* Interesting; pleasing; engag

મનોત્સાહ, *n.* Pleasure; will. [ing |

મનોદુઃખ, *n.* Heartache.

મનોર્થ-રથ, *n.* Wish; desire; purpose; design.

મનોવિકાર, *n.* A passion; a sentiment; an
emotion. [affections and emotions.

મનોવૃત્તિ, *n.* The thoughts and feelings; all |

મનોવેગ, *n.* The speed or rapidity of

મનોવેધક, *a*. Pathetic. [thought.

મનોરંજન, *n.* Amusement.

મનોહર-હારી, *a*. Captivating; fascinating;
bewitching; charming; enchanting.

મંત્ર, *n.* See મંત્ર. [a magic formula over.

મંત્રવું, *v.* To charm; to enchant; to read

मंत्र, *n.* Spell; charm; enchantment; incantation; a formula sacred to any individual deity; secret consulation; private advice.

मंत्रपुष्पजलि, *n.* The handful of flowers accompanied by the recitation of a *mantra* thrown on idol's head; a show of abuse, threats &c.

मंत्रशास्त्र, *n.* The *shastra* which treats of the mystic formula and spells &c.

मंत्रसाधन, *n.* The acquisition of mystic knowledge.

मन्त्री, *n.* A king's counsellor or minister.

मथन, *n.* See मथन.

मंद, *a.* Slow; tardy; heavy; stupid; cold; apathetic; soft; gentle.

मंदवाड, *n.* Illness; sickness. [Ganges.

मंदकिरी, *n.* The galaxy; milk way; the

मंदार, *n.* The coral tree; *Eruthrina fulgens*.

मंदिर, *n.* A house; a palace; a temple.

मंदिल, *n.* A small turban embroidered with gold.

મંદી, *n.* A low price; a dull market.

મંદુ, *a.* Slow; tardy.

મન્મથ, *n.* A name of the Hindu Cupid.

મન્મોહ, *n.* Gladness of heart.

મન્વંતર, *n.* The reign of a *Manu*—a period of 306,720,000 years.

મપારો, *n.* A blow on the head; a grain weigher or measurer.

મપાવવું, *v.* To have measured.

મફત, *ad.* Gratis; gratuitously; a nominal price; exceedingly cheap.

મફતજું, *ad.* For nothing; to no purpose.

મફતીયું, *n.* Gracious; that enjoys at ano-

મફલીસ, *a.* Poor; indigent. [ther's expense.

મખાદા, *ad.* Perhaps; perchance.

મભમ, *a.* Ambiguous; doubtful.

મમ, *pron.* My; mine. [macy; obstinacy.

મમત, *n.* Persistency; pertinacity; contu-

મમતા, *n.* The state of *meum* as opposed to that of *tuum* or *alienum*; mineness; love; affection; tenderness; self-sufficien-

મમતાળું, *a.* Loving. [cy; pride,

મમતી, *a.* Obstinate; headstrong; opinionated; pertinacious.

મમત્વ, *n.* Mineness; love; affection.

મમરા, *n.* Parched rice

મમરો મુકવો, *v.* To incite; to stir up; to sti-

મમળાવવું, *v.* To smack. [mulate; to urge.

મમાદેવી, *n.* The name of *Durga*.

મમાવો, *n.* Maternal grand-father.

મંબાઈ, *n.* Maternal grand-mother.

મય, *inter.* An affix denoting ‘full’; ‘abounding with’: ‘replete with’.

મયા, *n.* Affection; tenderness; kindness.

મયુર, *n.* A pea-cock.

મર-ને, *inter.* Be it so; never mind.

મરટી, *n.* An epidemic; a plague; a pesti-

મરઘી, *n.* A hen. [lence; cholera; morbus,

મરધું, *n.* A fowl; a cock or hen.

મરઘી, *n.* A cock.

મરચું, *n.* A chilli. [temper.

મરજ, *n.* Disease; disorder; malady; dis-

મરજતદ વેલ, *n.* A creeping plant growing on the sea-shore. [liteness; decorum.

મરજતદ-દા, *n.* A limit; difference; respect; po-

મરબદી, *a.* That follows 'the tenets of
pushtimarga.

મરજી, *n.* Desire; wish; temper; disposition.

મરજીરખી, *a.* Accommodating; obliging;
humouring. [the sea.

મરજીવો, *n.* One who gets pearls out of

મરજી રાખવી, *v.* To humour; to gratify; to
please.

મરડવું, *v.* To bend; to crook; to curve; to
subdue; to conquer; to hinder; to come
in the way; to thwart; to pull the string

મરડ, *n.* A bent. [coquetry; prudery.

મરડાટ, *n.* Irony; crossness; ill-humour;

મરડાવું, *v.* To bend; to incline; to be ill-
humoured; to be peevish; to play a

મરડો, *n.* Dysentery; gripes. [conquette.

મરણ, *n.* Death; decease; demise; extinc-
tion; danger; peril; a most disagreeable

મરણતરણ, *n.* Death and preservation. [state

મરણપામવું, *v.* To die; to expire.

મરણતોલ, *a.* Reduced to the verge of the
grave; exceedingly emaciated.

મરણીયું, *a.* Desperate.

મરતબો, *n.* Dignity; rank; station.

મરદ, *n.* A man; a male; a hero.

મરદાઈ-મરદાનગી-મરદામી, *n.* Virility; manliness; bravery.

મરદાની, *a.* Suitable to males; manly; bold.

મરદુમી, *n.* Manliness; boldness.

મરદેઆદમી, *n.* A gentleman.

મરનાર, *a.* Deceased. [courtesy; modesty;

મરવત, *n.* Affection; humanity; affability;

મરવું, *v.* To die; to wither; to dry up; to be cut; to be taken; to be captured; to cease to sustain a part (in play); to suffer deprivation of its active qualities; to be impatiently eager; to be *dying with*

મરની, *v.* Away; be gone. [*impatience.*

મરીજવું, *v.* To die; to pass away; to cease; to undergo extreme suffering; to exhaust oneself; to be passionately fond.

મરવો, *n.* A young unripe mango. [of.

મરશીયો, *n.* An elegy; a funeral eulogium; especially sung by the Mahomadans

મરહુમ,*a.* Deceased. [during the *Mohorum*.

મરાઠી,*a.* Pertaining to a *Maratha*.

મરાઠો,*n.* A *Maratha*.

મરામત,*n.* Repairing; repairs.

મરાવવું,*v.* To be beaten.

મરાવું,*v.* To fight. [and bill

મરાળ,*n.* A sort of goose with red legs

મરાસ,*n.* Heritage; inheritance.

મરાસગીર,*n.* An heir.

મરાળ,*n.* A goose.

મરાળી,*a.* A female goose.

મરી,*n.* Black pepper.

મરીચું,*a.* Spicy (mixed with the powder)

મરીદાની,*n.* A pepper-box. [of pepper

મરીમસાલો,*n.* Hot spices.

મરડી-ઢી,*n.* A hut; a hovel; a poor cottage.

મરેડી,*a.* *Marathi*; a kind of drug.

મરેડો,*n.* A *Maratha*. [plight; pickle; death

મરો,*n.* A condition of embarrassment;

મરોડ,*n.* Turn; twist; the hand.

મરોડવું,*v.* See મરડવું,

મરોડી,*n.* A corkscrew.

મકૃં, *n.* An ape; a monkey; *a.* lean; gaunt;

મકૃંચેષ્ટા, *n.* Monkey; tricks. [thin.

મર્દન, *n.* Rubbing.

મર્મ, *n.* A secret; a mystery; the heart; the secret meaning; the point; the bearing; a dodge; a dexterous contrivance.

મર્મરથળ-સ્થાન, *n.* The heart; a vital part.

મયદિશીળ, *a.* Modest; respectful; deferential

મયદિશીપત, *n.* Modesty.

મર્યાદા, *n.* Modesty; decorum; boundary; limit; restraint; limitation; restriction.

મલ, *n.* See મલ્લ.

મલકાવું, *v.* To smile.

મલપત્રું, *a.* Moving along with a light heedless or playsome spirit; sauntering.

મલબારી, *a.* Relating to Malabar.

મલમ, *n.* Ointment; unguent; a salve.

મલમપટ્ટી, *n.* A plaster; dressing.

મલમમ, *n.* Muslin.

મલમલાવું-મલમલાવવું, *v.* See મમળાવવું.

મલયાગર, *n.* A fine sort of sandalwood of

મલાઈ, *n.* Cream. [Malabar.

મલાવડો, *n.* A caress.

મલાવડું, *v.* To caress.

મલિકા, *n.* A Queen; an empress.

મલિદો, *n.* The prime or choice portion of a

મલિન, *a.* Dirty; foul; filthy. [sweet-meat.

મલીઆર, *n.* See મલયાગર. [the river.

મલીએટ, *n.* Grass, wood &c. flowing into

મલિનતા, *n.* Dirtiness; filthiness.

મલુક, *n.* A country; excellent; fine; good.

મલેક, *n.* A nobleman.

મદ્દ, *n.* A wrestler; an athlete; stout; robust; athletic.

મદ્દબાંબ, *n.* The pillar in a gymnasium whereon the athletes perform the feats.

મદ્દયુદ્ધ, *n.* Wrestling; athletic feats or con-

મલહાર, *n.* A musical mode. [tests.

મવડાં, *n.* Small berries. [fill.

મવાડવું, *v.* To make compise; to make

મશ, *n.* A pretext; a pretence. [a stripes.

મશક, *n.* A leather water bag; gnats;

મશગુલ, *a.* Absorbed; occupied. [stripes.

મશર, *A* silk and cotton stuff with waved

મશહુર, *a.* Famous; renowned; conspicuous;
notorious; generally known.

મશાગત, *n.* Labour; toil; pains.

મશાગતી, *a.* Laborious.

મશાલ, *n.* A torch; a link.

મશાલચી-ઝ, *n.* A torch-bearer; a linkboy.

મસ, *n.* A pretext; a pretence; much; con-

મસક, *n.* See મસક. [siderable.

મસકરી, *n.* A jest; a joke; a fun railery.

મસકરો-કરીખોર, *n.* A jester; a mocker; a
scoffer; a witty person; a wit; a buffoon;

મસકો, *n.* Butter. [a merry andrew.

મસજીદ, *n.* A mosque.

મસતાન, *a.* Fat; bulky; mischievous.

મસતી, *n.* Pride; haughtiness; mischief.

મસતીખોર, *a.* Mischievous.

મસનદ, *n.* A throne.

મસર, *a.* See મસર.

મસલત, *n.* Consultation; deliberation of
two or more persons; advice; counsel;
a project; a plan; a scheme.

મસલતદાર, *a.* A conseller.

મસળતી, *n.* Associate.

મસલતિયો, *a.* That advises; an adviser.

મસવાડા, *n.* Pregnancy; conception.

મસવાડી, *n.* A tax levied on foreigners for the pasturage of their cattles; a Municipal tax.

મસવાડું, *n.* The hind part of a house.

મસળવું, *v.* To rub; to press; to knead; to shampoo.

મસાણ, *n.* A turning or burial place.

મસાણિયો, *n.* One that has taken part in the funeral procession; a dirty fellow.

મસાણી, *a.* Wretched; miserable; that sells articles necessary for dead bodies.

મસાલ, *n.* See મશાલ. [of composition.

મસાલો, *n.* Spices; condiment; ingredients

મસાલો પુરવો, *v.* To urge; to stir; to incite.

મસિયાઈ, *n.* Maternal aunt's children.

મસિયેણ, *n.* Maternal aunt's (daughter).

મસી, *n.* Soot; lamp-black.

મસીદ, *n.* A mosque.

મસૂર, *n.* A kind of pulse.

મસો, *n.* A wart.

મસોતું, *n.* A clout; a rag.

મસકરી, *n.* See મસકરી.

મસકરો, *n.* See મસકરો. [fat; corpulent.

મસ્ત, *a.* Infatuated; inflated; intoxicated;

મસ્તક, *n.* The head; the skull; the top of

મસ્તવાલ, *a.* Haughty. [anything.

મસ્તી, *n.* See મસતી.

મસ્તીખોર, *a.* Michievous.

મહકબ, *a.* Suspended; deferred; adjourned;

મહત, *a.* Great; large. [postponed.

મહતાબ, *n.* The moon.

મહત્વ, *n.* Magnitude; dimension; import
ance; magnitude; greatness; grandeur.

મહદ્ભૂત, *a.* Extraordinary; rare; uncommon.

મહંત, *n.* A religious superior; the chief of
a monastery. [luminaries.

મહલેક, *n.* The sphere of the sun and

મહસુલી, *a.* Relating to revenue.

મહસૂલ, *n.* Public revenue.

મહર્ષિ, *n.* A saint of a high order.

મહા, *a.* Great. *ad.* Very. *n.* the month *Maha*.

- મહાજન, *n.* Grandees; a merchant; a community. [checkmated]
- મહાત, *n.* (In chess) A checkmate. *a.*
- મહાત્મ્ય, *n.* Greatness; virtue; efficacy.
- મહાત્મા, *a.* Magnanimous; generous; a profound religious person.
- મહાતલ, *n.* A hell
- મહાદશા, *n.* (In a horoscope) The rule or sway of a predominant planet.
- મહાદેવ, *n.* The God *Shiva*.
- મહાદ્વીપ, *n.* A continent.
- મહાન્, *a.* Great; big.
- મહાનક્ષત્ર, *n.* The sun's asterism.
- મહાપદ્મ, *n.* A million of millions.
- મહાપાતક, *n.* A crime of the highest degree.
- મહાપુરુષ, *n.* The Supreme Being; a great sage or saint.
- મહાપ્રલય, *n.* The universal destruction.
- મહાપૂજા, *n.* Solemn worship upon great occasions.
- મહાપ્રાણ, *n.* An aspirated letter. [casions]
- મહાભારત, *n.* The great epic poem which narrates the war between the *Pand*

- vas* and *Kauravas*. a. arduous difficult.
 મહાભુત, *n.* A primary element.
 મહામંત્રી, *n.* A high chancellor.
 મહામાયા, *n.* The unreality and illusiveness
 of the universe; the goddess *Durga*;
 મહાર, *n.* A low caste man; a *mehtar*.
 મહારથી, A mighty warrior; a brave soldier.
 મહારાજ, *n.* A great king; *sir*; *your honour*;
 A religious preceptor of the *Vaishnavas*
 મહારાજ, *n.* An emperor; simple; guile-less;
 મહારાણી, *n.* An empress. [innocent.
 મહારત્રિ, *n.* The dark fourteenth of the
 month of *Maha*; the great *Shivrati*.
 મહારાષ્ટ્ર, *n.* The Maratha country. [trict.
 મહાલ, *n.* A subdivision of a *Taluka*; a dis-
 મહાલકારી, *n.* An officer in charge of a
mahal; a district officer.
 મહાલય, *n.* A sanctuary; a temple; a term
 for the *sharadha* performed in *Bhadarva*
 મહાવત-ધ, *n.* An elephant driver. [*vad*.
 મહાવરો, *n.* Practice.
 મહિના, *n.* Conception; songs reciting the

- beauties appropriate to the twelve months of a year; the months of the year.
 મહિના રહેવા, *v.* To conceive; to be pregnant.
 મહિનાદાર-વાળો, *a.* One that is paid his wages every month.
 મહિનાવાળી, *a.* Pregnant.
 મહિને મહિને, *adv.* Monthly; every month; *per-mensem.* [salary.
 મહિનો, *n.* A month; monthly wages or
 મહિનો દહાડો, *n.* A whole month.
 મહિમા, *n.* Greatness; grandeur; glory; illustriousness; virtue; efficacy.
 મહિમાવાન, *a.* Glorious; illustrious.
 મહિયારી, *v.* A milk-woman; a milkmaid
 a female worshipping the family God
 મહિયેર, *n.* A wife's father's house.
 મહિલા, *n.* A queen; a woman. [inside.
 મહી, *n.* The earth; a cow; curd. *prep.* In;
 મહીપતિ, *n.* A king; a sovereign.
 મહીપાળ, *n.* A king; a sovereign.
 મહીષ, *n.* A buffalo.
 મહીષી, *n.* A she-buffalo.

- હુડો, *n.* A Mahura berry-tree.
 હુવર, *n.* A charming flute.
 હુહુ', *n.* Mourah (berry) flower.
 હેશ-શ્વર, *n.* The God *Shiva*.
 હોત્સવ, *n.* A great feast.
 હોત્સાહ, *n.* Great zeal.
 ટળ, *n.* Dirt; filth; decomposed tissues;
 faeces; excrement; evil intent.
 વળકી, *n.* Alluvium.
 વળકું, *n.* Rather muddy.
 મળણ, *n.* Fellowship; companionship.
 મળતર, *n.* Grain; profit; advantage. [affable.
 મળતાવહુ' *a.* Social; companionable; familiar.
 મળતિયે, *n.* A companion; an associate; a
 comrade; an accessory; an abetter; an
 મળદાર, *n.* The anus. [accomplice.
 મળમાસ *n.* The intercalary month.
 મળવા જવું, *v.* To go to see; to pay a visit.
 મળવું, *v.* To earn; to gain; to meet; to en-
 counter; to agree; to be mixed up; to
 join; to be found.
 મળશુદ્ધિ, *n.* Evacuation of the bowels.

- મળસ્કુ, *n.* Dawn; the break of day.
 મળસુત્ર, *n.* A screw.
 મળસૂત્રી, *a.* Screwed.
 મળાવરોધ, *n.* Constipation of the bowels.
 મળાશય, *n.* The rectum.
 મળિયાગર, *n.* A fine sort of sandal wood.
 મળી, *n.* Grease.
 મળીઆવવું, *v.* To return after seeing or
 visiting; to happen to be got or obtained.
 મળીજવું, *v.* To go after seeing; to join; to
 be in league with; to be mixed up; to
 be blended; to become familiar.
 મક્ષિકા, *n.* A fly.
 મળેલ, *a.* Obtainable.
 માં, *prep.* In; into.
 માંકડી, *n.* A mortise; a female monkey.
 માંગ, *n.* Braided or plaited hair.
 માંજર, *n.* Coxcomb; a leather-strap placed
 inside a shoe; a cat.
 માંજર, *a.* Cat-eyed; grey-eyed; grey.
 માંડ, *n.* Disposition; the thigh.
 માંડણ, *n.* A pond on the confines of a

village; colouring the foreheads and cheeks of a woman on festal occasions.

મહત્ત, *ad.* With much difficulty.

મહત્ત, *n.* A custom-house.

મહત્તિયા, *n.* A custom-master; a person* on the bride side.

મહત્ત, *v.* To begin; to commence; to dispose; to arrange; to take down; to book; to enter; to establish; to set up; to inaugu-

મહત્ત, *n.* A bower. [rate.

મહત્તિયાત્ત, *v.* To compromise; to adjust; to give up; to abandon.

મહત્ત, *n.* Illness; sickness.

મહત્ત, *n.* Meat; flesh; mutton.

મહત્તિ હે, *prep* See મહત્ત.

મા, *n.* A mother; mamma; a respectful appellation for an elderly woman. *ad.*

માદ, *n.* A mother; madam; lady. [no; not.

માદત્ત, *n.* A bug.

માદત્તિય, *n.* A bug-trap.

માદત્તિ, *n.* A mortise; a female red faced monkey; a kind of skin disease; a kind of insect; little bugs; a. grey.

માકડું, *v.* A red faced monkey.

માકુલ, *a.* Reasonable; proper; just; respect

માખ, *n.* A fly. [able; worthy.

માખણ, *n.* Butter; flattery.

માખણ લગાડવું, *v.* To butter: to cover or spread with butter; to *butter*; to flatter.

માખણીઆ, *a.* Soft as butter.

માખી, *n.* A fly.

માખો, *n.* A large fly; *Pl.* of માખી

માગ, *n.* A road; a way; room; space; interval
a term at cards; a trace; a footmark.

માગ કાઢવો, *v.* To track or trace out (thieves or robbers and stolen goods).

માગણ, *n.* A beggar, a mendicant.

માગણી, *n.* Asking; demanding; *demand*.
requisition; an overture; an offer; a proposal; asking a girl in marriage; a bid; an offer of a price (at auction); a call; requisition; a term at cards.

માગણું-તું, *n.* A claim; a debt.

માગધ, *n.* A bard; minstrel.

માગધી, *n.* Pertaining to *Magadh*.

- ગણ, *n*. A creditor; a claimant; a beggar.
 ગણ, *v*. To ask for the restoration of
 oan; to be a creditor; to ask; to request;
 o beg. [year.
 ગણ, *n*. The second month of the Hindu
 ગણ, *v*. To beseech; to supplicate; to
 implore; to intercede; to plead in favour
 of another; to borrow.
 ગણ, *n*. An overture or offer of marriage.
 ગણ, *n*. The fourth month of the *Samvat*
 year.
 ગણ, *n*. The ablutions performed daily
 before sunrise; between the full-moon
 of *Posha* and the full-moon of *Maha*.
 ગણ, *n*. A festive occasion; benediction;
 blessing. [good fortune.
 ગણ, *n*. A festive occasion; welfare;
 ગણ, *n*. A wooden stand; a frame-work
 ગણ, *n*. A kind of stool. [of wood.
 ગણ, *n*. A bench; a square (in play).
 ગણ, *n*. A fisher-woman.
 ગણ, *n*. A fish,

માછી, *n.* A fisherman.

માછલીવાળો, *n.* A fishmonger.

માછલું, *n.* A large fish.

માજમ, *n.* See માઝમ.

માજર, *n.* See મજાર.

માજરપાટ, *n.* A particular kind of cloth.

માજરવેલ, *n.* A kind of rice.

માજરું, *a.* See મિંજર.

માજરું, *v.* To clean; to burnish.

માઝ, *a.* Late; former; past; a grandmother; a respectful appellation for an elderly woman; the goddess *Amba*.

માઝુફળ, *n.* A gall-nut.

માઝુમી, *a.* Addicted to eating *Mahajum*.

માઝુર, *a.* Blind.

માઝા, *n.* Glazed cotton thread; cotton thread incrustated with vitrious cottoning

માઝમ, *n.* An ebriating preparation of

માઝમરાત, A frightfully dark night. [*Bhany*]

માઝો, *n.* Respect; deference.

માટ, *n.* A kind of greens; a pot-herb;

Amtranthus tristis; an earthen pot.

- રિયે, *n.* An unbuilt well.
 ઢી, *n.* A small earthen pot.
 ઢુ, *n.* A large earthen pot.
 ઢી, *n.* Earth; clay; a husband; flesh. [band.
 ઢી, *n.* A man; a male; an adult; a hus-
 ઢ, *prep.* For; on account of; for the sake
 of; *con;* therefore.
 ઢ, *a.* Bad; evil; vicious; wicked; a little;
 not much; unfortunate; evil; injury; harm;
 ઢે, *a.* A little; not much.
 ઢુ, *n.* Colouring the forehead and
 cheeks of a woman on festive occasions
 ઢુ, *n.* An adopted son.
 ઢુ, *ad.* With difficulty.
 ઢુ, *n.* A prince; a protentate.
 ઢુ, *n.* See ઢુ.
 ઢુ, *v.* See ઢુ.
 ઢુ, *n.* See ઢુ.
 ઢુ, *n.* A mother; a mamamma.
 ઢુ ઢુ, *v.* To settle.
 ઢુ, *n.* A pet; a darling.
 ઢુ, *n.* Oil or *Ghee* mixed with flour

for softening it; a large metal jar used as a musical instrument.

માણુકી, *A* particular kind of mare.

માણુમાણુ, *ad.* See માંડમાંડ.

માણુવું, *v.* To experience. [son

માણુસ, *n.* A man; a human being; a per-

માણુસાઈ, *n.* Manliness; politeness; good-

માણુસન્નત *n.* Mankind [breeding; humanity

માણુગર, *n.* A voluptuary; an enjoyer.

માણુક, *n.* A ruby; a precious stone.

માણુકહારી, *n.* The full moon of Aso.

માત, *n.* See મહાત.

માત, *n.* A mother; a mamma.

માતંગ, *n.* An elephant.

માતંગી, *n.* A female; a Goddess elephant.

માનપિતા, *n.* Parents.

માતબર, *n.* Rich; wealthy; opulent.

માતબરી, *n.* Richness.

માતમ, *n.* Glory.

માતા, *n.* A mother; a goddess; small-pox.

માતામહ, *n.* A maternal grand-father.

માતામહી, *n.* A maternal grand-mother.

માતૃશ્રી, *n.* A mother. [bearing; haughty.

માતેહું, *a.* Fat; corpulent; arrogant; over-

માતૃ, *n.* A mother.

માતૃગમન, *n.* Incest with one's own mother.

માતૃધાત-માતૃવધ-માતૃહત્યા, *n.* Matricide.

માતૃધાતક-માતૃહા, *n.* One who kills or mur-

માતૃત્વ, *n.* Motherhood. [ders his mother.

માત્ર, *a.* The whole; the whole order or class. *ad.* Merely; only; barely.

માત્રા, *n.* The oblique line raised upon the characters conveying the power of the vowels; the measure of a syllable; medical preparation of metals and minerals.

માયાકુટ, *n.* A teasing and tiring; insisting upon a subject; vexatious and unprofitable labour.

માયાકુટિયુ, *a.* Tedious; wearisome; laborious.

માયાઝીક, *n.* See માયાકુટ.

માયાદીડ, *ad.* Per head.

માયાના ફાટેલ, *a.* Crack-brained; crazy; head-

માયાફેડ, *n.* See માયાકુટ. [strong.

- માથાફેડિયું, *v.* Troublesome; vexatious; tire-
 માથામેલી, *a.* Unwell; menstruant. [some.
 માથાવેરે, *n.* A capitation tax.
 માથું, *n.* The head; the neck; the forehead;
 the top; the summit
 માથું આપવું, *v.* To give up life.
 માથું ઉચ્કવું, *v.* To resist; to oppose.
 માથું કાપવું, *v.* To cut off the head; to de-
 capitate; to behead; to bring one into
 માથું કુટવું, *v.* To bewail; to bemoan [run.
 માથું ખાઈ જવું-ખાવું, *v.* To bother; to tease.
 માથું ધાલવું, *v.* To meddle; to interpose.
 માથું ઝીકવું, *v.* To bother.
 માથું દુખવું, *v.* To have a head-ache.
 માથું નમાવવું-નીચું કરવું, *v.* To bow; to yield
 માથું પકાવવું, *v.* To plague; to bother; to vex
 માથું પટકવું-માથું પછાડવું-માથું ફેડવું, *v.* See
 માથું ઝીકવું. [ed.
 માથું પાકવું, *v.* To be vexed; to be perplex-
 માથું ફરવું, *v.* To be giddy; to be dizzy; to be
 માથું ફેરવવું, *v.* To be angry. [in passion.
 માથું ભાંગવું, *v.* To outvie; to outdo; to outgo.

માથું બેસવું, *v.* To shave the head.

માથું મારવું, *v.* To take to; to resort; to intermeddle; to meddle; officiously.

માથું ડલાવવું, *v.* To nod.

માથે, *n.* On the head; *ad.* up; above; aloft; *per* head; *prep.* over; above; upon; *ad.* on stair case. [parties.

માથેનો ખર્ચ, *n.* The cost of both sides or

માથે આવવું, *v.* To be unwell; to be in menses; to be in monthly course; to be set to the account of; to be imputed.

માથે ધાલવું-નાખવું, *v.* To make one responsible for; to cast all blame of an action upon a blameless person.

માથે ચલાવવું, *v.* To accept politely; to obey respectfully; to give undue liberty; to indulge; to humour.

માથે ચઢી બેસવું, *v.* To disobey; to usurp the authority of. [suffer a loss.

માથે પડવું, *v.* To be made responsible to

માથે મારવું, *v.* To return anything rejected or unsatisfactory to the vendor.

માથે રાખવું, *v.* To keep on one's own account; on one's own responsibility.

માથે લેવું, *v.* To undertake; to enter upon; to take upon one's self; to allow to be imputed to one's self.

માથે હાથ દેવો, *v.* To be disappointed.

માથે હાથ ફેરવવો, *v.* To gull; to delude; to blind and pluck.

માથે હાથ મુકવો-મેલવો, *v.* To bless.

માથે હોરવું, *v.* See માથે લેવું. [responsibility.

માથેથી ઉતારી નાખવું, *v.* To shake off responsibility.

માદક, *a.* Intoxicating.

માદરચોદ, *n.* An abusive word.

માદરપાટ, *n.* A kind of cotton cloth.

માદળિયું, *n.* A kind of ornament; an armlet.

માદા, *n.* The female.

માદું, *a.* Ill; sick; slow; dull.

માધવ, *n.* The month of *Vaishakh*; a name of *Krishna* or *Vishnu*.

માધવ બોલો, *a.* That speaks indifferently with a view simply to please.

માધુર્ય, *n.* Sweetness; melodiousness; fragrance; gentleness; mildness.

માધુર્યતા, *n.* Sweetness.

માન, *n.* An attributive affix; respect; honour; importance; estimation; magni-

માનતા, *n.* A vow. [tude.

માનનાર, *n.* A believer.

માનની, *n.* See માનિની. [able.

માનનીય, *a.* Worthy of honour; honour-

માનપત્ર, *n.* An address. [grace.

માનભંગ, *n.* Dishonour; disrespect; dis-

માનમયઈદા, *n.* Respect.

માનવ, *n.* See માનવી.

માનવલોક, The inhabitants of this world.

માનવતી, *n.* A woman; a sweet-heart offend-

માનવી, *n.* A man. [ed with her lover.

માનવું, *v.* To obey; to comply with the orders of; to believe; to credit; to regard; to consider; to view; to mind; to heed; to agree; to suit; to vow; to confess; to acknowledge; to admit.

માનસ, *n.* The mind.

માનસહિત, *a.* Reverently.

માનસિક, *a.* Mental; intellectual; chimerical; imaginary. [osophy.

માનસિક શાસ્ત્ર, *n.* Metaphysics; mental phi-

માનહાની, *n.* Disgrace; dishonour; ignomy.

માનિતું, *a.* Favourite; regarded with particular kindness; esteem or preference.

માનિતો, *n.* A favourite. [grave; sedate.

માનિની, *A* woman; a sweet heart offended with her lover. [able; venerable.

માન્ય, *a.* Acceptable; agreeable; respect-

માન્ય કરવું, *v.* To accept; to allow.

માપ, *n.* Measuring; measurements; measure; measure of capacity. [a survey.

માપણી, *v.* Measuring; admeasurement;

માપતાર, *n.* A measurer; a surveyor.

માપવું, *v.* To measure; to meter.

માપા, *n.* A duty levied on grain.

માપિત, *a.* Measured.

માફ, *a.* Pardoned; forgiven; waived.

માફક, *a.* Agreeable; suitable; passable; moderate; so and so; like; similar.

માફકસર, *a.* Temperate.

માફ કરવું, *v.* To pardon; to forgive; to excuse.

માફ માગવી, *v.* To apologize; to beg; to ask
pardon. [tion.

માફી, *n.* Pardon; forgiveness; exemp-

માફી જમીન, *n.* Land free of assessment.

માફે, *n.* A kind of coach; a conveyance.

માબાપ, *n.* Parents.

મામ, *n.* Daily meal.

મામમામના વાંધા-સાંસ, *n.* Destitution of the
daily bread; extreme wretchedness.

મામલત, *n.* The collection of revenues and
the government of a district; property;
worth; value; importance. [a *Mamlatdar*.

મામલતદાર, *n.* A district revenue collector;

મામલતદારી, *n.* The business or office of a

મામલેદાર, *n.* See મામલતદાર. [Mamlatdar.

મામલો, *n.* An involved or troublesome
matter; a dealing; a transaction.

મામજી, *n.* The maternal uncle of one's
husband.

મામામાસીના, *n.* Nepotism; favouritism.

મામી, *n.* A maternal aunt; the wife of a

maternal uncle. [husband.

મામીજી, *n.* The maternal aunt of one's

મામીસાસુ, *n.* The maternal aunt of one's

મામુલ, *n.* Usage; custom; practice. [wife.

મામુલમાલ, *n.* See મામુલ.

મામેરૂં, *n.* Presents sent by parents to their daughters at the time of their first pregnancy. [brother.

મામે, *n.* The maternal uncle; a mother's

મામે સસરો, *n.* The maternal uncle of one's

માય, *n.* A mother. *pron.* Mine. [wife.

માયનો, *n.* Meaning; signification; import.

માયફળ-માયુ, *n.* A gallnut.

માયા, *n.* The personification of a goddess as being the immediate and active cause of creation; philosophical illusion or idealism of all wordly existence; compassion; tenderness; affection; love; fondness; deceit; jugglery; illusion; *cannabis Indica*; hemp; green water; property; substance; stock.

માયા જાળ-પારા, *n.* The net of illusion per-

sonified as thrown over the understanding and senses.

માયામમતા, *n.* Tenderness.

માયામય રૂપ, *a.* Illusory; unreal.

માયાવી-વે, *a.* Illusory; unreal; false; deceptive;
n. A conjurer; a juggler.

માયાળુ, *a.* Fond; tender; affectionate.

માયિક, *a.* Illusory; unreal.

માયુ, *n.* A kind of drug.

માયો, *n.* Prosperity; substance; stock;

માર, *n.* A beating; a thrashing; a firing at;
cannonading; bombarding; a pressure;
a constraining force; press; urgency (of
business); affliction; distress; embarrass-
ment; the god of love; cupid.

મારખાવે, *v.* To be beaten; to suffer loss; to
be defeated; to be *beaten*.

મારમાર કરવું, *v.* To beat incessantly; to
hard press; to urge.

મારક, *a.* That kills or destroys; that coun-
terworks or neutralizes.

મારકણું, *a.* Given to butting or kicking;

frightful; terrible; bewitching; lovely (eyes).

મારકુટ, *n.* Beating and buffeting; a sound drubbing; vexatious or unprofitable labour.

મારકો, *n.* Consumption; pressure; urgency; affliction; adversity; a mark made on bales. [beating.

મારખાઉ, *a.* That constantly undergoes

મારખુ, *n.* A file.

મારગ, *n.* See માર્ગ.

મારઝપત, *n.* Promptitude; alacrity.

મારણ, *n.* Killing; an incantation to produce

મારખીટ, Beating and buffeting. [death.

મારફત, *n.* Medium; means; channel; agency; interposition; intervention.

મારફતિયો, *n.* An agent; a factor. [means of.

મારફતે, *prep.* Through; by the agency of; by

મારવાડી, *a* Relating to *Marwad* *n.* a *Marwadi*; *a.* parsimonious; a cheat; a rogue.

મારવું, *v.* To beat; to strike; to kill; to destroy; to vanquish; to defeat; to subdue;

to master; to overcome; to destroy the active qualities of; to kill; to rob; to plunder; to drive; to impel; to fasten; to clap on; to fire; to discharge; to pitch; to throw; to hurl; to dart.

મારામાર-રી, *n.* An affray; a fray; a scuffle; a flight; an assault.

મારી કાઢવું, *v.* To drive away. [pulsion.

મારી કુળી, *ad.* By constraint, force, or com-

મારી નાખવું-લાખવું, *v.* To kill; to beat seve-

મારું, *pron.* My; mine. [rely.

માર, *n.* The country of *Marwad*; a musi-

મારત, *n.* Air; wind. [cal mode.

મારતિ, *n.* The God *Hanuman*.

મારે, *pron.* Me.

મારેલું, *a.* Burnt; oxidised.

મારો, *pron.* My; mine; beating; striking;

battering; cannonading; an assassin;

an executioner; consumption.

માર્ગ, *n.* A road; a path; way; mode; manner;

persuasion; creed; sect.

માર્ગક્રમણ, *n.* Travelling.

- માર્ગશીર્ષ, *n.* The month of *Magyar*.
 માર્ગસ્થ, *a.* A traveller.
 માર્ગ, *a.* See માર્ગસ્થ.
 માર્જન, *n.* Sprinkling; cleansing; washing.
 માર્તંડ, *n.* The sun.
 માર્મિક, *a.* Indirect; subtle.
 માલ, *n.* Property; goods; wares; commodities; an article considered with relation to worth or value; worth; value; a word used for a beautiful lady.
 માલિકી, *n.* Proprietorship; ownership.
 માલકોશ, *n.* A musical mode.
 માલકોશી, *n.* The name of a musical mode.
 માલકાંકણી, *n.* *Celastrus* (a tree.)
 માલગુનર, *n.* Assessable land.
 માલગદી, *n.* A prostitute; a courtesan.
 માલગ્નમીન, *n.* A security for goods.
 માલગ્નમીની, *n.* A security bond.
 માલગ્નમીનકી, *n.* The office of માલગ્નમીન.
 માલણ, *n.* See માલેણ.
 માલતી, *n.* A kind of *jesamine*.
 માલદાર, *a.* Rich; opulent; wealthy.

- માલધણી, *n.* A proprietor; an owner.
 માલપૂરો, *n.* A kind of rich pancake.
 માલમ, *n.* A mate. *a.* Known.
 માલમતા, *n.* Stock; effects; property. [ledge.
 માલમ થવું, *v.* To come to one's own know-
 માલમસ્ત, *a.* Purse-proud; puffed up with
 the possession of riches; a mammonist;
 a mammon-worshipper.
 માલમિલકત, *n.* See માલમતા.
 માલિક, *n.* A proprietor; an owner.
 માલિકા, *n.* A small garland.
 માલિકી, *n.* Proprietorship; ownership.
 માલિની, *n.* A musical mode.
 માલી લેવું, *v.* To tile a roof.
 માલીશ-સ, *n.* Groomy (of a horse).
 માલુમ-લમ, *a.* Known.
 માલેક, *n.* See માલિક.
 માલેકપણું, *n.* Ownership; proprietorship.
 માલેણ, *n.* A female gardener.
 માલેસ, *n.* Groomy of a horse.
 માવજત, *n.* Care; attention.
 માવડું, *n.* A shower of rain.

માવડી-દી, *n.* A mother.

માવતર, *n.* Parents.

માવું, *v.* To be contained; to be comprised.

માવાદાર, *a.* Pithy.

માવેતર, *n.* See માવતર,

માવે, *n.* Milk thickened by boiling; pith; essence; kernal; substance; fine powder.

માશુક, *n.* An inamorata; a sweet heart; a beloved woman; a mistress. *a.* Hand-

માસ, *n.* A month; flesh. [some.

માસબેદારી, *a.* Responsible.

માસબો, *n.* Examination; trial; computation; account; responsibility.

માસલો, *n.* A sample; a specimen; a pattern; a fashion; a make.

માસરૂપીપ્રાણી, *n.* Mollusca.

માસાજી, *n.* The husband of husband's

માસિક, Monthly. [mother's sister.

માસી, A mother's sister; a maternal aunt.

માસીજી, The husband's mother's sister.

માસી સાસુ, *n.* A wife's mother's sister.

માસીસો, *n.* A monthly ceremony perform-

- ed after the dead for twelve months.
- માસો, *n.* The husband of mother's sister;
a weight equal to 8 ratis.
- માસોમાસ, *n.* Every month; monthly.
- મામોસસરો, *n.* The husband of wife's
mother's sister.
- માહ, *n.* A month; the month of *Maha*.
- માહતમ, *n.* Greatness; lamentation; grief.
- માહવાર-રી, *a.* Monthly.
- માહાડ, *n.* A cocoa-tree; a musical mode.
- માહાત, *n.* The checkmate; the mare.
- માહાવરો, *n.* Practice.
- માહાશંકુ, *a.* Ten Billions. [well known.
- માહિત, *a.* Familiar; conversant; well-versed;
- માહિતગાર, *a.* Conversant; acquainted with;
proficient; competent.
- માહિતગારી, *n.* Acquaintance or conver-
sancy with; experience; practical know-
ledge.
- માહિતી, *n.* See માહિતગારી. [ledge.
- માહી, *n.* A fish.
- માહીખોર, *n.* Piscivorous.
- માહીગીરી, *n.* A fisherman.

માહુ, *a.* Miserable; unhappy.

માહે, *prep.* In; inside. [competent.

માહેર, *a.* Familiar; conversant; clever;

માહેર, *n.* The place prepared for the performance of marriage ceremonies.

માહેનું-હું, *a.* Internal; inward; interior.

માંહેમાંહિ-હે, *ad.* Mutually; amicably; internally. [an array.

માળ, *n.* A story; a wreath; a garland; a row;

માળણ, *n.* See માલેણ.

માળવી, *a.* Relating to *Malva*.

માળવું, *v.* To thatch.

માળા, *n.* A rosary; a string of beads; a garland; a wreath; a necklace of pearls

માળા જપવી-ફેરવવી, *v.* To count the beads.

માળિયો, *n.* A loft of a house.

માળી, *n.* A gardner; a vendor of flowers.

માળણ, *n.* The wife of a gardener.

માળીપણું, *n.* Gardening. [house.

માળો, *n.* A bird's nest; a loft; a large

મિઆહ, *n.* Mew.

મિચવું, *v.* To close; to shut (the eyes).

- મિત્રબાન, *n.* A guest. [a feast.
 મિત્રબાની, *n.* Entertainment; a banquet;
 મિત્રલસ, *n.* A meeting; an assembly; a con-
 gregation; a party; a social assemblage.
 મિત્રેગર, *n.* A hinge.
 મિત્રજ, *n.* Temper; temperament; warmth;
 ardency; anger; ire; pride; arrogance;
 haughtiness.
 મિત્રજ, Whimsical; capricious; irritable;
 hot-tempered; proud; aughty; arrogant.
 મિત્રન, A measure; a conjecture; a guess.
 મિત્રસ, *See* મિત્રજ. [haughty.
 મિત્રસી, *a* Hot-tempered; irascible; proud;
 મિટ, *n.* Patience; resignation; endurance.
 નિટરુ, *v.* To be effaced; to be rubbed out;
 to pass away; to terminate.
 નિટી, *n.* Earth; clay.
 મિટડા, *n.* A form of benedictory cere-
 mony; a hug; a close clasp or embrace;
 a locking within the arms.
 મિટડું, *a.* Sweet.
 મિટાઈ, *n.* Sweetmeats; confectionery.

- મિઠાઈવાળો, *n.* A confectioner; a sweet
 મિઠાગર, *n.* Salt-pit or pan. [meat-seller.
 મિઠા બોલુ', *a.* Honey-tongued.
 મિઠાસ, *n.* Sweetness.
 મિઠું, *a.* Salt *ad.* sweet.
 મિઠું તેલ, *n.* Gingelly oil.
 મિઠો નિરો, *n.* Toddy. [runner.
 મિડબો, *a.* Fat and strong; a messenger; a
 મિઢળ, *n.* A fruit used in marriage cere-
 મિદિઆવળ, *n.* Senna. [monies.
 મિલિકપટ-ડ, *n.* Wax-cloth; oil-cloth.
 મિલખતી, *n.* A candle; a taper.
 મિલિયુ', *n.* A wax-cloth.
 મિત, *a.* Measured; moderate; temperate.
 મિતતા, *n.* Temperance; moderation.
 મિતચય, *n.* Economy; frugality; frugal and
 judicious use of money.
 મિતાહાર, *n.* Temperance in eating.
 મિતી, *n.* A date.
 મિત્ર, *n.* A friend.
 મિત્રતા-મિત્રતાઈ, *n.* Friendship;
 મિત્રત્વ, *n.* Friendliness.

- મિત્રહીન, *a.* Friendless.
 મિત્રભાવ, *n.* Friendliness.
 મિત્રાઈ, *n.* Friendship.
 મિત્રાચારી, *n.* Intimacy.
 મિત્રિણ, *n.* A friend (female).
 મિથુન, *n.* Copulation; a couple; a pair; a sign
 of the zodiac; *gemini*.
 મિથ્યા, *a.* False; untrue; unreal; *ad.* in vain.
 ineffectually; to no purpose. [claim.
 મિથ્યાપવાદ-મિથ્યારોપ, *n.* False charge or
 મિથ્યાભિમાન, *n.* Vain glory; excessive
 vanity.
 મિથ્યાભિમાની, *a.* Vain glorious; vaunting.
 મિનડી, *n.* A cat. [entreaty.
 મિનતગતરી-વારી, *n.* Importunity; earnest;
 મિતાકસો, *n.* Disagreement; difference; dis-
 cord; spite; grudge; rancour.
 મિતાકારી, *a.* Enamelled.
 મિતાકામ, *n.* Enamel-work.
 મિનારો, *n.* See મનારો.
 મિનિટ, *n.* Minute.
 મિનો, *n.* Enamel.

મિયાન, *n.* See મ્યાન.

મિરજ, *n.* A Mahomedan title.

મિરાત, *n.* Wealth; riches.

મિરાસ, *n.* Legacy; patrimony.

મિરાસગીર, *n.* An heir. [*Miras.*

મિરાસદારે-મિરાશી, *n.* A person enjoying a

મિલકત, *n.* Property; estate; effects.

મિલનસાર, *a.* Social; affable.

મિલનસારપણું-મિલનસારી, *n.* Sociability; sociableness; affability.

મિલાપ, *n.* Junction; concord; harmony; visit.

મિલાપી, *a.* See મિલનસાર.

મિલાવડો, *n.* A party; a social assemblage; a

મિશી, *n.* Dentifrice. [gathering; a crowd.

મિશ્ર ચિત, *a.* Mixed; blended.

મિશ્રવ્યપૂર્ણિક, *n.* A mixed fraction.

મિશ્રણ, *n.* Mixture.

મિશ્રણીય, *a.* Mixable; miscible.

મિષ, *n.* A pretence; a pretext.

મિષ્ટ, *a.* Sweet; savoury; dainty.

મિષ્ટપણું, *n.* Sweetness. [dinner.

મિષ્ટાન્ન, *n.* Dainty; savoury food; exquisite

મિસકિન, *n.* Poor; destitute; needy; harmless

મિસખેર, *n.* A feigner. [inoffensive.

મિસલ-સાલ, *n.* Manner; mode; style; an illustration; analogy

મિસ્તરી, *n.* A mistary; the head of masons.

મિસ્સી, *n.* A powder with which the teeth are tinged of a black colour; a dentifrice;

મીંદડી, *n.* A cat; an anchor. [a tooth-powder.

મીઆન, *n.* See મ્યાન.

મીચ, *n.* બી Seed.

મીચવું, *v.* To shut.

મીટ, *n.* The eye; the sight.

મીટી, *n.* Clay; earth.

મીડી, *n.* Embracing; clasping; kissing of the lips; sweet; a sweet-heart.

મીઠું, *n.* Common salt; a portion or section of a poem; *a.* sweet; fragrant; melodious; pleasing; fresh (water). [a zero.

મીઠું, *n.* A dot; a small point; a cypher;

મીઠું મુકવું, *v.* To strike out; to blot out; to

મીઠું, *a.* Sly; cunning. [erase.

- મીણ, *n.* Wax. [a husband.
 મીણનો માટી, *n.* A poor helpless thing of
 મીણ કપડ-મીણ કાપડ, *n.* Wax-cloth; oil cloth.
 મીણબત્તી, *n.* Wax candle.
 ચીણીયું, *n.* See મીણકપડ.
 મીણો, *n.* Intoxication; drowsiness.
 મીન, *n.* A fish; the sign *pisces*; limit.
 મીનકા, *n.* A fish. [citation
 મીનાબરી, *n.* Entreaty; supplication; soli-
 મીની, *n.* A cat.
 મીદડી, *n.* See મીની. [religion.
 મીમાંસા, *n.* A two-fold system of Hindu
 મીર, *n.* A king; a grandee; a person of
 elevated rank or station; the king of
 suit at cards; party.
 મીરથો, *n.* The head body-guard of Rajas,
 &c; a courier; a messenger.
 મીરજ, *n.* A prince.
 મીરાત, *n.* An estate.
 મીસી, *n.* See મિરસી.
 મુગુ, *a.* See મુગુ.
 મુકટો, *n.* A silken digogy.

મુકદ્દમો, *n.* A law-suit; a case.

મુકરર, *a.* Setted; fixed; determined. *ad.*
positively; certainly; surely. [tain.

મુકરર કરવું, *v.* To appoint; to fix; to ascer-
મુકવું, *v.* To put; to lay; to place; to lay by;
to put up; to leave; to forsake; to depo-
sit; to send; to liberate; to set free; to
omit; to leave out.

મુકી દેવું, *v.* To give up; to abandon; to
waive; to relinquish claim to; to forego.

મુકાલી, *n.* A contract. [a head man.

મુકાદમ, *n.* A superintendent; an overseer;

મુકાબલ, *a.* Compared. [contrast.

મુકાબલો, *n.* Comparing; comparison; a

મુકામ, *n.* A lodging; a temporary habita-
tion; a house; a dwelling; an encamp-
ment; a camp; a place of residence; a
stage. [rate; to wean.

મુકાવવું, *a.* To make leave; to part; to sepa-

મુકાવું, *v.* To be absolved; to be dissolved.

મુકુંદ, *n.* The God *Vishnu*.

મુકદ્દમો, *n.* See મુકદ્દમો.

મુકર-મુકરર, *ad.* Positively; surely; certainly.

મુકલ, *n.* A fist; a box; a cuff; a blow with the hand.

મુકલે, *n.* A violent blow with the hand.

મુક્ત, *a* Released; liberated; free; absolved; redeemed from the bondage of sin and liability to eternal death; liberated from corporal existence.

મુક્તદે, *n.* Anniversary ceremonies performed by the Parsis in commemoration of the dead.

મુક્તાનંદ, *n.* God; the joy of a man released from the word's bondage.

મુક્તાદ્વં, *n.* A pearl.

મુક્તાહાર, *n.* A pearl necklace.

મુક્તિ, *n.* Absolution; freedom; emancipation; final beatitude; salvation.

મુક્તિપદ, *n* The state of final beatitude.

મુક્તિ માર્ગે, The way of obtaining salvation.

મુખ, *n.* The mouth; the face; the countenance; the mouth of a river; the front; the

મુખક, *n.* A mouse. [forepart.

- મુખકમળ-ચંદ્ર, *n*. A fine countenance.
 મુખજીવાની, *n*. Oral evidence; parol evidence; deposition.
 મુખદુઃ, *n*. The mouth; the countenance; the
 મુખનાદ, *n*. See મુક્તાદ. [face.
 મુખનેસદ, *a*. Abridged; brief; short; an epitome; a compendium.
 મુખત્યાર, An agent; a factor; a deputy. *a*. able to follow one's own impulses; desires or inclinations; at liberty; absolute.
 મુખત્યારનામું, *n*. A power of attorney.
 મુખત્યારપત્ર, *n*. See મુખત્યારનામું.
 મુખત્યારી, *n*. Full power or authority delegated; authority; legal or rightful power;
 મુખપત્ર, *n*. A title page. [freedom; liberty.
 મુખવટો, *n*. The face of an idol (of silver &c.); a bust. [*voce* examination.
 મુખપરીક્ષા, *n*. Oral examination; *viva*
 મુખવાસ, *n*. Sweetening of the tongue after a meal; betel leaf and nut; a desert.
 મુખસામુદ્રિક, *n*. Physiognomy.
 મુખારવિંદ, *n*. A fine countenance.

- મુખીયે, *n.* A chief of the servants engaged in the services of an idol.
- મુખી, *n.* The chief; the head; the leader.
- મુખ્યાઈ. *a.* Belonging or pertaining to Mokha
- મુખ્ય, *a.* Chief; leading; principal; primary.
- મુખ્ય શહેર, *n.* The capital; the chief city; the metropolis.
- મુખ્યત્વે-કરીને. *ad.* Chiefly; mainly; principally; above all; for the most part; mostly.
- મુખ્યાર્થ, *n.* Original meaning.
- મુગટ, *n.* An ornamental head-band or fillet; a crest (as of a cock).
- મુગટો, *n.* See મુકટો. [fried cake.
- મુગડી, *n.* A kind of earring; a kind of
- મુગલ, *n.* A Mogal.
- મુગલાઈ, *n.* The government or reign of the Mogals; magnificence; grandeur; pomp; despotism; aristocracy; relating to a Mogal.
- મુગલાણી, *n.* A Mogal woman or lady.
- મુગાસાડી, *n.* A kind of silken cloth for use
- મુગું-ગો, *a.* Dumb; mute. [of females.

મુગ્ધ, *n.* See મુગ્ધ.

મુગ્ધા, *n.* A girl just arrived at puberty.

મુચરકો-લકો, *n.* A recognizance; a quality bond. [to abandon.

મુચ્છ, *v.* To put; to place; to lay; to leave;

મુછ, *n.* Mustaches.

મુછળો, *a.* That has mustaches.

મુજ, *pron.* My; mine.

મુજલ, *n.* Asthma; a chest disease.

મુજને, *ad.* Me; to me. [with.

મુજબ, *ad.* According to; in conformity

મુજમુદાર, *n.* See મજમુદાર.

મુજરે, *ad.* See મજરે.

મુજરો, *n.* Respects; salutation; the singing in a sitting posture by the dancing girl. [tion; obstacle.

મુજહામત, *n.* Criticism; a comment; preven-

મુતલક, *n.* Matter. [sequence.

મુતલો, *n.* Importance; significance; con-

મુતલત, *n.* Politeness; civility; courtesy.

મુતલવર, *n.* A sweeper of a mosque.

મુતલવરી, *n.* The office, estate &c. of મુતલવર.

મુનિયી, *n.* A kind of sacred grass; *Saccharummunja*; a boy on whom the investiture of sacred thread ceremony is performed. [ness.

મુચ્ચલ, *n.* Agitation; disturbance; uneasiness.

મુચાર, *prep.* In; into.

મુચારો, *n.* A disease.

મુહ, *n.* A handle; an incantation.

મુહીભર, *n.* Handful.

મુઠિયુ, *n.* A fistshape eatable.

મુઠી, *n.* The fist; a handful.

મુઠેલ, *n.* A large handful; a ball of silk.

મુણ, *n.* A shaving; tonsure; the ceremony of tonsure. [lean; thin; meagre

મુડદાર, મુડદાલ, મુડદાળ, *a.* Lifeless; spiritless.

મુડદારસીંગ, *n.* Litharge.

મુડડું, *n.* A corpse.

મુડન, *n.* Shaving.

મુડવું, *v.* To shave; to cheat; to gull; to deceive; to admit as a disciple through *mantra*.

મુડાવું, *v.* To be shaved; to be admitted to

the degree of a disciple; to be cheated.

મુઢી, *n.* See મૂઢી.

મૂડો, *n.* See મૂડો.

મુ'ર, *n.* The head; the neck.

મુંડત, *n.* See મુંડણ.

મુંદમાળ-ળા, *n.* A garland of beads.

મૂતર, *n.* See મૂતર.

મૂતરવું, *v.* To make water; to piss; to urinate.

મૂતરાવવું, *v.* To cause to make water.

મૂતલક-ગ, *ad.* Wholly; entirely; totally.

મુતલિર, *n.* An officer next in rank to a prime minister; a deputy prime minister.

મુસદ્દી, *n.* See મુસદ્દી.

મુદ્દ, *n.* An enemy; a foe; a plaintiff.

મુદત-દત, *n.* Fixed period; a term; a due date;

મુદતમુજબ-સર, *n.* In due time. [limitation,

મુદલ-દલ, *n.* The principal; *ad.* wholly; entirely; in the least.

મુદામ, *a.* Special.

મુન્નિ, *a.* Pleased; delighted; rejoiced; happy.

મુદ્દો, Evidence; proof; clue; direction; trace; *corpus delicti*; the very substance of

the offence.

મુદ્રા, *n.* The mark of a seal or stamp; a seal; a signet; a seal-ring; a large earring worn by *gosaves*; a figure or mark made on the breast with *gopichandan*; a coin; a piece of money; types; a mode intertvening the fingers during religious worship; an air or disposition of countenance during abstract medita-

મુદ્રાકિત, *a.* Typographed- [tion.

મુદ્રાધારી, *a.* That bears on his breast &c marks with *gopichandan*; that bears a badge or symbol generally.

મુદ્રાલેખ, *n.* A motto.

મુદ્રિકા, *n.* The mark or impression of a seal; a seal; a signet; a ring; a coin.

મુદ્રિત, *a.* Sealed; stamped; struck; marked.

મુનસી, *n.* A secretary; a teacher of the Arabic, Persian or Hindustani language; a Munshi. [shi.

મુનશીગીરી, *n.* Office or business of a Mun-

- મુનસિફ, *n.* A Munsiff. [Munsiff.
 મુનસિફી, *n.* The office or business of a
 મુનસિબ-સિબ, *a.* Fit; proper; worthy; just;
 equitable; fair.
 મુનિ, *n.* A holy sage; an ascetic.
 મુનિવર, *n.* A most devout sage.
 મુનિવ્રત, *n.* Taciturnity.
 મુનીમ, *n.* A foreman; a headman; a *munim*; an agent; a factor. [of a munim.
 મુનીમગીરી-મુનીમી, *n.* The office or business
 મુને, *pron.* Me; to me.
 મુન્ય, *n.* Taciturnity; silence.
 મુદત, *ad.* See મદત. [Mahomadans.
 મુદતી, *a.* A judge or arbiter among the
 મુદવસ, *a.* Destitute; indigent; penniless.
 મુદવસી, *n.* Idigence; poverty; destitution.
 મુદલીસ, *n.* A aufer.
 મુદલીસી, *n.* Pauperism.
 મુબાઈ, *n.* Bombay; a mummy.
 મુબારક, *a.* Blessed; prosperous.
 મુબારકગિરી-બાદી, મુબારકી, *n.* Felicitation; con-
 gratulation. [mouth by the *Jain Jatees*

મુખતી,*n.* A piece of cloth kept on the

મુંબે,*n.* Anointment made out of human

મુખીયાઈ,*n.* See મુખાઈ, [fat.

મુમુક્ષુ,*n.* A sage abstracted from all human passions and feelings; any one anxious for final emancipation.

મુમુર્ષિત,*a.* That is expecting his last moment that is *in articulo mortis* that

મુરખ,*n.* See મૂખે. [is in extreme

મુરખાઈ,*n.* Folly; silliness.

મુરગ,*n.* See મૃગ.

મુંરધાબી,*k.* A water-fowl.

મુરધી,*n.* See મરધી.

મુરત,*n.* An idol.

મુરખી,*n.* An elder; a senior member of a family; a patron; a benefactor.

મુરખો,*n.* Conserve of fruits; jelly.

મુરમુરા,*n.* See મમરા.

મુરલી,*n.* A flute.

મુરલીધર,*n.* The god *Krishna*.

મુરવત,*n.* Awe; reverence; respect; regard; consideration.

મુશ્લક, *A teacher; a monitor; an instructor*

મુશક, *n. Wish; desire; hope. [demon Moor.*

મુશકિ, *n. The god Krishna; the foe of the*

મુરી, *n. A disciple.*

મુલ, *n. See મૂલ.*

મુલક, મુલુક, મુલુખ, *n. A country; a reign.*

મુલક-ખગિરી, *n. Conquest; sovereignty; peregrination; a travelling from one country to another; migration.*

મુલખી, *a. Indigenous.*

મુલખું, *ad. At all.*

મુલતખી-વી, *a. Postponed; adjourned.*

મુલતખી-ખી રાખવું, *v. To postpone; to adjourn; to defer.*

મુલતાની, *a. Pertaining or belonging to the country Multan. n. A musical mode.*

મુલદાર, *a. Valuable; precious; costly.*

મુલપડી, *a. The covert term for 15.*

મુલવાન, *a. See મૂલ્યવાન,*

મુલાઈમ, *a. Soft; tender; smooth. [meeting.*

મુલાકાત, મુલાકાત, મુલાખાત, *n. An interview; a*

મુલાજતે, *n. Respect; deference.*

મુલામ,*n.* Plaining; gilding; an overlay or wash of gold or silver. *a.* good; fine.

મુલામી, *a.* See મુલામ.

મુલામો, *n.* A gilding. [jurist.

મુદ્દા, *n.* A mahomedan theologician and

મુલ્લો, *n.* Wealth; property; riches.

મુવાલો, *n.* Hair.

મુવાડો, *n.* A hamlet.

મુવેલુ, *v.* Dead; lifeless.

મુવેલુ' વાદળુ', *n.* A sponge.

મુવો, *n.* A woman's term for reproof.

મુશકે બાંધવું, *v.* To tie the hands behind the back. [able.

મુશ્કેલ, *a.* Difficult; hard; arduous; impractic-

મુશ્કેલી-લીયત, *n.* Difficulty; impracticability.

મુશળ, *n.* A pestle.

મુઠિ, *n.* A fist.

મુસદ્દી, *n.* A clerk; a writer.

મુસદ્દો, *n.* A draft.

મુસલમાન, *n.* A Musalman; *a.* mischievous.

મુસલમાની, *a.* Of or relating to Musalmans;

મુસલમાની *n.* A Musalman woman.

મુસળ, *n.* See મુસળું.

મુસળખંડી, *n.* Rice.

મુસળધાર, *a.* Heavy dashing rain. [body.

મુસળસ્નાન, *n.* A mere washing of one's

મુસળી, *n.* A medicinal root plant.

મુસળું, *n.* A pestle.

મુસાફર, *n.* A traveller.

મુસાફરી, *n.* Travel; journey.

મુસારખોર, -મુસારેદાર, -મુસાહિત, *n.* A servant; a

મુસારો, *n.* Pay; salary; wages. [hireling.

મુસાહિબ, *n.* A companion; an attendant; a

મુસી, *n.* The name of a fish. [musahib.

મુસિબત, *n.* Difficulty; hardship.

મુસ્તકીન, *n.* Firm; strong; solid.

મુસ્તકીમ, *a* See મુસીકીન.

મુહૂર્ત, *n.* The auspicious moment for the commencement of an undertaking or business; beginning; commencing; entering upon; a division of time equal to 48 minutes; first pregnancy.

મુળ, *n.* See મૂળ.

મળ્યું, *ad.* Altogether; wholly; entirely.

- મુળિયુ', *n.* A rootlet. [quietly.
 મૂઝ', *a.* Dumb; mute; silent. *ad.* Silently;
 મૂઝ, *n.* Mustache; mustachio.
 મૂજવણ, *n.* Vexation.
 મૂઠ, *n.* The fist; a hilt; a magical formula
 designed to injure; a term in the game
 મૂઠી, *n.* See મુઠ્ઠી. [of *gilidanda*.
 મૂડી, *n.* The head; the neck; wealth:
 capital; riches.
 મૂડો, *n.* A measure or capacity of a hun-
 dred maunds; a measure or capacity
 of 25 seers.
 મૂઢ, *a.* Ignorant; illiterate; vacant-minded.
 મૂઢપણ, *n.* Ignorance.
 મૂઢમતિ, *a.* Foolish; stupid.
 મૂતખડો, *n.* Gravel.
 મૂતર, *n.* Urine.
 મૂતરવું, *v.* To make water; to piss.
 મૂત્રકૃંચ, *n.* Strangury; dysury.
 મૂત્રવાત-ત્રાધાત, *n.* Ischury; retention or
 suppression of urine.
 મૂત્રરોધ, *n.* Strangury.

મૂત્રાહ, *n.* Scalding of the urine.

મૂત્રપિંડ, *n.* The kidney.

મૂત્રપથ, *n.* The urethra.

મૂત્રપરિક્ષા, *n.* Inspection of urine; uroscopy.

મૂત્રસળી, *n.* A catheter.

મૂત્રાશય, *n.* The bladder.

મૂત્રાતિસાર, *n.* Diabetes.

મૂખ, *a* Illiterate; unlettered; unlearned;
foolish; brainless; unwise; injudicious;
indiscreet; ill-bred; unmannerly.

મૂખપણું, મૂખીઈ, *n.* Stupidity.

મસ્તના-મ્હી, *n.* A fainting; syncope; a swoon.

મસ્તી-ગત-મ્હી, *a.* In a swoon. [ing.

મૂર્તિ, *n.* A idol; an image; a statue; a portrait.

મૂર્તિકાર, *n.* Statuary.

મૂર્તિકેતરનાર-ધડનાર, *n.* A sculptor; a statuary.

મૂર્તિપૂજક, *a.* Idolatrous; *n.* An idolator; a

મૂર્તિપૂજન, *n.* Idolatry; image-worship. [pagan.

મસ્તિશ્ચ, *a* Cerebral.

મુઠ્ઠા, *n.* The head; the base.

મૂલ-લઘ, *n.* Price; value; cost; rate; discovery;

of real worth; wages.

मूल्यवान्, *a.* Costly; valuable; precious.

मूली, *n.* A labourer.

मूषक, *n.* A mouse; a rat.

मूस, *n.* A crucible; a mould; a matric.

मूल, *n.* The root of a tree; the nineteenth lunar mansion; the origin; the ground; the founder; the progenitor; origin; commencement; the original; the first copy; principal; capital; the root of a number; the source of a river; a covert term for 5.

मूलप्रक्षर, *n.* The first letter. [principle.

मूलतत्त्व, *n.* An element; an elementary

मूलपीठिका *n.* An introductory remark.

मूलपुरुष, *n.* The founder of a race.

मूलप्रकृति, *n.* Original disposition.

मूलग्रन्थ-प्रत, *n.* The original book or copy.

मूलशब्द, *n.* Etymology.

मूलाक्षर, *n.* The alphabet.

मूली, *n.* Tender roots.

मूला, *n.* A radish; *Raphanus Sativus*.

मूष, *n.* A deer; an antelope.

મૃગજળ-તૃપ્તિ, *n.* A mirage.

મૃગનયની, *n.* See મૃગાક્ષી,

મૃગનાભિ-મદ, *n.* Musk.

મૃગયા, *n.* Venery; chase; hunting.

મૃગરી, *n.* A doe.

મૃગલેચનનાની, *n.* Fawn-eyed (woman).

મૃગસર, *n.* The fifth lunar mansion.

મૃગાક્ષ, *n.* A fawn-eyed woman; a *beauty*.

મૃગી, *n.* A doe.

મૃગેંડ, *n.* A lion.

મૃગ્ગાલ, *n.* The stalk of the lotus.

મૃત, *a.* Dead; expired. [dead; dead.

મૃતક, *a.* Relating or pertaining to the

મૃતપત્ર, *n.* A testament; a will. [death.

મૃતારંભ, *n.* Impurity arising through a

મૃતિકા, *n.* Earth.

મૃત્યુ, *n.* Death.

મૃત્યુપત્ર, *n.* See મૃત્યુપત્ર,

મૃત્યુપત્રાધિકારી, *n.* A legatee.

મૃત્યુલોક, *n.* A mortal; a human being; a

મૃદંગ, *n.* A tabor. [man; this world.

મૃદુ, *a.* Soft; sweet; tender; delicate; soft;

મૃદુલ, *n.* See મૃદુ. [gentle; mild.

મૃન્મય, *a.* Earthen.

મે'ડક, *n.* A frog.

મે'ઢો, *n.* A ram; a sheep.

મે'દી, *n.* A plant; *lawsonia inermis*.

મે'દો, *n.* Fine wheaten flour.

મે'સ, *n.* Lamp-black; soot.

મે, *n.* Authority; power; the month of May.

મેખ, *n.* A peg.

મેખચુ', *n.* A mallet. [zone.

મેખળ, *n.* A weapon of war; a girdle; a

મેખળા, *n.* A girdle; a zone.

મેખલો, *n.* See મેખળા.

મેખી, *n.* An opium-eater.

મેખઉ, *n.* Opium.

મેગતી, *n.* The dung of sheep &c.

મેગળ, *n.* An elephant.

મેધ-લો, *n.* A cloud; rain.

મેધગજના-મેધનાદ, *n.* Thunder.

મેધ ધનુષ-ખ્ય, *n.* A rain-bow.

મેધમંડળ, *n.* The atmosphere. [rain.

મેધરાત્ન, *n.* The thunderer; the god *Indra*;

મેધાહંખર, *n.* The thickening and lowering

of the clouds; a canopied seat upon an elephant; a thunder; an uproar.

મિચડું, *n*. A little baby.

મેઝ, *n*. A table.

મેઝબાન, *n*. A guest; a host.

મેઝબાની, *n*. A feast; a dinner-party; hospitality; entertainment.

મેઝર-નામું, *n*. A memorial; a representation.

મડક, *n*. A frog. [house).

મડી, *n*. An upper storey; the storey (of a

મડી, *n*. An ewe.

મડું, *n*. A sheep.

મડેલ, *n*. A ram; a sheep.

મથી, *n*. For ungreed seed or grass.

મથીપાક, *n*. A sound thrashing.

મડ, *n*. Marrow. [a gathering.

મદની, *n*. The world; the universe; a crowd;

મદાન, *n*. A plain; a meadow; a battle field; an esplanade.

મદાન કરી મુકવું, *v*. To level to the ground.

મદાન પડવું, *v*. To come forward.

મદાન મુકવું, *v*. To expose; to let loose; to

મદીની, *n*. The earth. [finish.

મેદી, *n.* See મેંદી.

મેદો, *n.* See મેંદો.

મેધ, *n.* Sacrifice; offering.

મેન, *n.* The cupid.

મેના, *n.* A canary bird; the Indian jay.

મેનો, *n.* A palanquin.

મેમાન, *n.* A guest.

મેમણ, *n.* A class of Mussalmans.

મેર, *n.* A stem of the pipe of the smoking apparatus; the *Mers*, a class of people; a side; a large bead of a rosary; the mountain *Meru*; *inter.* a term of con-

મેરાઈ, *n.* A tailor. [tempt.

મેરિયું, *n.* A lamp ignited in *Divali* holi-

મેરી, *n.* A woman; a wife. [days.

મેર, *n.* An associate; a companion; the mountain *Meru*. [sediment.

મેલ, *n.* Dirt; filth; the ear-wax; the cerumen:

મેલ, કાઢવો, *v.* To refine; to purify.

મેલવું, *v.* To place; to put; to conduct; to effect the safe reach of; to send; to con-

- મેલાણ, *n.* A step; a pace; a stage.
 મેલાપ, *n.* See મિલાપ. [rate; to part.
 મેલાવવું, *v.* To have put or place; to sepa-
 મેલીદેવું, *v.* To give up; to leave; to abandon.
 મેલીવિદ્યા, *n.* Exorcism; art or practice of
 intrigue; intriguery.
 મેદુ, *n.* Demon; evil spirit; a pest; a plague;
 મેદ્દો, *n.* See મોદ્દો. [dirty; foul.
 મેવલો, *n.* Rain.
 મેવાડી, *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.
 મેવાદાર, *a.* Stuffed with fruits.
 મેવાવાળો, *n.* A fruitier; a seller of fruits.
 મેવાસ, *n.* *Mahikantha*; a haunt of robbers
 and free-botters; a village.
 મેવાસી, *a.* A free-botter; a robber.
 મેવો, *n.* Fruit.
 મેશી, *a.* Stingly; miserly; niggardly.
 મેય, *n.* A ram; the sign *Aries*.
 મેયવિષુવૃત્ત, *n.* The vernal equinox.
 મેયો-મેય, *n.* Twinkle; twinkling.
 મેસ, *n.* Soot; lamp-black.
 મેદુ-હુલો, *n.* Rain.

મેહક, *n.* Perfume; fragrance.

મેહેકાટ, *n.* See મેહેક.

મેહેકડું, *v.* To emit a sweet smell.

મેહેજીવ, *a.* Glad; pleased; delighted.

મેહેણું, *n.* Taunt; reproach.

મેહેતર, *n.* A Jakes-cleaner; a sweeper.

મેહેતરાણી, *n.* A female sweeper.

મેહેતલ, *n.* Respite; postponement; delay.

મેહેતાગિરી, *n.* Clerkship; accountantship.

મેહેતાબ, *n.* A school-master.

મેહેતાબ, *n.* The moon.

મેહેતા, *n.* A school-master; an account.

મેહેતી, *n.* A governess; a school-mistress.

મેહેનત, *n.* Labour; pains; toil; difficulty; trouble; work; price or wages of labour

મેહેનતમસાગત, *n.* A comprehensive term for
toils, pains &c. [dustrious.

મેહેનતુ, *a.* Plainstaking; hardworking; in-

મેહેમાન, *n.* See મેમાન.

મેહેમાની, *n.* Hospitality.

મેહેર, *n.* Favour; kindness. [position.

મેહેર નજર, *n.* Kind regard; friendly dis

મહેરબાન, *a.* Gracious; kind; benignant; *n.* a patron; a benefactor.

મહેરબાની, *n.* Favour; kindness.

મહેરમ, *a.* Heartily; beloved.

મહેરાબ, *n.* An arch; an arch shape.

મહેરાબરાર, *a.* Arch-shaped.

મહેરામણ, *n.* A sea.

મહેલ, *n.* A palace. a mansion. [finance.

મહેસુલ, *n.* A duty; custom duty; revenue;

મેળ, *n.* Tally; balancing of accounts; necessity; need; importance; significance; a cash-book; a day-book; nearness; approximation; agreement; concord.

મેળવણ, *n.* Mixing; mixture; composition; an acid.

મેળવણી, *a.* Mixing; mixture; admixture; composition; sum; addition; exaggeration.

મેળવવું, *v.* To mix; to mingle; to join together; to add; to sum up; to earn; to to gain; to acquire; to reconcile; to bring together parties at variance; to collect; to amass; to harmonize; to adjust in fit

proportion; to make tally; to make correspond; to compare; to introduce.

મેળવી આપવું, *v.* To introduce; to bring to be acquainted.

મેળા, *n.* A woman; a female.

મેળાપ, *n.* See મિળાપ.

મેળાવડો, *n.* A congregation and singing of dancing girls; a pleasure party; a concourse; a collection of people.

મેળાવો, *n.* A concourse; meeting.

મેળે, *ad.* Spontaneously; of one's own

મેળો, *n.* Fair. [accord; self; to the fair.

મૈત્રી, *n.* Friendship.

મૈત્રુત્વ, *n.* Copulation; coition; sexual intercourse; junction; coalition; combination.

મૈયત, *n.* Death. *a.* Deceased.

મૈયત ખર્ચ, *n.* Funeral expenses.

મૈયા, *n.* Mother.

મૈલ, *n.* A mile. [Mouth.

મેં, *prep.* In; within; inside; under; *n.*

મે, *ad.* No; not. [transmit; to forward.

મેહલવું, *v.* To send; to dispatch; to remit. to

- મોક્ષાસ, *n.* Spaciousness; extensiveness.
 મોક્ષુ, *a.* Spacious; roomy; free; unrestrained;
 ed; empty; unoccupied; free; relieved;
 magnanimous; elevated in soul; noble-
 mined; frank; ingenuous; open.
 મોક્ષાસ-ક્ષુ, *n.* Intelligence of a death; a
 visit of condolence; ruin; perdition.
 મોક્ષાસદાર, *n.* The holder of *inam* land.
 મોક્ષુ-બ, *a.* Postponed; deferred; adjourned;
 abolished; abrogated; repealed.
 મોક્ષ, *n.* Salvation; redemption.
 મોબ, *n.* A tent-pole.
 મોબરે, *prep.* In front; on the foremost.
 મોબરો, *n.* The front or foremost part; a
 high way; a through-fare.
 મોગ, *n.* See મગ. [hammer.
 મોગરી, *n.* A kind of seed; a wooden
 મોગરેલ, *n.* Jessamine scent.
 મોગરો, Jessamine flower; a jessamine shap-
 ed ornament; snuff; the part of a candle-
 wick charred by the flame.
 મોગલ, *n.* See મુગલ.

મોગલાઈ, *n.* See મુગલાઈ,

મોઘમ, *a.* General; indefinite; vague; loose.

મોઘવારી, *n.* Dearness; the high rate or prices of articles; scarcity.

મોઘુ, *a.* Dear; bearing a high price; costly; difficult of attainment.

મોચક, *a.* That frees or liberates.

મોચણ, *n.* A female shoe-maker.

મોચન, *n.* Liberating; freeing.

મોચાઈ જવું, મોચાવું, *v.* To be sprained.

મોચિત, *a.* Liberated; freed.

મોચી, *n.* A shoe-maker.

મોચેણ, *n.* See મોચણ, [ment; hilarity; gayety.

મોજ, *n.* A state of gladness or joy; merriment.

મોજડી, *n.* Delicate shoes for children.

મોજણી, *n.* A survey with cross staff.

મોજણીદાર, *n.* A surveyor who measures with cross staff.

મોજમઝા, *n.* Pleasures; merriment.

મોજમાર, *a.* A pleasurer; an epicure; a voluptuary. [understand.

મોજવું, *v.* To survey; to comprehend; to

- મેજા, *n.* Stockings; socks; gloves; waves;
 મેજાર, *prep* In; into. [billows,
 મેજિલુ' - ઇ, *a.* See મેજમાર.
 મેજલુદ, *n.* Ready; on hand; extant.
 મેજે, *n.* A village.
 મેજેજે, *n.* A miracle.
 મેજે, *n.* A wave; a billow.
 મેજપણ, *n.* Majority.
 મેજમ, *n.* Greatness. [ed to carry a burden.
 મેજાલબે, *n.* A labourer generally employ-
 મેજલો, *n.* A sack of grain; a sack contain-
 ing ten *maps*; ultimatum; result.
 મેજાઈ, *n.* Largeness; bigness; greatness;
 magnanimity; generous-mindedness;
 pride; arrogance.
 મેજિયુ', *n.* A sack of grain.
 મેજિયા, *n.* A grain-carrier.
 મેજીબાઈ, *n.* Husband's elder sister.
 મેજુ', *a.* Large; big; very; considerable;
 great; grand; magnificent; old; magnani-
 મેજુ' પેરોઢિયુ', *n.* Dawn. [mous; generous.
 મેજુ' માણસ, *n.* A great man; a grandee.

મેટથી, *ad.* Loudly; clamorously; noisely.

મેટરં, *a.* See મેટું.

મેહી, *n.* Dining; eating.

મેહીદાસ, *n.* A bellygod; a glutton.

મેહ, *n.* A kind of chaplet worn by females on marriage occasions.

મેહવું, *v.* To twist; to turn; to dishonour; to disrespect; a stock; a pile; a heap.

મેહા, *n.* A roll-call. [Marathi language.

મેહી, *n.* A sort of *character*.

મેહું, *n.* Lateness. *a.* Late.

મેહું, *n.* The mouth; the face; the tongue; aperture; orifice; opening; the head of a boil &c. the forepart; a spokesman.

મેહું ઉતરી જવું-શીકું થવું, *v.* To turn pale; to look wan or sunken.

મેહું આણવું-આપવું, *v.* To salivate; to induce a sore mouth. [heed.

મેહું આપવું, *v.* To mind; to regard; to

મેહું કટાણું કરવું, *v.* To be out of taste.

મેહું કાઠું કરવું, *v.* To make off; to decamp; to make oneself scarce; to stain; to sully;

to bring disdonour upon.

મેાડું પડી જવું, *v.* To turn pale; to lose colour; to be crest-fallen; to *draw in one's horns.* [appear publicly.

મેાડું બહાર કાઢવું, *v.* To shew the face; to મેાડું બંધ કરવું, *v.* To stop the mouth; to pay hush money. [countenance.

મેાડું ચઢાવવું, *v.* To put on an angry મેાડે લાગવું, *v.* To become habitual to.

મેાઢાપર-મેાઢે, *ad.* By heart; by rote; on the tip of the tongue; on one's face-

મેાઢાપર આવવું, *v.* To recollect; to remember; મેાડું સીવી લીધેલું, *a.* Tongue-tied. [to remind. મેાઢે બોલનાર, *a.* Fair speaking but false; outspoken.

મેાઢામેાઢ, *a.* Face to face; in one's presence.

મેાડું છુપાવવું-સંતાડવું, *v.* To hide oneself; to withdraw from sight; to place; (oneself)

મેાડું મલકાવવું, *v.* To smile. [out of view.

મેાઢાનું છુટું, *a.* Foul-mouthed; foul-tongued; licentious of speech.

મેાઢે ચઢાવવું, *v.* To pet; to fondle.

- મોઢે માગ્યું, *a.* What is asked or desired.
 મોઢું રાખીને, *ad.* Saving one's presence.
 મોઢામાં જીભ ધાલવી, *v.* To cease speaking.
 મોણ, *v.* See માણ.
 મોણમોણ, *ad.* By degrees gradually; with
 the utmost difficulty.
 મોત, *n.* Death; demise; decease.
 મોતક્રિયા *n.* Funeral rites or ceremonies.
 મોતાજ-મોતાદ, *n.* A certain quantity; a set-
 tled allowance; means; power; needy;
 necessitous.
 મોતાળા, *n.* A tribe of Brahmins in Gujarat.
 મોતિયાં, *n.* Strength; courage.
 મોતિયાં લેવાયાં, *v.* (His or her) strength or
 courage failed (him or her).
 મોતિયુ, *n.* The eaves.
 મોતિયો, *n.* A kind of jessamine; a cata-
 ract; strength; courage.
 મોતી, *n.* A pearl; an imitated pearl.
 મોતીચુર, *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.
 મોતૈયો, *n.* A cataract; a kind of sweetmeat.
 મોચ, *n.* A fragrant grass; *cyperus rotun-*

das; a sturdy beast.

મોદ, *n.* Joy; delight; pleasure.

મોદક, *n.* A sort of sweetmeat. *a.* Delighting; pleasing.

મોદિક, *n.* A sort of sweetmeat.

મોદિત, *a.* Rejoiced; gladdened; delighted.

મોદી, *n.* A retail corn-dealer; the steward or provedore of a great man.

મોદીખાતુ, *n.* The commissariat-department; a granary.

મોખિત-દ, *n.* A Parsee priest.

મોખ, *n.* The ridge. [house.

મોખી, *a.* The managing member of a

મોલ્લો, *n.* Importance; weight; consequence;

મોમ, *n.* Wax. [a secret.

મોમનો, *n.* A Mussalman weaver.

મોમખતી, *n.* A wax-candle; a candle.

મોર, *n.* A peacock; blossom. *ad.* Before; formerly. [sea-shore; court-land,

મોરકાંઠો-ખરી, *n.* Land situated near the

મોરચંગ, *n.* A Jew's harp.

મોરચી, *n.* Cholera, morbus.

- મોરચો, *n.* A battery; a gate.
 મોરચુથુ, *n.* Blue vitriol; sulphate of copper.
 મોર પગલું-પાઉં, *n.* A caret.
 મોરલી, *n.* A flute; a pipe. [*mt.*
 મોરલીધર, *n.* The name of the God *Krish-*
 મોરવણ, *n.* Cowdung-cake used for fire;
 મોરવડું, *v.* To curd; to curdle. [*curd*
 મોરસ, *n.* A creeping plant growing on
 મોરાદ, *n.* Wish; desire. [*seacoast.*
 મોરાપી, *n.* A Queen's evidence.
 મોરિયો, *n.* A pitcher; an ewer; an earthen
 pot-narrow. [*gutter; a kind of grain.*
 મોરી, *n.* A channel to carry off water; a
 મોલ, *n.* The crop.
 મોલવી, *n.* A Mahomedan doctor of laws. .
 મોલાયમ, *a.* Soft; tender.
 મોવાસો, *n.* A cattle disease.
 મોવાળો, *n.* Hair. .
 મોસમ, *n.* A season.
 મોસખી, *n.* A species of orange. [*subpina.*
 મોસલ, *n.* A bailiff; a *mossal*; a summons. a
 મોસાળ, *n.* Maternal grandfather's house.

- મારાળિયાં, *n.* Relatives in connection with the maternal uncle.
- મોસાળુ, *n.* Presents given by *Mossalias* at the time of marriage, pregnancy and tonsure ceremonies.
- મોહ, *n.* Fascination; bewitchment; *See* માયા, loss of consciousness; fainting; affection; fondness; the mouth. [nating.
- મોહક, *a.* Captivating; enchanting; fasci-
- મોહકાણ, *n.* *See* મોહાણ,
- મોહનન, *n.* The fascination of illusory objects; the snare of the world.
- મોહન, *n.* Fascination; bewitchment; fascinating; enchanting. [the neck.
- મોહનમાળા, *n.* A particular ornament for
- મોહનાસ્ત્ર, *n.* A weapon charmed to fascinate the person against whom it is
- મોહપાશ, *n.* *See* મોહનન, [directed.
- મોહવું, *v.* To bewitch; to captivate; to fascinate; to slightly mix the grain with oil.
- મોહિત, *a.* Fascinated; captivated; enamoured. [nating woman; a charmer.
- મોહિની, *n.* Bewitchment; charm; a fasci-

- મોહી પડવું, *v.* To fall in love; to be enamour.
 મોહબત, *n.* Love; friendship. [ed.
 મોહોડિયું, *n.* A tip; a top; the cuff of a
 sleeve of a bodice; the muzzle of a gun.
 મોહોડું, *n.* See મોહું,
 મોહોર, *n.* The golden coin; a *mohor*; a seel.
 મોહોરમ, *n.* The first month of the Maho-
 medan year; *Mohorum*.
 મોહોર, *n.* A chessman; a *piece* (at chess).
 મોહોરો, *n.* Gloss; polish. [edifice.
 મોહોલ, *n.* A palace; a mansion; a splendid
 મોહોલ્લેદાર, *n.* T principal man of a street;
 a street watch-man.
 મોહોલો, *n.* A street.
 મોળ, *n.* Mausage; qualm; course; a pease of
 cloth wrapped round to support a pot
 મોળવું, *v.* To cut. [&c.
 મોળાઈ, *n.* Maternal uncle's (children).
 મોળાઈ-મોળેણ બહેન, *n.* Maternal uncle's
 daughter.
 મોળાઈભાઈ, *n.* Maternal uncle's son.
 મોળી, *n.* A gram-eatable. [less.
 મોળું, *a.* Tasteless; insipid; brackish; spirit-

- नै, *a.* Soft; pliant; indigent; necessitous;
a dunce; a block-head.
मै, *n.* Taciturnity; silence.
भ्या, *n.* A scabbard; a sheath.
भ्यामिं राज्जु, *v.* To bridle; to curb.
भ्याने, *n.* A species of a palanquin.
भेदे, *n.* The generic term for a barbarian
or foreigner.
-

५.

- य, *n.* The 37th letter of the Alphabet.
यक्ष, *n.* A particular class of the demigods
or minor deities or an individual of it.
यक्षिणी, *n.* A female यक्ष.
यम, *n.* Ice. [by fire.
यजन्, *n.* Sacrificing; offering to a God
यजमान, *n.* A person performing or cele-
brating a sacrifice; a patron; a host.
यजमानवृत्ति, *n.* The profession or business
of officiating at a *yajman's*. [sacrifice.
यज्जु, *v.* To worship; to adore; to offer a
यजुर्वेद, *n.* The second of the four *vedas*.

- યજુર્વેદી, *a.* An observer of religious ceremonies as prescribed in *yajur veda*.
 a follower of the *yajur veda*.
 યજ્ઞ, *n.* An oblation; an offering; a sacrifice; a consecratory rite.
 યજ્ઞકુંડ, *n.* A pit for sacrifice; an altar.
 યજ્ઞનારાયણ, *n.* A term for sacrifice-fire viewed as a deity.
 યજ્ઞપશુ, *n.* A sacrifice-beast.
 યજ્ઞયાગ, *n.* A general term for sacrifice: sacrifices and offerings. [sacrifices.
 યજ્ઞવૃક્ષ, *n.* Any tree proper to be used in
 યજ્ઞવેદી, *n.* An altar.
 યજ્ઞશાળા, *n.* A place for sacrifice.
 યજ્ઞિક, *n.* Any particular part of a sacrificial ceremony.
 યજ્ઞાપવીત, *n.* The sacrificial thread.
 યતિ, *n.* A pause in metre; a stop; rest.
 યતી, *n.* A sage of subdued passions; a religious mendicant, especially one of the *Jain* sect. [little.
 યત્કિચિત્, *ad.* Somewhat; something; a

- यत्न, *n.* Effort; endeavour; attempt.
 यथा, *ad* As; like as; according to.
 यथानुक्रमे, *ad.* Regularly; orderly; in due
 consecution or succession.
 यथान्याय, *n.* In accord with justice; just;
 equitable; justly; equitably. [or wisdom.
 यथाशुद्धि, *ad.* According to one's capacity
 यथायुक्त-योग्य, *ad.* Rightly; suitably.
 यथाश्चि, *ad.* According to one's taste.
 यथार्थ, *ad* Correctly; really; actually.
 यथावकाश, *ad.* At leisure; according to the
 leisure which may be enjoyed. [&c.
 यथाविधि, *ad* In accordance with the rules
 यथाशक्ति, *ad.* According to one's ability.
 यथास्थित, *ad.* Suitable to circumstances;
 properly; rightly; as things stood before,
 as matters then were; *in statu quo*.
 यथाज्ञान, *ad.* According to one's know-
 ledge or understanding. [wish.
 यथेच्छ, *ad.* According to one's desire or
 यथैकत, *a.* As spoken or said.
 यद्यपि, *con.* Although; though; notwith-

standing; even if.

यंत्र, *n.* An engine; a machine; an apparatus; a plate or paper on which are written the names of certain deities and which is worshipped or suspended around the neck; a diagram of a mystical nature or astrological character.

यंत्ररचना, *n.* Mechanism. [ter.

यंत्रविद्या-शास्त्र, Mechanics.

यंत्रशास्त्री, *n.* A mechanic.

यम, *n.* The deity that judges the dead and sends them according to their deeds to *Swarga* or *Narka* or Elysium or Tartarus; the Indian Pluto or Minos; the punisher of the wicked; a fierce savage pitiless man; death; restraint of the senses.

यमक, *n.* Alliteration; rhyme. [of death.

यमदूत, *n.* A messenger of *yama*; an angel

यमन, *n.* A division of the particular mode of music called *Kalyan*.

यमपाश, *n.* The snare or knot of *Yama* or

death personified. [*Tartarus*.

यमपुरी, *n.* Yama's town; Death's regions;

यमरूप यमरूपी-यमस्वरूप, *a.* Ferocious; hideous;

hateful (fellow).

यमलोका-सदन, *n.* See यमपुरी,

यमुना, *n.* The Jamna river.

यव, *n.* यव Barley.

[a foreigner.

यवन, *n.* An Ionian or Greek; a barbarian;

यश, *n.* Luckiness; fortunateness; felicity of

destiny; success; happy result or issue;

fame; renown.

यशस्वी, *a.* Fortunate; lucky; of happy des-

tiny; successful; renowned; celebrated;

यश, *con.* Or.

[famous.

यादृत्, *n.* A ruby.

यादृती-दी, *n.* A preparation with sugar,

spices &c. of the hemp-plant.

याग, *n.* Sacrifice.

याचक, *a.* That begs or solicits.

याचकवृत्ति, *n.* Mendicancy; the trade or pro-

fession of a beggar. [ing.

याचना, *n.* Begging; beseeching; petition-

ચાચુ', *v.* To beg; to beseech; to request.

ચાજક, *n.* A sacrificer; an officiating priest at a sacrifice.

ચાતના, *n.* The agony of hell; the pain inflicted by *Yama*; torment; anguish;

ચાત્ર, *n.* See ચાત્ર. [agony; actue; pain.

ચાદ, *n.* Remembrance; recollection; note; memo.

ચાદગારી-ગારી, *n.* A token of remembrance; a memento; remembrance; a name.

ચાદદાસ્ત, *n.* Memory; remembrance; a memorandum. [memo; a list; a roll.

ચાદી, *n.* A petition; a representation; a

યાન, *n.* A vehicle; a conveyance; going;

ચાને, *con.* Or. [proceeding.

ચાંત્રિક, *a.* Pertaining to machine.

ચામ, *n.* 8th part of a day; a time of 3 hours; forbearance; ceasing; desisting.

ચામગોળ, *n.* The southern half of the ec-

ચામ્યોત્તરવૃત્ત, *n.* A meridian. [liptic.

ચામિતી, *n.* Night. [farer.

ચાપી, *n.* A traveller; a passenger; a way.

યાર, *n.* A friend; an associate; a paramour;
a gallant. [haliards; help; assistance.

યારી, *n.* Friendship; companionship; amour;

યાદ, *n.* Mane.

યાવત *prep.* As far as; as long as.

યાહુદી, *n.* People of *Judea*; the *Jews*.

યુક્ત, *a.* Joined; united; connected; endow-
ed; possessing; intent on; engaged in;
suitable; becoming; proper.

યુક્તયુક્ત, *a.* The proper and improper; the
right and wrong; the good and bad.

યુક્તિ, *a.* Ingenuity; inventiveness; art; skill;
tact; a measure; the plan of construc-
tion (of a machine); cunning. [genious.

યુક્તિમાન, યુક્તિવંત, યુક્તિવાન, *a.* Inventive; in-

યુગ, *n.* One of the four ages; the period
comprising the four ages; a couple; a
brace; a pair.

યુગાન યુગ-યુગે યુગ, *ad.* From age to age.

યુગ્મ-યુગ્મ, *n.* A brace; a pain; a male and
his female; a couple.

યુત, *a.* Joined; united; connected.

युद्ध, *n.* War; battle; fight.

युधिष्ठिर, *n.* The eldest of the five *Pandavas*—
[sixteen to thirty

युववती-युवती, *n.* A young woman from

युवराज, *n.* An heir apparent to a throne

युवा, *n.* A young man.

युवावस्था, *n.* Youth.

युध, *n.* A flock; a herd; a multitude.

योग, *n.* Abstract meditation upon the Deity; junction; union; concatenation; means; expedient; way.

योगशब्द, *a.* Words whose etymological meanings correspond to their popular sense. [devotion

योगाभ्यास, *n.* The practice of abstract
योगायोग, *n.* Seasonable and unseasonable
time. [ing Yoga.

योगासन, *n.* A posture of a *Yogi* perform-

योगिनी, *n.* A subordinate goddess attendant on and created by *Doorga*.

योगी, *n.* A performer of the abstract meditation called *Yoga*; an ascetic; a devotee

in general.

योग्य, *a.* Suitable to; becoming; beseeching; proper; right; fit; worthy; qualified; deserving.

योग्यता, *n.* Suitableness; becomingness; propriety; fitness; worth; qualification; merit.

योजक, *a.* That invents, devises or excogitates.

योजन, *n.* A measure of four *Koss*. [tes.

योजना, *n.* Arrangement; disposition; device; contrivance; plan.

योजयति, *v.* To arrange; to dispose; to excogitate; to strike out by thinking; to apply; to set to; to fix.

योजित, *n.* Arranged; disposed; concerted; devised; excogitated; applied; set to.

युद्ध, *n.* A warrior; a hero; a combatant.

योनि, *n.* The vulva; *pudendum muliebre*; origin; spring; source; a form or modification of being; a class or particular nature of created existence animate or

यौवन, *n.* Youth; adolescence. [inanimate.

यौवना, *n.* A young beautiful woman.

૨.

૨, The 38th letter of the Alphabet.

રઘચિત્ત, *n.* See રૈચિત્ત. [*nacy; pertinacity.*

રકઝક, *n.* Disputation; controversy; obste

રકબા, *n.* Environs; area of a field or a piece of land.

રકમ, *n.* An item; an article; a sum.

રકમબંધ, *ad.* An item by item.

રકાબ, *n.* A stirrup.

રકાબી કેબી, *n.* A plate; a dish; a saucer.

રક્ત, *n.* Blood; *a.* red; blood-red.

રક્તચંદન, *n.* Red sandal-wood.

રક્તપિત્ત, *n.* Leprosy. [*urine.*

રક્તપ્રમેહ, *n.* The passing of blood in the

રક્તવાહિની, *n.* A blood-vessel.

રક્તવિકાર, *n.* Corruption of blood

રક્તાશય, *n.* The heart.

રક્ષક, *a.* That preserves; that protects.

રક્ષણ, *n.* Protection; preservation.

રક્ષણકારી, *a.* Protective; preservation.

રક્ષા, *n.* Ashes; a twist of thread tied as a preservative round the wrist; preser-

રક્ષિત, *n.* Protected. [*vation; protection.*

- રખડ-પટ્ટી-પાટી, *n.* Wandering; roaming.
- રખડવું, *v.* To wander; to roam; to jog; to trudge; to be out of employ.
- રખડાટ-રખડામણ, *n.* See રખડપટ્ટી. •
- રખનો, *n.* Ambiguity; doubt; a scuffle.
- રખરખ, *n.* An unnatural and excessive hunger (such as arises in diseases of રખરખાવટ, *n.* See રખાવટ. [children).
- રખવાળી, *n.* A protector; a guardian; keep-
રખાવટ, *n.* Partiality; partisanship. [ing.
- રખે-ને, *adv. & con.* Lest; perhaps; perchance; peradventure; for fear that.
- રખવાળ, *n.* See રખવાળ.
- રખાવાળી, *n.* See રખવાળી.
- રખા, *n.* A watchman; a guardian.
- રખાટવું, *v.* To rub or mix with ashes.
- રખાપ, *n.* See રખો. • [a field or a garden.)
- રખાપિયો, *n.* A watchman; a guardian (of
રખાપુ-યો, *n.* Watching; money paid for
રખા, *n.* See રક્ષા. [watching.
- રગ, *n.* A vein; a sinew; nerve, a blood-
vessel; the secret purpose or meaning.

- રગઝગ, *n.* See રકઝક. [exertion,
 રગડ, *n.* Pressing and rubbing; labour;
 રગડમલ, *n.* An athlete; a rude over-bearing
 bully; a rough fellow.
 રગડવું, *v.* To pound; to pulverize; to press
 and rub roughly; to beat soundly; to
 work hard.
 રગડાઝગડી, *n.* Great noise; confusion; a
 squabble; a petty quarrel.
 રગડાવવું, *v.* To get (one's limbs &c.)
 pressed and rubbed roughly.
 રગડાવી લેવું, *v.* See રગડાવવું.
 રગડાવું, *v.* To be pounded; to be pressed
 and rubbed roughly; to be beaten sound-
 ly; to have to work hard.
 રગડો, *n.* A thick liquid; muddiness; sedi-
 ment; a throng; press.
 રગદોળવું, *v.* To roll in mud; to soil.
 રગલ્લ, *n.* Foot of three syllables having
 the middle short and the rest long.
 રગત, *n.* Blood.
 રગતકેદ, *n.* Arabian leprosy.

- રંગતપિત્ત, *n.* See રંગતપિત્ત, [tenia.
 રંગતરોયડો, *n.* A plant *febrifuge swis-*
 રંગવું, *v.* To entreat; to ask earnestly; to
 importune.
 રથવાયું, *a.* Bewildered; perplexed.
 રંક, *n.* A poor wretch; a beggar; a des-
 titute person.
 રંગ, *n.* Colour; hue; a dye; a paint; fun plea-
 sure; intoxication; a whim; a fancy; ap-
 pearance; aspect; respect. *inter.* bravo
 well done ! *n.* a suit at cards.
 રંગત, *a.* Coloured; elegant; splendid.
 રંગદાર, *a.* Beautifully coloured.
 રંગદેવતા, *n.* A goddess conceived to pre-
 side over sports and diversions.
 રંગપાણી, *n.* Intoxicating drinks.
 રંગબહાર, *n.* Splendid display.
 રંગબાજ, *n.* A pleasurer.
 રંગબાજ, *n.* Pleasure; merriment. [urs.
 રંગબેરંગ, *a.* Variegated; of different colo-
 રંગભૂમી, *n.* A theatre; a stage; an arena;
 રંગમંડપ, *n.* A stage. [a circus; apaloestra

- રંગમેહેલ, રંગમેલ, રંગમેલ, *n.* A saloon; a draw
 રંગરસ, *n.* Pleasure; revelry. [ing-room
 રંગરાગ, *n.* Merry-making.
 રંગરૂપ, *n.* The colour and form; the gen
 રંગરેવ, *n.* A dyer. [eral appearance.
 રંગરોળ, *n.* Voluptuousness;
 રંગલો, *n.* A clown; a jester.
 રંગવું, *v.* To dye; to paint; to colour.
 રંગાઈ-રંગામાણી, *n.* The cost of dyeing &c
 રંગાડું, *n.* A large water-pot made of co
 રંગારો, *n.* See રંગરેવ. [pper.
 રંગાવવું, *v.* To have dyed.
 રંગાવું, *v.* To be dyed.
 રંગી, *a.* Given up to pleasure: gay.
 રંગીત, *a.* Dyed; coloured.
 રંગીત, *a.* Coloured, full of figures and
 રંગીબંગી, *a.* Gay; jolly. [metaphors
 રંગીલું, *n.* A kind of disease; degne to
 er; *a.* gay; given up to pleasure.
 રંગેલ, *a.* See રંગીત.
 રચકણ, *n.* See રજકણ. [nery; view.
 રચના, *n.* Arrangement; compositon. see

३-४३, *v*. To arrange; to compose; to compile; to contrive.

३४३००, *n*. Money paid for arranging.

३४३४३, *v*. To have arranged.

३४३४, *a*. Composed; arranged. [sand.

३४४, *n*. Dust; an atom; a particle; menses;

३४४६, *n*. A quilt.

३४४६, *n*. Food; subsistence; a washerman.

३४४६०, *n*. A particle; an atom.

३४४६१, *n*. Night.

३४४६१, *n*. A Rajput.

३४४६१, *n*. Rajputism; valour.

३४४६१, *n*. Rajputana; native states.

३४४६१, *n*. A menstruous woman.

३४४, *n*. Permission; leave; an order; a command; dismissal; consent.

३४४६, *n*. See ३४४६.

३४४६०, *n*. Accident; death.

३४४६१, *n*. Acquiescence; consent.

३४४, *n*. A ray; a beam of light.

३४४, *a*. Shameless; mean; ignoble.

३४४३, *n*. A pounce box; a sand box.

રજીઆત, *n.* Presenting; submitting; trial;
investigation; confronting; meeting.

રજીઆત કરવી, *v.* Presenting; to investigate;
to try.

રજી કરવું, *v.* To bring before; to produce.

રજેરજ, *ad.* Wholly; entirely; *in toto*.

રજ, *n.* See રજઈ.

રજેગુણ, *n.* Passion; lust.

રજેગુણી, *a.* Passionate; lustful.

રજેદર્શન, *n.* The first appearance of the
menstrual excretion.

રજેડિયું, *n.* See કાતરિયું,

રજી, *a.* A string; a fibre; a cord.

રજળવું, *v.* To wander; to roam.

રજળાટ, *n.* Wandering.

રજળાવવું, *v.* To misguide; to misdirect.

રંચ, *ad.* A little; a piece.

રંજ, *n.* Toils; pains; grief. [excitement.

રંજક, *n.* A gun-match; encouragement;

રંજક મુકવો, *v.* To adjust a gun-match; to
excite.

રંજક ખાઈ જવો, *v.* To fail to take effect.

- રંગ, *a.* Captivating; enrapturing.
 રાહ, *n.* Injury; mischief; botheration; mo-
 રાહ, *v.* To bother; to molest. [lestation.
 રાહ, *a.* Annoyed; vexed. [study.
 રાહ, *n.* Remembrance; roaming; deep
 રાહ, *v.* To remember; to call upon. [ing.
 રાહ, *a.* Worthless; valueless. *n.* wander-
 રાહ, *n.* Inclination; attachment; pertina-
 city; importunity;
 રાહ, *a.* Given to crying.
 રાહ રાહ, *a.* Of gloomy countenance.
 રાહ રાહ, *a.* Scattered; dispersed; stray.
 રાહ, *v.* To wander; to roam.
 રાહ, *v.* To weep; to cry; to shed tears; to
 bemoan; to lament; to be disappointed;
 to be marred.
 રાહ-રાહ, *n.* Piteous mourning.
 રાહ-રાહ, *n.* See રાહ. [deceive.
 રાહ, *a.* To make to cry; to cheat; to
 રાહ, *a.* Ever-crying; pluck-lacking.
 રાહ રાહ, *v.* To suffer a loss and give up
 in despair. [ment.
 રાહ, *n.* Obstinaoy; importunity; attach-

- રઢિયાર, *a* Roaming; unclaimed.
 રઢિયાળુ, *a*. Beautiful; fine.
 રણ, *n*. Battle; a desert; debt.
 રણકાળ, *n*. The time of war.
 રણકેલ, *n*. Tinkling.
 રણક્ષેત્ર-ભૂમી, *n*. A battle-field.
 રણતર-ભેરી, *n*. A war kettledrum.
 રણધીર, *n*. A warrior.
 રણશીંગ-સીંગડું, *n*. A bugle; a horn.
 રણસંગ્રામ, *n*. A frightful battle.
 રણસ્તંભ-ધંભ, *n*. A rallying post in a battle; a pillar erected in a battle to separate the boundaries of the two
 રંડવે, *a* Effeminate; impotent. [forces.
 રંડા, *A* widow; *n*. Widowhood.
 રંડાયડી, *a*. Widowed (female).
 રંડાયલો, *n*. A widowed (male) that has lost
 રંડાણું, *v* To be widowed. [his wife
 રંડી, *n*. A prostitute; a courtesan.
 રંડીબાજ, *n*. A whoremonger; a lecher; a
 રંડીબાણ, *n*. Whordom; wenching. [wencher.
 રત, *n*. Season.

- રતન, *n*. See રત્ન, [eyes.
 રતનઘાત, *n*. A medicine for cooling the
 રતનાગર, *n*. A sea; an ocean.
 રતણ, *n*. A pound weight; (*lbs*).
 રતલા, *n*. A kind of disease; crysipeals.
 રતિજલ, *n*. Red sandal-wood.
 રતિજલ-ધતુ, *a*. Night-blind; nyctalopic.
 રતાસ, *n*. Redness; reddish colour.
 રતાળ, *n*. Yam. [Cupid.
 રતિ, *n*. Love; coition; desire; the wife of.
 રતિપતિ, *n*. The deity of love.
 રતિરસ સુખ, *n*. The pleasure of coition.
 રત્ન, *n*. A seed; a weight of $2\frac{1}{4}$ grains; for-
 રત્નભાર, *a*. Very small; little [tune; destiny.
 રત્ન, *n*. Monthly discharge; menses; a
 રત્નમુદ્ર, *a*. Reddish. [season.
 રત્નાવાઈ-દે, *ad*. In the very night; in the
 night time:
 રત્ન, *n*. A gem; a jewel. *a*. Excellent.
 રત્નજિત, *a*. Set with jewels.
 રત્નાકર, *n*. The sea; the ocean.
 રત્નાવળી, *n*. A gem-string.

- રથ, *n.* A war-chariot; a cart or carriage of four wheels with two vaults.
- રથકાર, *n.* A coach-builder.
- રથી, *n.* A charioteer; a warrior.
- રદ, *a.* Cancelled; rejected; obsolete.
- રદ કરવું, *v.* To cast off; to refuse; to reject; to refute; to repeal; to abrogate; to cancel.
- રદ જવાબ, *n.* See રદિયો. [cel; to annul]
- રદબદલી, *n.* Discussion; entreaty.
- રદિયો, *n.* Reply; refutation.
- રદિ, *a.* Rejected; worthless.
- રનાતપક્ષી, *n.* A peacock.
- રનોડી, *a.* Savage; wild.
- રંદો-ધો, *n.* A carpenter's plane.
- રંધામણુ-ણી, *n.* Money paid for the labour of cooking; wages of a cook.
- રનાદેવ, *n.* Paddy sown in the basket at marriage ceremony; the wife of the
- રપાટી-પેટી, *n.* Running to and fro. [sun]
- રપાટો, *n.* A small trip; a slap.
- રપોટ, *n.* A report
- રક્ત, *n.* Practice; study.

- રક્તે રક્તે, *ad.* By degrees; slowly.
 રકુ કરવું, *v.* To darn. [enemy; a stratagem.
 રકુચકર-ચક, *n.* The mischief done by the
 રબર, *n.* Fatigue;
 રબત, *n.* See રક્ત.
 રબર, *n.* Rubber.
 રબારણ-રેણ, *n.* A shepherdess.
 રબારી, *n.* A shepherd.
 રમ, *n.* A husband. [person.
 રમકડું, *n.* A toy; a play-thing; a lively
 રમઝન, *n.* A Mahomedan month.
 રમણ, *n.* Sporting.
 રમણ-વિહાર, *n.* A charming woman. [ing.
 રમણિક-ચ, *a.* Charming; delightful; pleas-
 રમત, *n.* Play; sport; diversion; a play-thing.
 રમતા પંચી-રામ, *n.* A wanderer; way-farer.
 રમતિયાળ, *a.* Playful.
 રમવું, *v.* To play; to divert; to caress.
 રમળ, *n.* Geomancy.
 રમણી, *n.* A geomancer; a fortune-teller.
 રમી, *n.* A beautiful woman; a sweet-heart;
 the goddess *Laxmi*.

- રમાકાંત-પતી, *n.* The god *Vishnu*.
 રમાડણું, *v.* To amuse; to divert; to incite; to
 make a fun; to cheat; to deceive.
 રમુજ-ઝ, *n.* Amusement; fun
 રમુજ કરવી, *v.* To amuse; to divert.
 રમુજ, *a.* Witty; humorous.
 રંભા, *n.* A fairy; a charming courtesan, a
 charming woman.
 રમ્ય, *a.* Charming; beautiful.
 રવ, *n.* Noise; fame.
 રવઈ-વૈ, *n.* A churning staff.
 રવઈઓ-વૈયો, *n.* Custom; usage; practice.
 રવડડું, *a.* Wandering; roving.
 રવડડું, *v.* To wander; to roam; to rove.
 રવદ, *n.* A wager; a bet. [troublesome.
 રવલી પંચક, *a.* Mad; insane; mischievous;
 રવા, *n.* A small particle of gold, silver &c.
 right; proper; worthy.
 રવાદરી, *n.* Approbation; partiality; favour.
 રવાનગી, *n.* Gift offered to one at his de-
 parture; sending off; an export. [port.
 રવાના કરવું, *v.* To dispatch; to send; to ex-

- રવાનાચિઠ્ઠી, *n.* A pass (for export).
 રવાના થવું, *n.* To start; to depart; to set out.
 રવાયો, *n.* See રવઘયો, રવાલ, *n.* Trot.
 રવ, *n.* The sun. [solar constellation.
 રવિમંડળ, *n.* The disk of the sun; the
 રવિવાર રવેડ, *n.* Sunday.
 રવેશ, *n.* Custom; fashion; a particular part
 રવે, *n.* See રવઈ, [of an edifice.
 રવેયો, *n.* See રવઘયો.
 રવો, *n.* Granulus wheaten flour; See રવા (1)
 round piece of molassess.
 રશિમ, *n.* A beam; a ray.
 રસ, *n.* Taste; flavour; juice; sap; swelling in
 any part of the body; metal in the state
 of fusion; relish; taste, pathos.
 રસ ઉતરવો, *v.* To get a swelling.
 રસ ચાખવો, *v.* To taste.
 રસ પડવો, *v.* To be delighted. [raged.
 રસ ભરાવું, *v.* To be excited; to be encour-
 રસકપૂર, *n.* Submuriate of mercury; white
 sublimate. [tract.
 રસકસ, *n.* Vigour; fertility, essence; ex-

- રસણીઓ, *n.* A gilder; a plater.
 રસદાર-ભરેલું, *a.* Juicy; sappy, delightful.
 રસના, *n.* The tongue, tasting.
 રસને દ્રિય, *n.* The sense or organ of taste;
 the tongue. [ation of hope.
 રસભંગ, *a.* The break in pleasure; frustr.
 રસમ, *n.* Usage; practice; custom.
 રસમંડળી, *n.* A pleasant company.
 રસમય, *a.* pleasant; charming.
 રસવતી, *n.* A kind of drug; akin to collyr-
 રસવાળું, *a.* Juicy; savoury. [ium.
 રસવિકાર, *n.* Urticaria; nettle-rash.
 રસવું, *a.* To gild; to plate.
 રસવૃત્તિ, *n.* Love-sickness.
 રસસિંદુર, *n.* A fictitious cinabar of zinc;
 mercury; blue vitriol and nitre.
 રસળવું, *v.* To put off; to delay.
 રસાતળ, *n.* The lowest region.
 રસાયન, *n.* Medical preparation from me-
 tals and minerals, alchemy.
 રસાયનવિદ્યા-શાસ્ત્ર, *n.* Chemistry.
 રસાયની, *n.* A chemist; an alchemist.

રસાલદાર, *n.* A cavalry officer.

રસાલો, *n.* A troop of horse; an essay, suite; train; retinue. [y- fertile.

રસાળ, *a.* Juicy; succulent; sapid; savour-

રસિક, *a.* Sentimental, witty; humorous, rapid; tasteful.

રસિયુ, *a.* A pleasurer; a voluptuary.

રસિલુ, *a.* See રસિક.

રસી, *n.* Pus; matter; a string; a cord.

રસીદ, *n.* A receipt.

રસેંદ્રિય, *a.* See રસનેંદ્રિય. [sauce.

રસો, *n.* Spicy liquid of a vegetable;

રસોઈ, *n.* Cookery; cooking, meals.

રસોઈયા, *n.* A cook.

રસોડું-રસોઈખાનું, *n.* A kitchen; a cookroom.

રસોયો, *n.* See રસોઈયો.

રસોળી, *n.* A bump; a tumour.

રસ્તો, *n.* A road; a path; away. [to decamp.

રસ્તોકાપવો, રસ્તોલેવો, રસ્તોપકડવો, *v.* To go away;

રસ્તેપાડવું-લગાડવું, *v.* To guide.

રહસ્ય, *n.* Purport; a concealed object.

રહિત, *a.* Destitute of.

- રહી જવું, *v.* To stop; to cease; to be left behind; to lose the use of a limb.
 રહી રહીને, *ad.* At intervals; by fits and remissions; at length; at last.
 રહ્યું સહ્યું, *a.* Residue; refuse.
 રળતર, *n.* Income; earning; gains.
 રળવું, *v.* To earn; gain.
 રળાઉ, *a.* Earning.
 રળિયાત, *a.* Pleasing; jolly; merry.
 રળિયાત થવું, *v.* To be pleased. [ful.
 રળિયામણું, *a.* Pleasing; beautiful; delightful.
 રળી, *n.* Pleasure; rapture; joy; eagerness.
 રાંક-હું, *a.* Poor; moneyless; mild; humble.
 રાંગ, *n.* A wall of a rampart.
 રાંગડો, *a.* That walks slowly.
 રાંદું, *a.* Curved; bent.
 રાંડ, *n.* A widow; a concubine; a prostitute.
 રાંડનત, *n.* Womankind. [of a woman.
 રાંડનાં નખરાં, *n.* Coquetry; arts and tricks.
 રાંડના પેટનો, *n.* A bastard. [imbecile sway.
 રાંડનું રાજ, *n.* A petticoat government; an
 રાંડબાજ, *n.* See રંડીબાજ.

- રાડબાજ, *n.* See રંડીબાજ.
 રાંડવું, *v.* To be widowed.
 રાંડવો-રાંડીમુવો, *n.* A womanish fellow.
 રાંડીરાંડ, *n.* A widow.
 રાંડવું, *n.* A rogue; a string.
 રાંધણ છંદ, *n.* The *Shravan* sud or vad 6th.
 રાંધણિયું-ભૂ, *n.* A kitchen; a cook-room.
 રાંધણિયો-નાર, *n.* A cook.
 રાંધણ, *n.* That which is to be cooked.
 રાંધવું *v.* To cook.
 રાંધ ડી, *n.* A weeding plough; a small hoe.
 રાંભા, *n.* A particular instrument for dig-
 રાઈ, *n.* Mustard. [ging; a clown; a rustic.
 રાઈતીકેરી-ચીરી, *n.* A mustard pickle.
 રાઈતું, *n.* Condiment of curd, mustard &c;
 રાકેશ, *a.* Propor; right. [(to do) mischief.
 રાક્ષસ, *n.* A demon; a giant.
 રાક્ષસી, *a.* Gigantic; monstrous.
 રાક્ષસી ઉપાય, *n.* A violent remedy.
 રાક્ષસી માયા, *n.* The illusions & deceptions-
 of spirits.
 રાક્ષસી વિદ્યા, *n.* The art of exorcising.

- રાક્ષીદંત, *n.* The canine teeth.
 રાખ, *n.* Ashes; a kept woman.
 રાખ ચોળવી, *v.* To become a *Beragi* or *Joji*.
 રાખડી, *n.* Thread tied round the arm as a
 preservative against evils, &c.
 રાખનાર, *n.* A protector; a keeper.
 રાખવું, *v.* To protect; to save; to possess;
 lay by; to preserve; to retain; to keep; to
 રાખસ *n.* See રાક્ષસ, [engage.
 રાખેલી, *n.* A kept woman.
 રાખેલીના પેટનો, *n.* A bastard.
 રાખોડી-ડો, *n.* Ashes.
 રાખ્યા, *n.* The purchaser (from a banker)
 of a bill of exchange.
 રાગ, *n.* Voice; music; song; tune; harmony.
 રાગણી, *n.* A kind of music.
 રાગરંગ, *n.* Song and sport; general appear-
 ance or affairs.
 રાગમાળા, *n.* A collection of songs.
 રાગી, *a.* Sensitive; nervous; amorous.
 રાચરચીકું, *n.* Household furniture; imple-
 રાચવું, *v.* To be pleased; to be merry. [ments.

- રાજ-જય, *n.* A kingdom; a sovereignty; authority; powder; government.
- રાજ કન્યા, *n.* A princess.
- રાજકવિ, *n.* A poet laureate.
- રાજ કરવું, *v.* To reign; to rule.
- રાજકાજ-કારભાર, *n.* State affairs; state business; politics; diplomacy.
- રાજ કારભારી, *n.* A minister; a statesman.
- રાજકીય, *a.* Regal; royal.
- રાજકુંવર-કુમાર, *n.* A prince.
- રાજકુંવરી-કુમારી, *n.* A princess.
- રાજગરો, *n.* A grass and its seed; *Amaranthus polygam.*
- રાજગાદી, *n.* A throne; the royal seat.
- રાજચિહ્ન, *n.* The royal ensign.
- રાજદંડ, *n.* Fine imposed by a king; a royal ensign. [of justice.]
- રાજ દરબાર-દ્વાર, *n.* A royal court; a court
- રાજદરબારી-દુઆરી, *n.* Political; diplomatic.
- રાજદુત, *n.* A royal messenger.
- રાજદ્રોહી, *n.* A mutineer; a rebel.
- રાજધન, *n.* State capital.

- રાજધર્મ, *n.* Kingly duties.
 રાજધાની, *n.* A capital city; a metropolis.
 રાજન, *n.* A king; a sovereign.
 રાજનગર, *n.* A capital.
 રાજનિતી, *n.* Regal jurisprudence; polity.
 રાજપત્ની, *n.* A queen. [charter.
 રાજપત્ર, *n.* A royal letter; a patent; a royal
 રાજપદ, *n.* Royalty.
 રાજપાટ, *n.* A kingdom; a throne.
 રાજપુત્ર, *n.* A prince.
 રાજપુત્રી, *n.* A princess.
 રાજપ્રતિનિધિ, *n.* A viceroy; a king's regent.
 રાજ લવન-ભુવન, *n.* See રાજ મંદિર.
 રાજભક્તિ, *n.* Loyalty. [duce.
 રાજભાગ, *n.* The royal share in the pro-
 રાજભ્રષ્ટ, *a.* Dethroned; deposed.
 રાજમંડળ, *n.* The royal circle; *cortège*.
 રાજમંદિર, રાજમેહેલ, રાજમોહોલ, *n.* A palace;
 a royal mansion. [by the king.
 રાજમાન્ધ, *a.* Excellent; eminent; respected
 રાજમર્ગ-મારગ, *n.* A public road.
 રાજમુદ્રા, *n.* A royal signet or seal.

- राजवट, *n.* Policy; royal customs and usa-
 राजभामलै, *n.* See राजकाज. [ges.
 राज योग, *n.* Such a configuration of the
 planets at the birth of a person as in-
 dicates destiny for kingship.
 राजरीति, *n.* See राजवट.
 राजर्षि, *n.* An exalted saint.
 राजलक्षण, *n.* Princely virtues.
 राजलेख, *n.* A royal patent; a royal charter.
 राजवटो, *n.* See राजभामलै
 राजवंशी, *a.* Of royal descent.
 राजवाडो, *n.* See राजभामलै. [politics.
 राजविद्या, *n.* Knowledge of using weapons;
 राजविदास, *n.* Royal delights and pleasures.
 राजवी, *n.* A mourning song after the dead;
 a funeral song. [cian to the king.
 राजवंध, *n.* An eminent physician; a physi-
 राजश्री, *n.* A term of courtesy.
 राजस, *a.* Passionate.
 राजसत्ता, *n.* Royal authority.
 राजसभा-सभाज, *n.* A council; a chamber; a
 royal assembly.
 राजस्थान, *n.* A metropolis; a capital.

- રાજહત્યા, *n.* Regicide.
 રાજબીજ, *n.* Of kingly birth. [bill and leg.
 રાજહંસ, *n.* A swan; a white goose with red
 રાજગુરુ, *n.* A tutor of the princes.
 રાજ, *n.* A king; a sovereign; a credulous
 and foolishman; a master; a lord; mad.
 રાજધિરાજ, *n.* An emperor.
 રાજભોજ, *n.* A liberal and generous man.
 રાજહા, *n.* A royal mandate or command.
 રાજ, *a.* Willing; pleased with; agreed;
 રાજ કરવું, *v.* To please. [satisfied.
 રાજ થવું, *v.* To be satisfied; to agree; to
 રાજઐ, *n.* See રાજવી, [accede.
 રાજપ્રશીતી, *ad.* With good will and pleasure.
 રાજનામું, *n.* Resignation; a deed of acquit-
 tance; a release.
 રાજરત્નવંદીતી, *ad.* With free will and full
 consent. [kings; God.
 રાજેન્દ્ર શ્વર, *n.* An emperor; the king of
 રાજેશ્રી, *n.* See રાજશ્રી, [tration
 રાજ્ય, *n.* Kingdom; dominion; adminis-
 રાજ્યવ્યવહાર, *n.* State business.

- રાજ્યાભિષેક, *n.* Enthronement; coronation.
 રાજ્યાસન, *n.* A throne. [ling; complaint.
 રાડ-દ, *n.* A cry; a noise; a quarrel; wrang
 રાંદુ, *n.* An arrow; a reed.
 રાણી, *n.* A queen.
 રાણે, *n.* A king; a chief; a rice-beater.
 રાત-લડી, *n.* Night.
 રાતદહાડો-દિવસ-રાતદિવસ, *ad.* By day and night;
 રાતમ-મ, *n.* Rations; allowance. [always.
 રાતવું, *v.* To live with one's own wife or
 રાતાસ, *n.* See રતાસ, [husband.
 રાતું, *a.* Red; crimson.
 રાતે-ત્રે, *ad.* At night.
 રાતોરાત, *ad.* See રતોવાઈ.
 રાત્ર-ત્રી, *n.* Night. [an adultrees.
 રાધા-ધિકા, *n.* A wife of *Krishna*; a whore;
 રાન, *n.* A forest; a wood; the thigh; the loin.
 રાની, *a.* Wild; rustic; clownish.
 રાની કુકડો-મરધો, *n.* A pheasant.
 રાની મધ, *n.* Wild honey. [woods.
 રાનેરાન-રાનેરાન, *ad.* Through wilds and
 રાફડો, *n.* A snake's hole or burrow; an
 રાબ, *n.* See ઘેંસ, [ant-hill.

રાબડી, *n.* Gruel; water boild with sugar

રાબેતો, *n.* Practice; custom. [and flour.

રામ, *n.* The son of *Dashrath*; God; soul;

Pluck; mettle; one anna (used by
merchants.)

રામકહાણી, *n.* A never-failing saying.

રામકી, *n.* The wife of an anchoret.

રામગોવાળ-જિયો, *n.* A term used for young
boys while wandering naked here
and there. [*Vishnu.*

રામચંદ્ર, *n.* The seventh incarnation of

રામજશ્વીની, *n.* A dancing girl

રામડોલી, *n.* A bier.

રામડુત, *n.* A monkey.

રામનવમી-નોમી *n.* The birthday of *Ramch-*
andra (the 6th of Chaytra sud).

રામનામ, *n.* The name of *Rama.*

રામનામી, *n.* A ring bearing the name of
Rama on it.

રામનુ'રાજ-રામરાજ, *n.* A government in which
people enjoy freedom, justice & protection.

રામનુ' રામાયણ, *n.* A mountain of a mole.

- रामपातर, -त्र, *n.* A kind of drinking earth.
 रामफल, *n.* A kind of fruit. [en pot.
 रामबाल, *a.* Unfailing; infallible.
 रामरक्षा, *n.* A hymn of *Rama*; protection
 रामरस, *n.* Salt. [from *Rama*.
 रामराम, *n.* Salutations; compliments.
 रामशरयुं थवुं, *v.* To die.
 रामा, A charming and beautiful woman.
 रामानुज, *n.* A religious preceptor A sect of
 religion. [acts of *Rama*.
 रामायण, *n.* An epic poem on the life and
 रामैया, A large bucket without a trunk.
 रामेश्वर, *n.* One of the twelve *jyotilings*.
 रामेसी, *n.* A wild tribe of plunderer.
 राय, *n.* A king; a sovereign; a rich man.
 रायडा, *n.* A cowherd.
 रायल, *n.* A kind of tree; *mimusosli*
 रायलुकुडी, *n.* A fruit of रायल, [hexands.
 रायत, *n.* Remission; favour; kindness.
 रायरंक, *n.* The prince and the peasant;
 the rich and the poor. [slander.
 राव, *n.* A king; a complaint: backbiting;

રાવ ખાવી, *u* To complain; to backbite.

રાવટી, *n* A small tant.

રાવણ, *n* A demon who was supposed to have had ten heads and ruled in Ceylon

રાવણિયો, *n* A village guard.

રાવણ્ય-શુ, *n* An assembly of Rajputs; The kores; a caste meeting; gossiping.

રાવત, *n* A horseman; a groom.

રાવળિયો, *n* One of the Shudra caste.

રાશ, *n* An ass. [of proportion.

રાશિ, *n* A sign of the zodiac; a method

રાશિચક્ર, *n* The zodiac.

રાશી, *a* Of inferior quality.

રાષ્ટ્ર, *n* A realm; a region.

રાસ, *n* Reins; a circular dance; partnership; fellowship; agreement; harmony; stock; capital; average; a heap.

રાસક્રિડા, *n* A circular dance.

રાસખાતુ, *n* Partnership; fellowship.

રાસડી, *n* A string; a cord.

રાસડો, *n* A kind of song.

- रासधारी, *n.* An actor of a circular dance of
 रासभ, *n.* An ass. [*Krishna* and *Gopi*.
 रासखीला, *n.* The amorous sports of
 रासी, *n.* See राशी. [*Krishna*.
 रासे, *n.* A legend; a tradition.
 रास्त, *a.* True; equitable.
 रास्ती, *n.* Truth; just.
 राह, *n.* A road; manner; mode; waiting;
 awaitment; a planet of this name.
 राह जेवी, *n.* To wait for; to expect.
 राहत, *n.* Ease; repose; quiet; tranquility.
 राहदारी, *n.* A pass-port; transit duty; a
 passer by.
 राहु, *n.* A planet; a mischievous fellow.
 राण, *n.* Resin; pitch; a dollar. [*gals*.
 रिंगाली, *n.* The plant that produces brin-
 रिंगलु, *n.* A bringal. [*solanum Jacquini*
 रिभवुं, *v.* To roam about. [*ed*.
 रिजवुं-अवुं, *v.* To be pleased; to be delight-
 रिद्धि, *n.* Wealth; riches.
 रिद्धिसिद्धि, *n.* Substance; riches.
 रिप, *n.* A lath,

- रिपु, *n.* An enemy; a foe; a spy.
 रिभु, *v.* To torture; to torment.
 रिभावु, *v.* To suffer much pain.
 रिवाज, *n.* Custom; practice; usage.
 रिसामञ्ज, *n.* 'Susceptible of taking offence.
 रिसावु, *v.* To take offence.
 रिसाण, *a.* Susseptible of taking huff.
 रीछ, *n.* A bear. [a small bonus; a gift.
 रीज-अ, *n.* Delight; pleasure; a present;
 रीड, *n.* A clamour; an outcry.
 रीदु, *a.* Hard; strong; durable.
 रीत-ति, *n.* Way: manner; practice: usage:
 custom: fashion; local usage; conduct;
 habit.
 रीतलात, *n.* Manners: ways; customary gifts
 prescribed on good or bad occasions.
 रीतरवेश, *n.* Fashion; practice; manners;
 रीतसर, *ad.* Regularly. [civility.
 रीध, *n.* See रिद्धि *n.* A ream.
 रीस, *n.* Huff; offence.
 रीस उतरवी, *v.* To subside anger.

રીસ કરવી,રીસ ચઢવી,રીસે બરાણું,*v.* To be angry;
to be irritated.

રંઆંડી-રંડું,*n.* Short hair of the body.

રંધણ,*n.* Throttling; suffocating.

રંધવું,*v.* To block up; to throttle.

રંવાડું,*n.* Small hair on the body.

રંવાં-રંવાડી,*n.* See રંઆંડી.

રંક્કા,*n.* A note; an epistle.

રંક્તિ,*n.* Inclination; pleasure.

રંખડું,*n.* A tree. [dismissal.

રંખસત,*n.* Leave; permission; discharge;

રંચવું,*v.* To relish.

રંચિ,*n.* Taste; relish; flavour; liking.

રંચિર,*a.* Charming; captivating. [cured.

રંઝ આવવી,રંઝવું,રંઝાણું,*v.* To be healed; to be

રંદવું,*v.* To be displeased; to be offended.

રંદું,*a.* Good; fine.

રંડે,*n.* The head separated from the body.

રંડમાળા,*n.* A wreath of skulls. [moaning.

રંદત,*n.* Crying; weeping; lamentation;

રંદય,*n.* See રંદય.

રંદે,*n.* The name of *Shiva*.

- રૂદ્રાસ, *n.* A tree sacred to *Shiva*;
eboccarpus lanceolatus.
 રૂદ્રી, *n.* A hymn sacred to *Shiva*.
 રૂધિર, *n.* Blood; *a.* Blood-red.
 રૂપિયો-પૈયા, *n.* A silver coin; *a* rupee.
 રૂપાળુ, *a.* Beautiful; handsome; pretty.
 રૂપેરી, *a.* Silvery; made of silver; plated or
 રૂમક, *n.* Teeth-bone. [washed with silver.
 રૂમઝુમ, *n.* Jing-ging or gingle-jingle; toe-
 રૂમડી, *n.* Cupping. [ornaments.
 રૂમાલ, *n.* A handkerchief.
 રૂમીમસ્તકી, *n.* Gum-mastich; *a* medical drug.
 રૂવાંડી, *n.* See રૂંઆંડી,
 રૂવાન, *n.* A corpse; *a* carcase.
 રૂશનાઈ, *n.* Ink.
 રૂશવત, *n.* A bribe.
 રૂશવતખે ર, *a.* Corrupt; open to bribery.
 રૂશણુ, *n.* Taking huff.
 રૂ, *n.* Cotton; carded cotton.
 રૂએ, *prep.* Through; by virtue of.
 રૂકાર, *n.* Consent; assent.

- ३५, *n.* A tree; the cheek; face; countenance;
guess; conjecture; inclination; desire.
- ३६-३, *n.* Healing. [ceived popular.
- ३७, *a.* Commonly known; generally re-
- ३८, *n.* Popular usage; idiom.
- ३९, *n.* Debt.
- ४०, *n.* A season.
- ४१, *n.* A season; a period of two months;
menses; the menstrual flux.
- ४२, *n.* Face; countenance; beauty; grace;
lustre; figure; form; external appearance;
a. like; resembling.
- ४३, *a.* A metaphor.
- ४४, *n.* The general appearance.
- ४५-४६, *n.* A handsome and beautiful
woman.
- ४५-४६-४७, *a.* Handsome; beautiful; comely.
- ४५४७, *n.* A book of declension of nouns
in Sanskrit. [jugations of verbs.
- ४५४८, *n.* Declension of nouns and con-
- ४५४९, *a.* Brittle iron.
- ४५५०, *a.* Having the form or appearance of;
- ४५५१, *n.* Silver. [relating to; about; of.

- રૂબરૂ, *ad.* Face to face; in the presence of.
 રૂસવા, *a.* Disgraced; dishonoured.
 રૂસવાઈ, *n.* Disgrace; infamy; opprobrium.
 રૂહ, *n.* Soul; spirit.
 રે'કળો-ડો, *n.* A kind of cart.
 રે'ગીપેછ-રે'છપેછ, *a.* Spiritless; lifeless.
 રે'ટ, *n.* A water-wheel.
 રે'ટિયો, *n.* A spinning-wheel. [ah!; oh!
 રે, *inter.* You fellow; sirrah; oh you; alas!
 રેખતો, *n.* A Hindustani ode.
 રેખાંશ, *n.* A degree of longitude.
 રેખા, *n.* A line; natural lines on the palms
 of hands; a longitudinal line.
 રેચ, *n.* A purge stool; an evacuation; a pur-
 gative; a cathartic; a threat; a menace.
 રેચક, *a.* Purgative; a crucible.
 રેતુ, *n.* An ace of dice.
 રેતો, *n.* A piece of cloth for a bodice.
 રેડાણ, *n.* Abode; residence; an asylum.
 રેડવું, *v.* To pour.
 રેડવો, *n.* A common-cart.
 રેઢિયાર-જી, *a.* Roving; good for nothing.

- રેઢિયાળુ', *a.* Ugly; unshapely; uncared for;
 રેભાંડી, *n.* Night. [exposed; unclaimed.
 રેખુ', *n.* Dust. [sand.
 રેત, *n.* *Semen virilis*: the seminal fluid;
 રેતદી-રેતરદી, *n.* A small file.
 રેતદાની, *n.* A sand-box: a pounce-box.
 રેતાળ, *a.* Sandy.
 રેતિયુ', *n.* See રેતદાની.
 રેતી, *n.* Sand.
 રેત, *n.* Night.
 રેડ, *n.* The short mark for ર (૯).
 રેડુ, *n.* An enemy; a spy. [dance.
 રેણ, *n.* Flood; inundation; profusion; abun-
 રેણછેણ, *n.* Overabundance; plenty; exuber-
 ance. [an assault.
 રેણા *n.* A stream; a torrent; an attack;
 રેવંચી, *n.* Rhubarb; *rheum palmatum*.
 રેવંચીના સીરો, *n.* Gamboge; *stalagmitis*
combogioidis.
 રેવડી, *n.* A sweetmeat of syrup and sea-
 sum seed; disgrace; exposure; dis-
 comfiture.

- રેવડીદાણાદાણ, *n.* Exposed and disgraced state; utter discomfiture and disconcertedness.
 રેવતી, *n.* The 27th lunar mansion.
 રેવંત, *n.* A horse.
 રેવવું, *v.* To solder.
 રેશમ, *n.* Silk.
 રેશમનો કીડો, *n.* A silk-worm.
 રેશમની ગાંઠ, *n.* An indissoluble tie of union.
 રેશમી, *a.* Silken; of silken border.
 રેષા, *n.* A line.
 રેસ, *n.* 1/400th part of a rupee. *a* little.
 રેસા, *n.* Fibres.
 રેસાદાર, *a.* Fibrous; stringly.
 રેહેણ, *n.* Solder; a metallic cement.
 રેહેણાક, *n.* A native place.
 રેહેમ-મત, *n.* Mercy; kindness; compassion.
 રેહેમદીલ-નજર, *n.* Kind regard; kindness.
 રેહેવાદેવું, *v.* To delay; to defer; to keep; to lay by; to let alone; to leave one to one's self; to set aside; to stop.
 રેહેવાસી, *n.* An inhabitant; a native.

રહેવું, *v.* To live; to dwell; to reside; to be supported; to hold fast; to be contained in; to stop; to cease; to discontinue; to be left as surplus; to be left unfinished; to wait; to refrain from; to hold back; to be employed; to stay; to remain in a place.

રહે'સવું, *v.* To cut; to sever.

રેયત, *n.* Subject.

રેખણી, *n.* A carpenter's plane.

રેકવું-ખવું, *v.* To smooth with a plane.

રેંદા, *n.* Lunch; luncheon: tiffin.

રેહોયો, *n.* A rude unmannerly fellow; a lout; a clown.

રેકડ, *n.* Cash; ready money; hard money

રેકડમેળ, *n.* Cash-book.

રેકડિયું, *a.* Allowing of no credit giving ready answers [smart; ready.

રેકડું, *a.* In cash; in ready money; prompt;

રેકાબી, *n.* Prevention; stoppage.

રેકવું, *v.* To stop; to hinder; to detain; to surround; to enclose. [tion.

રેકાબ, *n.* Hindrance; obstruction; deten-

- રોકાણું-રોકાઈ રહેવું, *v.* To be engaged; to be occupied; to be detained. [to hinder.
- રોકી મેલવું-રાખવું, *v.* To detain; to prevent;
- રોકડ, *n.* See રોકડ.
- રોખણું, *n.* A row; a brawl.
- રોગ, *n.* Disease; disorder; distemper; malady; anger; arrogance; conceit.
- રોગ કાઢવો, *v.* To take the conceit out of; to humble one.
- રોગાન, *n.* Varnish; રોગિષ્ઠ, *a.* Sickly.
- રોગી, *a.* Diseased; morbid; unwholesome. *n.* a patient.
- રોજ, *n.* A day wages; *ad.* daily.
- રોજ હોડીને, *ad.* Every day; daily.
- રોજગાર, *n.* Occupation; calling; business. service; employment.
- રોજગારસર, *a.* In employment. [vice.
- રોજગારી, *a.* That has employment or ser-
- રોજનામું, *n.* A day-book.
- રોજનિશી, *n.* A diary.
- રોજમેળ, *n.* See રોજનામું.
- રોજ રોજ, *ad.* Daily; every day.

રોજિંદાર, *n.* A day-labourer; a journey man.

રોજ, *n.* Earning; income; subsistence; livelihood; employment; occupation.

રોજકયામત, The dooms-day.

રોજે, *n.* A Mahomedan fast; a fast; a tomb.

રોઝ, White-footed antelope; a blockhead.

રોટલી, *n.* Wheat-bread; *bread.*; livelihood.

રોટલો, *n.* Jar or Bajree bread.

રોટલો વાળવો, *v.* To mar; to spoil.

રોટી, *n.* Bread.

રોટી, *n.* (Betel-nut) of inferior quality.

રોટું, *n.* A brick-bat; a clod of earth.

રોટું, *n.* A large cow-dung cake.

રોદડી-રોદણી, *n.* Tales of sorrow.

રોદન, *n.* See રૂદન.

રોધ, *n.* Obstructing; impeding; blocking; up; stopping; opposition; enmity.

રોધવું, *v.* To hinder; to obstruct; to stop; to block up; to confine.

રોન, *n.* The rounds; patrol. ornament.

રોનક, *n.* Spendour; lustre; beauty; grace;

રોપ, *n.* A young plant; a plantlet; a sappl-

રોપ બાઝવો, *v.* To take roots. [ing.

- રોપણી, *n.* Planting; sowing. [ation of.
 રોપવું, *v.* To plant; to sow; to lay the found-
 રોષો, *n.* See રોષ. [conceit; awe.
 રોબ-દ્વ, *n.* Pomp; show; ostentation; vaunting
 રોબડ, *a.* Stupid; dull.
 રોમ, *n.* A hair of the body. [site delight.
 રોમહર્ષ, *n.* Erection of the hair by exqui-
 રોમાંચ, *n.* Horripilation; erection of the
 hair from any strong mental emotion.
 રોયો, *n.* A punny devil.
 રોયલી, *n.* Anchor. *n.* See-sickness.
 રોવડાવવું, *v.* See રડાવવું. *v.* See રડવું. [apparent
 રોશન, *a.* Bright; shining; manifest; obvious
 રોશન થવું, *a.* To shine; to be obvious.
 રોશનાઈ, *n.* Illumination; light; ink.
 રોશની, *n.* Light; splendour; illumination.
 રોશ, *n.* Anger; ire; wrath.
 રોહિણી, *n.* The fourth lunar mansion.
 રોળ, *n.* Pestilence; plague; noise; uproar;
 રોળવું, *v.* To press; to crush. [prevalence.
 રોળાવું, *v.* To welter; to be crushed and
 beaten down; to strive hard after any

દેણી દેણી વેળા, In the twilight. [business,

દેળો, *n.* Noise; uproar; income.

દેહ, *n.* Wrath; rage.

દેહવ, *n.* A hell; *Tartarus*.

૬.

૬, The 39th letter of the Alphabet.

લઈ આવવું, *v.* To bring; to fetch; to get.

લઈ જવું, *v.* To carry; to convey; to bear.

લઈ પડવું, *v.* To involve; to implicate; to fall
foul upon; to come upon.

લઈ ખેસવું, *v.* To take in hand; to begin; to
commence; to insist upon; to urge upon.

લઈ મુકવું, *v.* To keep ready; to snatch; to
seize; to wrest. [to seize.

લઈ લેવું, *v.* To take back from; to snatch;

લહેલો, *n.* A witty and humorous person
in the private *Kucheri* of a king.

લકવો, *n.* Paralysis; palsy.

લકુંદરો, *n.* A rake; a profligate person.

લકડ, *n.* Timber; wood.

લકડકામ, *n.* Carpentry.

લકડકોટ, *n.* A barricade; a stockade; a palisade.

લકડખોદ, *n.* A wood-pecker.

લક્ષી-કી, *n.* A species of pigeon. [sand: a lac]

લક્ષ, *n.* Attention; head; a hundred thousand.

લક્ષણ, *n.* A sign; a symptom; conduct; behaviour; property; quality; an attribute; definition; look; aspect; habit; addictedness.

લક્ષણવંતું, *a.* Worthy; qualified; silkful; clever.

લક્ષણ, The bearing of a word or phrase.

લક્ષણું, *v.* To aim; to expect; to look for; to guess; to conjecture; to discover; to discern.

લક્ષાધીશ-પતિ, *n.* A millionaire. [sand: a lac]

લક્ષાવધિ, *ad* By lacs; by hundred thousand.

લક્ષ્મી, *a.* The wife of *Vishnu*; the goddess of wealth; elegance; splendour; beauty; a fortunate woman.

લક્ષ્મી પૂજન, *n.* The ceremony performed on the 13 Asho Vad of worshipping Lakshmi; i. e. money.

લક્ષ્મીવંત-વાન, *a.* Wealthy; rich; opulent.

,*n.* Worthy of attention; discernable; perceivable.

,*n.* Addictedness; a vicious propensity; wealth; riches; a *lac*; a hundred thousand; 100,000. [agreement.

,*n.* A writing; a deed; a bond; an

,*n.* A writer.

,*See* લક્ષ્મી.

,*See* લક્ષ્મી.

,*n.* Brilliancy; refulgence.

,*n.* A bundance; profusion; a. copious overflowing.

,*v.* To write; to compose; to copy.

,*See* લક્ષ્મી.

,*n.* Copying-fee.

,*n.* Style; mode of writing; a representation; a petition.

,*See* લક્ષ્મી. [dictate.

,*v.* To cause to be written; to

,*v.* To pass a writing.

,*a.* Destined; document.

,*See* લક્ષ્મી.

લખું પત્ર, *n.* A writing; a document; an agreement; a deed.

લખેશ્રી-શ્રી-સરી, *n.* See લખપતી.

લખોટવું, *v.* To glaze.

લખોટી, *n.* A small marble.

લખોટો, *n.* A marble; an envelope; a cover; a sealed letter; a sealed packet.

લગડી, *n.* A gold-bar.

લગડું, *n.* A coarse bag placed on an ass for the purpose of bearing loads; an ass; a donkey.

લગણ, *prep.* Till; until; as far as; so long as.

લગત, *n.* Connection; junction; acquaintance; intimacy; *prep.* with.

લગતું, *prep.* Close to; near; *a.* relating to; pertaining to; relevant; pertinent.

લગન, *n.* Marriage; matrimony; wedding; love the period of five *ghadis* or two hours; attached to; intent on.

લગનચોધરિયું-ધડી, *n.* An; auspicious hour for the commencement of the ceremony in the celebration of a marriage

ગાનિયા, *n.* A person bearing a letter from the bride to the bridegroom fixing a day for the celebration of marriage.

ગામગ, *a.* Close; near; about; thereabouts.

ગારી એક-રીક, *a.* A little.

ગાવાડ, *n.* Connection; love; affection.

ગાંધારુ, *v.* To touch; to reach; to employ; to engage; to set fire; to burn; to apply; to lay; to fix the mind upon; to strike; to beat; to interpret; to have sexual intercourse; to copulate (vulgar).

ગામ, *n.* The bit of a bridle; the reins; a bridle; A check; control; power; management; direction. [rein.

ગામ ઢીલી મુકવી, *v.* To hold with a slack

ગાર-રેક, *a* See લગરીક.

ગાળ, *prep.* Till; until; as far as; so long as.

ગાં. *prep.* Till; until. *inter.* A word of encouragement; "at it"; "to it"; bravo!

ગાંલગ, *prep.* Close behind close; near.

ગપ્પુ, *ad.* After. લગ, *n.* See લગન.

ગાંકાય, *n.* Marriage ceremony.

- લક્ષ્મી, *n.* A circular figure composed
 12 cells containing signs of the zodiac.
 લક્ષ્મી, *n.* See લક્ષ્મી. A juncture;
 critical moment. [marriage.
 લક્ષ્મી-તથા-તથા, *n.* An auspicious day for
 લક્ષ્મી, *n.* A constellation of the moon
 path that is auspicious for the marriage
 purpose.
 લક્ષ્મી, *n.* A paper on which is noted
 down the *muhurta* or auspicious mo-
 ment for the celebration of a marriage.
 લક્ષ્મી, A temporary shed of *quasit*
 erected for the celebration of a marriage.
 લક્ષ્મી, *n.* The period auspicious for the
 junction the parties in marriage.
 લઘુ, *a.* Small; little; light; not heavy; short
 લઘુકોણ, *n.* An acute angle.
 લઘુકોણત્રિકોણ, *n.* An acute-angled triangle.
 લઘુવૃત્ત, *n.* A small circle. [uri
 લઘુશી, *n.* Making water; passing of the
 લંક, *n.* The loins; the waist.
 લંક, *n.* Figures of trees, giants, monkey

&c., made of gun-powder and let off as fireworks; the capital of *Rawan*;
 ལྷུང་, *a.* *Lame.* [Ceylon.

ལྷུང་བྱེད་, *v.* To limp; to halt; hobble.

ལྷུང་, *a.* Crippled; lame.

ལྷུང་, *n.* An anchor; a kind of anklet; a toy made by children resembling a plummet.

ལྷུང་ རྒྱུ་མཉམ་པ་-ལྷུང་བྱེད་, *v.* To weigh anchor.

ལྷུང་ ལྷུང་བྱེད་-ལྷུང་བྱེད་, *v.* To cast anchor.

ལྷུང་བྱེད་ ལྷུང་བྱེད་, *v.* To anchor; to cast anchor.

ལྷུང་བྱེད་, *v.* To anchor; to cast anchor.

ལྷུང་-ལྷུང་, *n.* A tail; a monkey.

ལྷུང་, *n.* A piece of cloth worn round the loins covering the privities.

ལྷུང་མ་ལྷུང་, *a.* (A person) that is devoted to a life of celibacy; continent; chaste.

ལྷུང་ལྷུང་, *n.* A friend or one's boyish days ;

ལྷུང་ལྷུང་-ལྷུང་, *n.* See ལྷུང་. [a hermit.

ལྷུང་ལྷུང་ ལྷུང་, *v.* To become a hermit; to abandon the cares of the world.

ལྷུང་, *a.* A beautiful (woman).

લયક, *n.* A sprain; a strain.

લયકવું, *v.* To be sprained; to receive a sprain; to give way; to yield; to sink under pressure.

લયકો, *n.* A lump; a glutinous mass.

લયલયતું, *a.* Clammy; glutinous.

લયવું-ચીજવું, *a.* To give way; to sink under pressure; to give in; to yield.

લયાડ, *n.* Bother.

લંછન, *n.* See લાંછન; Wealth; riches.

લજવવું, *v.* To put to shame.

લજવાવું, *v.* To be ashamed.

લન્નમણી, *a.* That brings shame; a sensitive plant; *mimosa pudica*.

લન્નમણું, *a.* That brings disgrace.

લજ્જન, *n.* Shame; modesty; bashfulness.

લજ્જનયમાન-વાન, *a.* Ashamed; abashed.

લજ્જનળુ, *a.* લજ્જનયમાન.

લજ્જનશીલ, *a.* Modest; bashful.

લજ્જિત, *a.* Ashamed; abashed.

લટ, *n.* A lock of hair; tangled hair; a string of pearls. [sprain.

લટક, *a.* A style; manner; a fashion; a

କଟକ୍ଷୁ-ସ୍ତ୍ରୀୟ, *n.* A pendant; a kind of wooden frame; a kind of stand.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ-ସ୍ତ୍ରୀୟ, *n.* Affected gait. [occupation.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *a.* Hanging; supportless; without

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *v.* To hang; to depend; to dangle; to be supportless; to be without occupation.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *v.* To hang; to suspend.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *a.* Coquettish; of affected airs.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *n.* Coquetry; affectedness.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *a.* Artful; cunning; trickish.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *n.* Cunning; artifice; artfulness.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *ad.* Briskly; quickly.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ-ସ୍ତ୍ରୀୟ, *n.* A phrase taught to parrots.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *n.* A leather strap used for sharpening razors.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *n.* Locks of hair; tangled hair.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *a.* Engrossed; intent upon; a top.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *n.* A stick; a club; a cudgel. *a.* Fat.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *a.* Stout; sturdy; roguish.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *n.* A sturdy and boorish fellow.

କଟକ୍ଷୁ, *n.* A stout fellow; the axle of a wheel; a lump of gold; coarse madarpolam.

લડકણુ', *a* Quarrelsome.

લડા, *n.* Fight; combat; wrestling; a quarrel;
an altercation; a brawl; litigation.

લડયડવું', *v.* To stumble; to stagger; to stam

લડયડિયું', *n.* Stumbling. [mer.

લડવું', *a.* Big; *n.* a stout (fellow).

લડબડવું', *v.* To dangle; to swing; to rock.

લડવું', *v.* To quarrel; to altercate; to bandy
words; to wage war; to fight; to litigate;

લડવું-વડવું', *v.* To quarrel. [to go to law.

લડવૈયો', *n.* A combatant; a warrior.

લડાઈ', *n.* A quarrel; an altercation; a liti-
gation; a law-suit; a fight; a battle; dis-
agreement; discord.

લડાઈખોર-રો', *a.* Quarrelsome; contentious.

લડાઈ-ચક', *a.* Warlike; military; belligerent.

લડાલડ-ડી', *n.* See લડાઈ. [to pet.

લડાવવું', *v.* To cause; to fight; to fondle;

લડું', *n* See લાડું.

લઢણ', *n.* Style; mode; idiom; custom; habit.

લઢવું', *v.* See લડવું.

લઢાઈ', *n.* See લડાઈ

લણ્ણુ', *v.* To break off the ears; to gather;
to adopt the virtues of; to reap.

લં', *n.* A term for the *membrum virile*;
a rogue; a knavish fellow.

લન, *n.* Craving for; hankering after; vici-
ous habit; addictedness.

લન, *n.* A creeping plant.

લનાથલ, *n.* A bower; an arbour.

લની, *n.* Clothes; articles of apparel.

લતો, *n.* A bordering country or tract;

લયડુ', *v.* See લયડુ'. [confines.

લયય, *n.* Closing with; grappling with.

લપકો, *n.* See લચકો.

લપટ, *n.* Pouncing upon; a snatch; a swoop
a trap; a snare; fragrance; odour. ;

લપટુ', *v.* See લપેડુ'.

લપટાડુ', *v.* To be wound up; to be entrapped.

લપટું', *a.* Loose; slack; rickety; greedy; avari-

લપટાક, *n.* A slap; a cuff; a thumb. [cious.

લપટાક મારવી, *v.* To slap; to cuff.

લપલપ, *a.* Alarmed; *ad* nimbly; quickly.

લપલપ્યુ', *a.* Bustling; hasty; rash; precipi-

લપસણુ', *a.* Slippery; glib; smooth. [tate.

લપસડું, *v.* To slip; to slide; to slink; to glide.

લપેડવું, *v.* To coil; to roll up; to involve; to implicate.

લપેડાવું, *v.* To be coiled; to be rolled up; to be implicated; to be involved.

લપેડો, *n.* A covering; a coating; a rich bro

લપેડવું, *v.* To besmear; to bedaub. [*cade.*

લપોડશીખ, *n.* One that makes empty pro-

લપડ, *n.* See લપડક. [*mises.*

લપન છપન, *n.* Exaggeration.

લપાદર, *a.* That has a border of brocade.

લપો, *n.* Brocade.

લકડું, *a.* Roguish; mendacious; Shameless.

લકડું, *a.* Loose.

લકરું, *n.* A hobble; a pest; a plague; a bore.

લખ, *n.* The lip; viscid matter trickling from the mouth of a person sleeping.

લખડધકે, *ad.* High-handedly; overbearingly;

લખડું, *a.* Hanging. [*perforce; of necessity.*

લખડવું, *v.* To dangle; to swing; to hang.

લખતરું, *a.* Lean; lank.

લખાડ, *a.* False; mendacious.

સખાડી, *n.* Falsehood; mendacity. *ad.* false;
 સખ્ધ, *a.* Acquired; gained. [mendacious.
 સખ્ય, *a.* Obtainable; acquirable.

સમણ, *n.* The temple.

સંપટ, *a.* Addicted or given up to women
 and worldly pleasure.

સંખ, *a.* Long; *n.* a plummet; a perpendicu-
 lar; a sounding line.

સંખકર્ણ, *a.* Long-eared; an ass.

સંખગોળ, *n.* An ellipse.

સંખણ, *n.* Parallax.

સંખ ચતુર્લકાર, *a.* Cylindrical.

સંખાઈ, *n.* Length; extension.

સંખાણ, *n.* See સંખાઈ. prolixity. [protect.

સંખાવવું, *v.* To lengthen. to prolong; to

સંખાવું, *v.* To be protracted; to be prolong-
 ed; to lie down. [usually tall.

સંખુસ-સિયો, *a.* Long as a lath; more than

સંખોદર, *a.* Long-bellied; *n.* Ganapati.

સય, *n.* Extinction, destruction; absorp-
 tion; intentness; the sound of a music-
 al instrument that lingers after the

- performer has ceased to play. [ill
 લયાનત,*n.* Disgrace; ignominy; wishing
 લલકાર,*n.* Bawling after; hallooing; sing-
 ing with a raised voice; to sing with
 a raised voice.
 લલકારવું,*v.* To halloo; to call after loudly.
 લલચાવવું,*v.* To allure; to tempt; to entice.
 લલચાવું,*v.* To be allured; to be enticed;
 to be enamoured. [woman.
 લલના,*n.* A sensuous and fascinating
 લલાટ,*n.* The forehead; destiny; fate.
 લલાટરેખા-લેખ,*n.* The destiny or fortune
 as written on the forehead.
 લલિત,*a.* Sensuous; languid; lovely: bea-
 utiful; attractive; a particular musical;
 લલિતા,*n.* See લલના. [mode.
 લલુતા,*n.* Desire; wish.
 લવ,*n.* A particle; a part; a little; small.
 લવંગ,*n.* The clove-tree; *Myristica*; or
Engenia caryophyllata; a clove; an
 ear ornament resembling a clove.
 લવંગિયું મરચું,*n.* A guinea-pepper; *Capsi-*
 લવણ,*n.* Salt. [o^{um} minimum.

લવરી, *n* Loquacity; prattle; chattering.

લવલવ, *n*. See લવરી. [tattle.

લવલવવું-કરવું, *v*. To prate; to chatter; to

લવલવાટ, *n*. See લવરી. [a jot.

લવલેશ, *a*. Little; small; *a whit*; *a bit*;

લવવું, *v*. To prate; to chatter; to rave.

લવાજમ, *n*. A fee; a perquisite; an allowance; a right.

લવાદ, *n*. An arbitrator; an umpire.

લવાદી, *n*. Arbitration; arbitrament.

લવાદીચુકાદો-હુકમનામું, *n*. Arbitration award.

લવાર, *n*. See લુહાર.

લવારી-રો, *n*. See લવરી.

લવારું, *n*. A young child nursed at the breast; a suckling; a young calf.

લવિંગ-વેંગ, *n*. See લવંગ. [ber; a multitude.

લશ્કર, *n*. An army; a force; a troop; a num-

લશ્કરી, *a*. Military; martial.

લસડડું, *a*. Fickle; inconstant.

લસણ, *n*. Garlic; *allivum sativum*

લસણિયો, *n*. Beryl; cat's eye.

લસતું, *a*. Brilliant; elegant; loc

Ant.

- લસરકો, *n.* A scratch.
 લસલસતું, *a.* Viscous; clammy.
 લસવું, *a.* To slide; to slip; to look beauti-
 લહરી, *n.* See લેહેર. [ful; to play.
 લહિયો, *n.* A writer; a scribe.
 લહિ, *n.* See લાહી. [of love; to relish.
 લળવું, *v.* To bend down; to be in extacy
 લાંગ, *n.* A kind of pulse.
 લાંઘણ, *n.* Fasting; fast. [and drink.
 લાંઘવું-લાંઘણું ધાણવું, *v.* To be without food
 લાંઘો, *n.* See લાંઘણ.
 લાંચ, *n.* Bribery; bribe.
 લાંચ આપવી-ખવડાવવી, *v.* To give bribes.
 લાંચ ખાવી-લેવી, *v.* To take or receive bribes.
 લાંચ ખાઉ-ખોર, *a.* See લાંચિયું. [bribes.
 લાંચિયું, *a.* Corrupt; venal; that receives
 લાઠ-ઠિયું, *a.* Cunning; crafty.
 લાંઠાઈ, *n.* Cunning; craftiness.
 લાંદો, *n.* લોંદો.
 લાંપી, *n.* Putty. [legged.
 લાંબ ટાંગિયો, *a.* Spindle-shanked; long-
 લાંબી ટુંકી, *s.* Speaking partly; giving abuses.

- લાંબિ નજર, *n.* Far-sight; foresight; providence.
 લાંબુ, *n.* A lot
 લાંબા પાવડા, *v.* To cast lots.
 લીં, *n.* Contraction of લિખીત'ગ.
 લાઈલાજ, *a.* Helpless; remediless; destitute
 લાહલશ્કર, *n.* See લાવલશ્કર. [of means.
 લાએક, *a.* See લાયક.
 લાઓલાદ, *a.* Heirless; without male issue,
 લાકડસાઈ-સી, *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.
 લાકડાં, *n.* Timber; fuel; fire-wood.
 લાકડાંવાળો, *n.* A wood-seller.
 લાટી, *n.* A stick; a staff. [instigate.
 લાટી કરવી, *v.* To encourage; to abet; to
 લાકડું, *n.* Wood; timber; fuel.
 લાકડું ધાલવું-પેસાડવું, *v.* To encroach upon.
 લાક્ષણિક, *a.* Figurative; metaphorical.
 લાક્ષા, *n.* Sealing wax.
 લાખ, *n.* Sealing wax; a red dye; a hundred thousand; a lac.
 લાખવું, *v.* See નાખવું. [skin.
 લાખુ, *n.* A natural purple blot on the
 લાખેણું, *a.* Honest; upright; super-excellent.

લાખેલેખાં,*n.* Counting by lacs.

લાખોટો,*n.* A closed letter.

લાગ,*n.* A catch; a hold; an opportunity; an occasion; a support.

લાગત,*ad.* Without intermission; incessant.

લાગત,*n.* Expense; cost. [ly; unceasingly.

લાગતું-વળગતું,*a.* Relative to; pertaining to.

લાગ લગત-લાગત,*ad.* Without intermission; unceasingly; instantly; forthwith. [ly.

લાગલું,*ad.* Instantly; forthwith; immediate.

લાગલું,*v.* To feel; to perceive by the touch; to have an inclination for; to experience; to have sense of; to find; to get; to be planted; to be engraphed; to pursue; to follow; to adhere; to; to be effected with a bite, blow or a wound; to be expended; to be required or wanted; to be kindled; to be on fire; to begin; to commence; to be engaged in; to be occupied with; to fit; to suit; to take effect; to aid; to help; to bear fruit; to seem; to appear;

to work upon heartily

લાણુ થણુ-પડણુ, *v.* To apply; to suit; to fit; to operate; to produce effect; to pursue; to follow.

લાણ, *n.* A lien; a right; a tax; relation.

લાચાર, *a.* Helpless; forlorn; poor.

લાચારી, *n.* Helplessness; poverty.

લાજ, *n.* Shame; modesty; bashfulness; respect; deference; honour; reputation;

લાજ લાગવી, *v.* To feel ashamed. [credit.

લાજ રાખવી, *v.* To preserve one's credit.

લાજમ, *a.* Proper; suitable.

લાજ-મય [દા, *n.* Respect and modesty; respectful modesty.

લાજ લખમણી, *a.* See લખમણી. [honest.

લાજવાળું, *a.* Modest; bashful; respectable;

લાજવું, *v.* To be ashamed.

લાનળી, *a.* See લખમણી.

લાંઠન, *n.* A mark; the spots on the moon's disc; a stigma; a stain; a blot.

લાટ-ડ, *n.* A lot; an axle of a cotton spinning machine; a stick; a club; a bar; a

લાટાણુપ્રાસ, *n.* Alliteration. [wave.

લાડ, *n.* Caressing; fondling; a tribe of *Bunias*.

લાડકહું-લાડકું, લાડકવાયું, *a.* Darling; dear; pet; regarded with fondness; fond; loving; coaxing; saucy. [and fondness.

લાડ થેણું, *a.* Spoilt through indulgence

લાડ લડાવવું, *v.* To caress; to fondle; to in-

લાડકવાયું, *ω.* See લાડકહું. [dulge.

લાડવો, *n.* See લાડુ. [bride; a lass.

લાડી, *n.* A woman bred up in fondness; a

લાડુ, *n.* A sweetmeat ball; profit; advantage; benefit; a figure; resembling a sweetmeat ball made of lace or silk;

લાડો, *n.* See લાડિલો. [on a bodice.

લાણી, *n.* Reaping; a gift to females at a

લાત, *n.* A kick. [singing-party.

લાત ખાવી, *v.* To be kicked.

લાત મારવી, *v.* To kick; to spurn; to kick.

લાતી, *n.* A factory; a warehouse; a storehouse. [and asses.

લાદ, *n.* The dung of elephants; horses

લાદવું, *v.* To load; to burden. [pavment.

લાલો નાં આ સમયમાં એક નાં લાગે એકાદ નાં

- લાઘવું, *v.* To load; to strike or be stranded
 on a dry place (vessel); to be found; to
 લાનત, *n.* Disgrace. [accrue; to arise unto.
 લાપન, *n.* Construing. [ghee and sugar.
 લાપસી-બસી, *n.* A sweetmeat of wheat flour,
 લાક્ષલાક્ષ, *n.* Extravagance; prodigality.
 લાબડી, *n.* See લાવરી.
 લાબરું, *a.* Tender. [asured (of grain).
 લાભ, *n.* Grain; profit; the first quantity me-
 લાભકારક-કારી, *a.* Profitable; advantageous;
 .lucrative. [fit by; to avail one's self of.
 લાભ-લેવો, *v.* To take advantage of; to pro-
 લાભવું, *v.* To gain; to profit.
 લાભાલાભ, *n.* Profit and loss; advantage and
 detriment; pompous exhibition; para-
 ding; extravagance; prodigality.
 લાભાજલાભ, *n.* Extravagance; prodigality.
 લાંબુ, *a.* Long; tall; extensive; distant; long;
 chronic; tedious.
 લાંબા થવું, *v.* To lie down; to stand over
 fingers of the feet to reach high; to
 suffer immense loss in trade; to be ruin-
 ed; to die; to expire.

- લાંબા પડવું, *v.* To lie prostrate.
 લાયક, *a* Proper; becoming; suitable; worthy;
 qualified; competent; capable.
 લાયકી, *n.* Propriety; suitableness; worthi-
 ness; fitness; competency.
 લારી, *n.* A lorry; a barrow.
 લાર, *n.* A bramble; a thorn.
 લાટે, *prep.* After.
 લાલ, *a.* Red; *n.* a ruby; a beaux; a fop; the
 name of a bird; the male of *Fringilla*
Amandava.
 લાલચ, *n* A bait; allurement; a bribe;
 bribery; avarice; covetousness.
 લાલચ આપવી, *v.* To allure; to entice.
 લાલચટક, *a.* Deep red; flaming red.
 લાલચુ, *a.* Covetous; greedy.
 લાલચોળ, *a.* See લાલચટક.
 લાલજી, *n.* Lalji-a metallic idol of *Krishna*.
 લાલન, *n.* Fondling; caressing; dandling.
 લાલસા, *n.* Eagerness; an ardent desire.
 લાલા, *n.* A tulip; the name of a beautiful

- લાલાઈ, *n.* Foppishness.
 લાલજી, *n.* See લાલા.
 લાલિય, *n.* Elegance of language. [a bell.
 લાલી, *n.* Redness; bloom; the tongue of
 લાવ-વે, *n.* Fruition. *v.* to bring.
 લાવણતા-ઈ, *n.* See લાવણ્ય.
 લાવણી, *n.* A ballad. [ness.
 લાવણ્ય, *n.* Sweetness of language; loveli-
 લાવરી, *n.* A kind of quail.
 લાવક્ષકર, *n.* Force; army.
 લાવવું, *v.* To bring; to fetch; to procure.
 લાવી સુકવું, *v.* To adjust; to fit.
 લાસ, *n.* A corpse; a carcase; *a.* embarrassed.
 લાસરિયું, *a.* Fickle; unsteady; regardless
 લાહ, *n.* Fire; flame. [of promise.
 લાહણી-ણું, *n.* A distribution of articles.
 લાહાર, *n.* A row.
 લાહારો, *n.* A live-coal.
 લાહાળો, *n.* See લાહારો.
 લાહી, *n.* Paste.
 લાહે-હ, *n.* Fire; flame; violent hunger;
 appetite; a kind of siken cloth.

લાહેરી, *n.* Bragging; empty bluster.

લાહો, *n.* See લાવો.

લાળ, *n.* Saliva; spawl; slabber.

લાળ ગળતી-પાડવી, *v.* To salver; to slabber.

લાળી, *n.* The tip of the ear; an ear-lap;

લિંડી, *n.* See લીંડી. [the tongue of a bell.

લિંબડો, *n.* A nimb tree; a neem tree.

લિંબુ, *n.* A lime; a lemon.

લિંબુડી, *n.* A lime tree.

લિંબોડી-ળી, *n.* The fruit of the nimb tree.

લિંબિયું, *n.* A kind of small comb fitted;
to catch nits.

લિંગ, *n.* The penis; gender; the phallus
or emblematic representation of *Shiva*
a sign; a token.

લિંગદેહ, *n.* The tenuous or ethereal body.

લિંગાર્થ-ચતી, *n.* The lingam-worshipper
who carries the emblem suspended
around the neck.

લિંગવાસના, *n.* Carnality. [dung.

લિપવું, *v.* To daub or besmear with cow-

- લિપિધારા, *n.* A spelling-book.
 લિમડો, *n.* See લિંબડો.
 લિલમ, *n.* An emerald.
 લિલવટ, *n.* The forehead. [in baskets.
 લિલવેણુ, *n.* A kind of grass which is used
 લીલવો, *n.* A seed of bean; clitoris.
 લિલાંપાણી, *n.* Green-water. [pasturage.
 લિલાણુ, *n.* Verdure; greenness; a verdent
 લિલામ, *n.* An auction.
 લિલામું, *n.* A scar.
 લિલાલેહેર, *n.* Perfection of happiness.
 લિલાવતી, *n.* Arithmetic composed by Lila-
 vati; a wanton woman; a flirt.
 લિલાવસ્તાર, *a.* Dead; deceased.
 લિલીયાહુ, *n.* Lemon grass; green tea.
 લિહુંછમ, *a.* Deep green.
 લિહું સુકું, *n.* Prosperity and adversity.
 લિલોકાળ, *n.* Famine arising from exces-
 sive rain.
 લિલોતરી-ત્રી, *n.* Verdure; green vegetables.
 લિલો મેવો, *n.* Green fruits.
 લિસોટી-ટો, *n.* A crooked line; a scratch.

લીક, *n.* A line.

લીખ, *n.* A small louse; nit.

લીટ-લીટ, *n.* Sticky matter emitting from the nose; mucus.

લીડી, *n.* A line; a row; a quarter of a rupee.

લીડી દોરવી, *v.* To draw lines; to rule.

લીટો, *n.* A thick line. [dung of a goat &c.]

લીડી-લીડી, *n.* A small nodule of dung; the

લીડીપીપર, *n.* Long pepper.

લીડું, *n.* A nodule of dung.

લીદ, *n.* See લીદ.

લીધે, *prep.* For; for the sake of, owing to.

લીન, *a.* Absorbed into; engrossed in; hum-

લીલ, *n.* Moss. [ble; meek]

લીલકંઠ, *a.* Blue-throated. *n.* the name of

લીલવણ, *n.* See લીલવેણ. [Shira]

લીલજ, *a.* Shameless.

લીલવય, *n.* Infancy.

લીલા, *n.* Sport; diversion; pastime.

લીલાલેહેર, *n.* See લિલાલેહેર.

લીલીપીક, *n.* Vegetable market. [fresh]

લીલું, *a.* Green; wet; moist; sappy; juicy

હું કરવું, *v.* To innovate.

હુંછમ, *a.* See લિહુંછમ.

હું, *a.* Smooth; clean.

હું-હી, *n.* A line; a boundary.

હી, *n.* A piece of cloth used by a barber

હી, *n.* See હાંહી. [when shaving.

હી, *n.* A small round part of dough.

હી, *n.* See હાં.

હી, *n.* The effect of hot wind; sunstroke.

હી, *n.* The itch; prickly heat.

હીયું, *n.* An earthen pipe.

હી, *n.* Clothes; dress.

હીહી, *n.* Articles of apparel.

હી, *n.* Cloth.

હી, *n.* A dictionary; a lexicon.

હી, *n.* The dry ball or mass of a sub-

હી, *n.* See હીહી. [stance.

હી, *n.* Roguery; knavery.

હી, *n.* A rascal; a rake; a cunning; clever.

હીયું, *n.* A towel.

હી, *v.* To cleanse with a cloth.

હી, *n.* Pillage; plunder; depredation.

- દુટ્ટુ', *v.* To plunder; to strip; to rob.
 દુટ્ટાડ, *a.* Robbed (property); stolen property; property exposed to robbery as if
 દુટ્ટારી, *n.* A plunderer; a robber. [unclaimed.
 દુટ્ટાવવુ', *v.* To cause to be plundered; to squander; to dissipate.
 દુલ્લ, *n.* Salt; obligation.
 દુલ્લહરામ, *a.* Ungrateful.
 દુલ્લહરામી, *n.* Ungratefulness.
 દુલ્લી, *n.* A kind of green vegetable.
 દુલ્લો, *n.* Salt that effloresces from walls.
 દુમ, *a.* Dropped (used of a letter).
 દુપ્તોમી, *n.* A partial illustration.
 દુપ્પ, *a.* Affected with desire on.
 દુપ્પાવુ', *v.* To be affected with.
 દુમ, *n.* A bunch.
 દુમકો-પો, *n.* A large bunch; profusion.
 દુલી, *n.* The tongue.
 દુલ્લ, *a.* Lame; crippled; weak.
 દુવાર-હાર-બહાર, *n.* A blacksmith.
 દુવો, *n.* A part of dough.
 લ, *n.* Sunstroke; hot wind. [plunder.
 ઢૂટ, *n.* Robbing; plundering; booty; spoil;

- લુટવું, *v.* To plunder; to strip; to rob.
 લુટાફ, *a.* Robbed (property); stolen property; property exposed to robbery as if
 લુટારી, *n.* A plunderer; a robber. [unclaimed,
 લુટાવવું, *v.* To cause to be plundered; to squander; to dissipate.
 લુણ, *n.* Salt; obligation.
 લુણ્ડરામ, *a.* Ungrateful.
 લુણ્ડરામી, *n.* Ungratefulness.
 લુણી, *n.* A kind of green vegetable.
 લુણે, *n.* Salt that effloresces from walls &c.
 લુપ્ત, *a.* Dropped (used of a letter, word &c.
 લુપ્તોમાં, *n.* A partial illustration.
 લુપ્ત, *a.* Affected with desire of; covetous.
 લુપ્તવાવું, *v.* To be affected with intense
 લુપ્ત, *n.* A bunch. [gain.
 લુપ્તકો-ખો, *n.* A large bunch; profit; gain.
 લુણી, *n.* The tongue.
 લુણ, *a.* Lame; crippled; weak.
 લુણ-હાર-હાર, *n.* A blacksmith.
 લુણ, *n.* A part of dough.
 લુ, *n.* Sunstroke; hot wind. [plunder.
 લુટ, *n.* Robbing; plundering; booty; spoil;

સ, *v.* Fatigued; exhausted; enervated.

ધી, *n.* Small trousers for children.

ધી, *n.* Large trousers.

ચી, *n.* A kind of thin delicate bread.

કી, *con.* But. [document; an agreement.

ખ, *n.* A writing; any thing written; a

ખ, *n.* A scribe; a writer; a copyist; a painter.

ખલ-કી, *n.* A reed pen; a pen. [ment.

ખપ, *n.* A bond; a document; an agree-

ખપખલ, *n.* Written evidence; proof or authority. [reckon; to estimate.

ખવડુ-કુ, *v.* To regard; to mind; to

ખ, *n.* Estimation; account; reckoning; writing.

ખ, *prep* At; per. [flavour.

ખદ-કદ, *n.* Pleasure; enjoyment; taste;

ખમ, *n.* A kind of bow with a chain used by the athletes in their exercises.

કુ, *v.* To recline; to repose; to lie down.

કુ, *n.* Dues; debts due; a taker.

- લેણદાર, *n.* A creditor. [transactions.
 લેણદેણ, *n.* Pecuniary dealings; monetary
 લેણદેણી, *n.* The connection of indebted-
 ness or a debtor as contracted in some
 preceding birth and forming the gro-
 und or reason of certain sufferings
 enjoyments in the present.
- લેણું, *n.* See લેહેણું.
- લેપ, *n.* A salve; a plaster; a liniment.
- લેપડી, *n.* Poultice.
- લેપન, *n.* Besmearing; plastering.
- લેપવું, *v.* To besmear; to plaster; to eclip-
 se; to cover. [garments; clothes.
- લેખાશ, *n.* Costume; habit; dress; apparel.
- લેખાગુ, *n.* A sciolist; a shallow man; a sma-
 tterer; a run away.
- લેમેલ, *n.* Point of death; press.
- લેલો, *n.* A trowell;
- લેવટા-દી, *n.* Small fish.
- લેવડ, *n.* See લેહેણું. લેવડદેવડ, *n.* See લેણદેણ.
- લેવાઈ જવું-લેવાવું, *v.* To be abashed; to beco-
 લેવાદેવા, *n.* Concern; connetion. [me lean

લેવું, *v.* To take; પકડવું. to hold to seize;
to admit; to let in; to espouse; to acc-
ept; to buy; to purchase; to snatch; to
deprive; to take one to task; to bring;

લેવું દેવું, *n.* See લેણદેણ. [to assume.

લેશ, *n.* A particle; a minute portion.

લેહ, *n.* Intentness; attachment. [airs.

લેહેઠાવવું, *v.* To raise (the voice); to make

લેહેડી, *n.* Breeze.

લેહેડો, *n.* Gate; motion.

લેહેજે-ઝો, *n.* An instant; a moment.

લેહેણ, *n.* Due; See લેણ દેણી.

લેહેર, *n.* A breeze; a wave; a freak; a cap-
rice; a sudden seizer or overcoming (as
by sleep); prosperity; thrift; pleasure;
enjoyment.

લેહેરિયું, *n.* A kind of female dress.

લેહેરિ, *a.* Merry; joyous; whimsical; capri-
cious; voluptuous; pleasurer.

લેહેવું, *v.* To conceive; to comprehend.

લેયા, *n.* See લહિયા. લોંકડી, *n.* A fox.

લોંકું, *a.* Wealthy; opulent; robust.

- લોઠો, *a.* Stout; sturdy; rich; opulent. *n.* paramour; a gallant.
- લોઠો, *n.* A clammy lump.
- લોક, *n.* People; mankind; man; a world; a region; community; a stranger; an alien.
- લોકચર્ચા, *n.* Popular talk; a bazar gossip.
- લોકપ્રસિદ્ધ, *a.* Publicly known; notorious.
- લોકપ્રિય, *a.* Popular. [voice.]
- લોકમત-વાણી, *n.* Public opinion; popular
- લોકલાજ, *n.* Regard to public opinion.
- લોકાઈ, *n.* Difference; strangeness.
- લોકાચાર, *n.* Popular usage. [ral outcry.]
- લોકાપવાદ, *n.* A popular accusation; a gene
- લોકિક, *n.* A visit of condolence.
- લોકોપકાર, *n.* Public good; public charity.
- લોખંડ, *n.* Iron.
- લોખંડકામ, *n.* Iron work.
- લોચન, *n.* An eye.
- લોચના, *n.* Uneasiness; restlessness.
- લોચો, *n.* A lump; a mass; disorderliness; confusion; speaking unintelligently.
- લોટ, *n.* Flour: powder

- લોટકો, *n.* A small earthen pot.
 લોટણ, *n.* A species of pigeon.
 લોટપોટ, *a.* Tossed and tumbled.
 લોટવું, *v.* To roll; to wallow.
 લોટી, *n.* A small drinking pot.
 લોટો, *n.* A drinking pot.
 લોદ, *n.* A swing; a wave. [cotton.
 લોદવું, *v.* To separate cotton seeds from
 લોદાં, *n.* Iron tools.
 લોદાની સડક, *n.* A rail road; a railway.
 લોદી, *n.* An iron pan.
 લોદું, *n.* Iron; a razor.
 લોંડી, *n.* A slave-girl; a maid-servant.
 લોંડી જન્મે, *a.* Slave-born.
 લોડો, *n.* A slave; a servant.
 લાથ, *a.* Inferior; dull; stupid; fatigued;
 exhausted *n.* a corpse.
 લાથારી, *n.* An anchor. [ments.
 લાજિયું, *a.* Inferior; worthless; an ear orna.
 લાદવું, *v.* To knead; to pommel.
 લાધર, *n.* A medicinal drug.
 લાપ, *n.* Disappearance; elision.

- લોપવું, *v.* To disrespect; to disobey.
 લોખરી, *n.* A blanket.
 લોખાન, *n.* Benzoin; *olibanum*.
 લોભ, *n.* Greedy desire; avarice.
 લોભાવવું, *v.* To be enticed; to be allured.
 લોભવું, *v.* To be enticed; to be allured.
 લોભિયું-ભિષ્ટ-ભી, *a.* Greedy; avaricious;
 stingy; parsimonious. [tion.
 લોભ, *a.* Of active motion; whirling mo
 લોલક, *n.* A pendant.
 લોલા, *n.* A tongue.
 લોલું, *a.* Worthless; good for nothing.
 લોહ, *n.* See લોહું.
 લોહચુંબક, *n.* A magnet; the load stone.
 લોહચુંબિતાકર્ષણ, *n.* Magnetic attraction.
 લોહચુંબકશાસ્ત્ર, *n.* Magnetism.
 લોહચૂણ, *n.* Iron filings.
 લોહલસર, *n.* A medicinal preparation.
 લોહમંદુર, *n.* A medicinal preparation of
 લોહવું, *v.* To wipe. [iron
 લોહિયાયું, *a.* Bloody.
 લોહિયું, *n.* A pan.

લોહિલોહાણ, *a* Blooded.

લોહી, *n*. Blood; stock; family; relation.

લે હીનું તરસ્યું, *a*. Blood-thirsty; revengeful.

લે હું, *n*. See લોહિયું.

લોળિયું, *n*. An earring.

લોઝો, *n*. See લહઝો.

લોકિક, *a*. Popular; common; general; celebrity; renown; fame; notoriety; popular

લોકિક રીતે, *ad*. Popularly. [usage.

૫.

૫, The 40th letter of the Alphabet.

વદમરવી, *v* To hedge.

વકર, *n*. Weight.

વકરવું-વકરી જવું, *v*. To deviate.

વકરો, *n*. The sale.

વકારવું, *v*. To excite.

વકાલાત, *n*. See વકીલાત.

વકાલાતનામું, *n* See વકીલાતનામું.

વકાસ, *n*. Bloom; a gap.

વકાસવું, *v*. To yawn.

વકી, *n*. Hope; expectation.

- વકીલ, *n.* A pleader; an attorney; an envoy;
 વકીલાત, *n.* Agency. [an executor; an agent.
 વકીલાતનામું, *n.* A power of attorney.
 વકીલપત્ર, *n.* The credentials furnished to
 વકીલી, *n.* Agency. [a Vakīl.
 વકૂંઁ-બ, *n.* Sense.
 વકૂંઁદાર, *a.* Sensible.
 વક્ર, *n.* Credit; honor.
 વકતી, *a.* That speaks; an eloquent speaker.
 વકતૃત્વ, *n.* Elocution; eloquence.
 વકત્ર, *n.* The mouth.
 વક્ર, *a.* Bent; crooked.
 વક્રગતિ, *n.* Retrogression.
 વકતા, *n.* Perverseness. [Gunpati.
 વક્રુંડ-વક્રમુખ, *n.* Wrymouthed; the god
 વક્રદ્રષ્ટિ, *n.* Oblique vision.
 વક્રી, *a.* Retrogressive.
 વક્રીભવન, *n.* Refraction (of light).
 વખણાવું, *v.* To be praised.
 વખત, *n.* Time; delay; leisure; season.
 વખતખેવખત, *ad.* At any time; occasionally
 વખતસર, *a.* Timely.

- વખતેવખતે, *ad.* Occasionally.
 વખવખવું, *v.* To become dry and thirsty.
 વખાણ, *n.* Praise; eulogy.
 વખાણવાનુંગ-લાયક, *a.* Praiseworthy.
 વખાણવું, *v.* To Praise; to commend.
 વખાણેલું, *a.* Praised.
 વખાર, *n.* A warehouse; a godown; shop.
 વખારદાર, *n.* The keeper of a godown.
 વખારિયો, *n.* See વખારદાર.
 વખેરવું, *v.* To spread; to scatter.
 વખેરાવું, *v.* To be spread.
 વખો, *n.* Famine; separation.
 વખોડવું, *v.* To back-bite.
 વખોરો, *n.* A drawer; a box in a case.
 વગ, *n.* Support; influence; arrangement;
 partiality; *v.* To make room.
 વગડાવવું, *v.* To have played upon.
 વગડો, *n.* Forest.
 વગદાર, *n.* Supporter.
 વગર, *prep.* Without.
 વગવસીદો, *n.* Patronage.
 વગવાળું, *n.* Influential.

વગળ, *n.* An alloy.

વગાડવું, *v.* To ring; to play upon.

વગીઝ, *a.* Favourite.

વગીચાં કરવાં, *v.* To show favoritism.

વગેરે, *ad.* Etcetera; &c.

વગો, *n.* A subdivision of a town.

વગોણું, *n.* Public disgrace.

વગોવવું, *v.* To vilify; to back-bite.

વગોળ, *n.* Cud.

વગોળવું, *v.* To ruminate.

વધરો, *n.* A dispute; a broil.

વધા, *n.* Seasoning.

વધારણી, *n.* Asafoetida.

વધારવું, *v.* To season.

વચ, *n.* Speech.

વચક-કે, *n.* Awe; dread.

વંચક, *a.* Reading.

વચકવું, *v.* See વચ્ચુટવું.

વચગાળો, *n.* The middle.

વચડવું, *v.* To snatch.

વચન, *n.* Speech; word; promise; number.

વચની, *v.* True; faithful.

- ચમાં, *prep.* Between.
 ચક્ષાવાંધાનું-વાધેનું, *a.* Middling.
 ચક્ષુ, *a.* Middle.
 ચવચ-ચાટ, *n.* Gabbling; jobbling.
 ચારા, *n.* The lion
 ચાય એવું, *a.* Legible.
 ચેટ, *a.* Middle. [middle.
 વચ્ચે, *prep.* Between; in the centre; in the
 વચ્ચે પડવું, *v.* To interfere; to intermeddle
 to reconcile; to bring to peaceful terms.
 વચ્ચેવચ્ચ, *prep* See વચ્ચે.
 વરહ, *n.* A calf. [root of *gloriosa superba*.
 વચનાગ-વહનાગ, *n.* A poisonous root; the
 વહિયાત, *n.* A merchant who goes out to
 purchase or sale [dentally.
 વહુટવું, *v.* To be separated; to fly off acci-
 વહેરી, *n.* A filly; a young mare.
 વહેરો, *n.* A foal; a colt; a bullock.
 વહોડવું, *v.* To separate.
 વજન, *a.* A weight; weight; burden; dig-
 nity; weight; influence. [influential.
 વજનદાર, *a.* Weighty; heavy; respectable;

વજનસર, *a.* Rather heavy; moderate.

વળ, *n.* Inclination; tendency.

વળડડુ, *v.* See વગાડડુ. [*girdar*.

વજ્રદાર, *n.* A land-holder; a farmer; a *Ja*

વજ્રે, *n.* A *Jageer*; an estate; a farm; a land held in virtue of Government grant; a pension; a stipend.

વજર, *n.* A *Vazier*; a prime minister; a queen (at chess.)

વજરાય, *n.* The dignity of a *Vazier*; the ministerial duties or functions.

વજ્ર, *n.* Washing (by the Mussalmins) of hands, feet and mouth.

વજ્રદ, *n.* The origin; the root.

વજે, *n.* Payment; revenue.

વજ્રજર, *n.* See વજ.

વજ, *n.* A thunderbolt; lightning; a diamond; a hard; adamant.

વજ્રહૃદી, *a.* Iron-hearted; hard-hearted.

વજ્રદંત, *n.* Strong teeth.

વજ્રદેહ, *n.* Iron frame; robust constitution; adamant. વજ્રાજ, *n.* A thunderbolt.

- ૪૦૫િંજર, *n.* An adamantime cage.
 ૪૦૫ાહુ, *n.* A warrior; an athlete.
 ૪૦૫ક, *n.* Reading; a rogue. [notorious.
 ૪૦૫ાહુ, *a.* To be able to be read; to be
 ૪૦૫ા, *n.* A barren woman.
 ૪૦૫, *n.* Self respect; credit; reputation. [tion.
 ૪૦૫, *n.* An exchange; recompense; retaliation.
 ૪૦૫ વાળવી, *v.* To recompense; to retaliate.
 ૪૦૫હુ-લાહુ, *v.* To be converted; to be
 pollutde; to be defiled.
 ૪૦૫ાહુ, *v.* To convert; to defile.
 ૪૦૫ેહ, *a.* Converted.
 ૪૦૫ેહ, *n.* A brass water-pot.
 ૪૦હુ, *v.* To pass away; to go off; to subside;
 ૪૦હો, *n.* A pea. [to recede.
 ૪૦હો વાવવા, *v.* To abscond; to run away.
 ૪૦હ, *n.* Discount or premium; exchange
 of different currencies; profit; gain.
 ૪૦હાહુ, To exchange money; to cash; to
 pass round; to avoid.
 ૪૦હા-જો, *n.* Pollution.
 ૪૦હાહુ, *v.* See ૪૦હાહુ.

વટિક, *ad.* Even; also.

વટી જવું, *v.* To pass away.

વટું, *n.* An affix denoting 'profession'.

વટેમાગું, *n.* A way-farer; a traveller.

વડ, *n.* The banyan tree; the Indian-fig-tree; a prefix denoting "grand"; 'large'.

વડકણું, *a.* Quarrelsome. 'elder'.

વડકાવવું, *v.* To scold; to reprove.

વડવઈ-વાઈ, *v.* Roots shooting from the branches of a banyan tree.

વડવાગલું-વાગોળ, *n.* A wild bat. [fire

વડવાગ્નિ દાવાનલ, *n.* A fabulous submarine

વડવા-ઓ, *n.* Ancestors.

વડવો, *n.* A grand father.

વડસસરો, *n.* A grand-father in-law.

વડસાસુ, *n.* A grand mother in-law.

વડદય, *a.* Powerful; strong.

વડાઈ, *n.* Greatness; boast; vanity.

વડાઈ કરવી, *v.* To boast; to brag.

વડાગર-મીઠું, *n.* A particular kind of salt

વડારણ, *n.* A slave-girl.

વડાવા, *n.* Ancestors.

ପିଆઈ *n.* A grand-mother.

ପିତୃପାତ୍ରୀ, *a* Ancestral.

ପି, *n.* A kind of cake; a pat.

ପିତୃ, *n.* An ancestor; an elder; a senior.

ପିତୃ, *a.* Great; grand. *n.* A kind of cake.

ପିତୃ କ୍ଷୟ, *v* To extinguish; put out.

ପିତୃ, *prep* By; through; for; in virtue of.

ପିତୃ, *a.* Elder; gret; chief; head.

ପିତୃନିଶାଂଶି, *n.* The head boy in a class.

ପିତୃକ୍ଷ, *a.* Quarrelsome.

ପିତୃକ୍ଷ, *n.* A quarrel; a dispute; a fight.

ପିତୃ, *v.* To quarrel; to fight; to reprove; to

ପିତୃ, *v.* To embroil. [reproach.

ପିତୃକ୍ଷ, *n.* Disputes; broils.

ପିତୃ *prep.* Without; *n.* cotton; cotton crops;
a covert term for nine.

ପିତୃକ୍ଷ, *a.* Without support; supprotless;
helpless; *n.* A weaver.

ପିତୃକ୍ଷ, *ad.* Without being lessened; before
a thing is completed.

ପିତୃକ୍ଷ, *n.* Trade; commerce; traffic.

- વણનર, *n.* A caravan. [inferior kind.
 વણનરે, *a.* Relating to a caravan; wild; of
 વણનરો, *n.* A travelling merchant who
 carries goods in a caravan.
 વણતર, *n.* Weaving; texture.
 વણતોલ, *n.* Immeasurable; abundant.
 વણરત, *ad.* Untimely; unseasonably.
 વણવું, *v.* To weave; to interwine; to pick;
 to roll; to collect; to gather; to select.
 વણસવું, *v.* To be spoiled; to perish; to be
 destroyed. [truction.
 વણસાડ, *n.* Deterioration; putrification; des-
 વણસાડવું, *v.* To spoil; to corrupt.
 વણસાઈ જવું-વું, *v.* To sink.
 વણાઈ, *n.* The price of weaving.
 વણાટ, *n.* See વણતર.
 વણિક, *n.* A trader; a merchant; a *Bania*.
 વણિયર, *n.* A depredating Ichneumon-like
 animal; *Typus paradaxus*. [whirlpool.
 વટોળ-ળિયો, *n.* A whirlwind; a vortex; a
 વડવું-વડીજવું, *v.* To be insolent; to be
 depraved; to be dissipated.

- વઢેલ, *a.* Dissipated; incorrigible.
 વડંગ, *n.* See વડંગ.
 વડી-ડો, *n.* A compound wall.
 વત, *ad.* As; like; similarly.
 વતડવું, *v.* To scratch. [a hereditary estate.
 વતન, *n.* Native land; mother-land; a *Jagir*;
 વતનદાર, *n.* A landlord; a holder hereditary
 વતની, *n.* A native. [estate; a *Jagirdar*.
 વતરેક, *prep.* See વતરેગ. [of.
 વતરેગ-ગે, *prep.* Without; except; exclusive
 વતિપાત, *n.* The seventeenth astrological
 yoga. [naughty.
 વતિપાત-તિયું, *a.* Mischievous; troublesome;
 વતી, *ad.* Instead of; in place of; for; on
 વડું, *n.* Shaving; cleaning. [account of.
 વડું કરવું, *v.* To shave.
 વત, *prep.* By means of; by; through.
 વતેસર, *a.* Lengthy.
 વડું, *n.* More; greater.
 વડું ઓછું, *a.* More or less.
 વસલ, *a.* Loving; affectionate.
 વદ, *n.* The dark fortnight of the lunar
 month. *v.* Speak; say; tell.

વદન, *n.* The face; the mouth.

વદન કમળ, *n.* A lotus-like mouth.

વદતુ', *v.* To speak; to utter; to declare.

વદાઈ-ચગિરી, *n.* Farewell: adieu; a gift made at the time of departure.

વદાય કરતુ', *v.* To accompany a man to a certain distance to see him gone; to

વદાય થતુ', *v.* To go away. [send away.

વદી, *n.* See વદ.

વદ્દી, *n.* The digit carried and added to the next column of numbers.

વધ, *n.* Sacrificing; killing; slaughter; an affix corresponding with *cide*; increase; surplus. [loss.

વધધટ, *n.* Increase or decrease; profit or

વધતુ', *a.* More; additional. [mented.

વધારાવતુ', *v.* To have increased or aug-

વધરાવળ, *n.* A tumour in the scrotum.

વધતુ', *v.* To increase; to remain; to gain; to advance; to bid; to grow.

વધાઈ-મણી, *n.* Good news; congratulation; felicitation; a gift given to the bearer of good news.

વધારવું, *v.* To increase; to add; to promote;
to exalt; to raise.

વધારે, *a.* More. greater; additional.

વધારો, *n.* Increase; addition; profit; surplus;
residue; supplement; an appendix.

વધાવવું-વી લેવું, *v.* To perform certain cere-
mony of welcoming.

વધાવો, *n.* A present sent to a bride or
bridegroom; a bridal gift.

વધુ, *a.* More; greater.

વધૂ, *n.* A bride; a wife. [to cut; to break.

વંધરવું, *v.* To offer a sacrifice; to sacrifice;

વંધ્ય, *a.* To be killed.

વન, *n.* A forest; a wood; a bush; a thicket.

વનકુળ, *n.* A dress made of leaves or bark.

વનક્રીડા, The sports & diversions in wood.

વનચર, *n.* An animal that lives in a forest;
a monkey; an anchorite.

વન દેવતા, *n.* A sylvan deity; a *faun*.

વનમાળી, *n.* The God *Krishna*. [king.

વનરાજ-જય, *n.* A lion; the name of a Hindu

વનવાસ, *n.* Dwelling in a forest.

વનવાસી, *n.* A forester; a dweller in a forest. વનવિહાર, *n.* See વનક્રિડા.

વનસ્પતિ, *n.* Vegetables; a medical plant.

વના, *prep.* Without.

વનિતા, *n.* A woman; a female; a wife.

વનિયર, *n.* See વણિયર.

વંતરી, *n.* A witch; a hag.

વંતાક-ત્યાક, *n.* Bringal.

વંદક, *a.* Worshipful; adorable.

વંદન, *n.* Homage; worship. [to worship.

વંદન કરવું-વંદવું, *v.* To reverence; to adore.

વંદિત, *a.* Worshipped; adored.

વંધ્યા, *n.* A barren woman.

વપત, *n.* See વિપત્ત.

વપન, *n.* Shaving. [be worn.

વપશવું, *v.* To be used; to be expended; to

વપરાસ, *n.* Use.

વપુ, *n.* The body.

વક્ષ, *n.* See વક્ષદારી.

વક્ષદાર, *a.* Faithful; loyal.

વક્ષદારી, *n.* Loyalty; fidelity.

વમન, *n.* Vomiting.

વમન,*n.* Vomiting.

વમાસવું,*v.* To be pensive; to be given to earnest reflection; to repent.

વય,*n.* Age; period of life.

વયી,*a.* Co-eval.

વયોવસ્થા,*n.* A stage of life.

વર,*n.* A bridegroom; a husband; a boon; a blessing; excellent; best.

વરક,*n.* Thin leaves of gold or silver.

વરકયા,*n.* The bride and bridegroom.

વરખ, *n.* Thin leaves of gold or silver; *Taurus*, a sign of Zodiac.

વરખાસન,*n.* See વર્ષાસન.

વરખે,*ad.* In the year. [class.

વરગ,*n.* Thin leaves of gold or silver; a

વરઘોડો,*n.* A horse for the bridegroom to ride; a marriage procession; a wedding

વરજવું,*v.* See વર્જવું. [procession; exposure.

વરડવું,*v.* To scratch; to twitch.

વરડું,*n.* A kind of grass bearing pulse; the symbols denoting ૬ ૭ (૭; ૭).

- વરણ, *n.* Caste; a class; account; estimation;
 a character; a letter; colour; a co-efficient.
 વદાડ, *n.* A promise; a time bargain.
 વરણશંકર, *a* Alloyed; mixed; a halfcaste.
 વરણગિયુ, *a* Precise; nice; scrupulous.
 વરત, *n.* Religious observance; a vow; a
 rope for a bucket; pasturage.
 વરતણિયો, *n.* A village guard.
 વરતમાન, *n.* See વર્તમાન.
 વરતલો, *n.* Swaddling cloth
 વરતવું, *v.* To act; to conduct oneself; to
 happen; to fathom; to find out.
 વરતારો, *n.* An astrologer.
 વરતાવવું, *v.* To proclaim; to announce; to
 employ in some profession; to dissipate;
 to squander; to distribute.
 વરતાળો, *n.* Calculation from the planets;
 વરતિયો, *n.* See વરતારો. [eclipses &c.
 વરદ દાઈ-દાઈ, *a.* That grants a prayer.
 વરદાન, *n.* Granting of a boon, favour.
 વરદી, *n.* Instructions; order.
 વરદી-ધી, *n.* Weekly returns.

૧૨૫, *n*. Intervening days between marriage celebration.

૧૨૫સુ'વાત્રુ', *n*. The state of pollution on account of the birth of a child.

૧૨૫, *n*. Swelling; irritable part.

૧૨૫ાળ-ગા, *n*. The garland or chaplet thrown around the neck of a person chosen as husband; a garland worn by the bride and the bridegroom together at the nuptial ceremony.

૧૨૨ાળ, *n*. A bridegroom. [*α*. clumsy.

૧૨૩ુ', *v*. To marry; to wed; to be consumed;

૧૨૫હુ, *n*. The bridegroom and the bride; the husband and wife.

૧૨૨ા-સ, *n*. An year; an annuity.

૧૨૨ગાંડ, *n*. Birthday; anniversary.

૧૨૨નાં ૧૨૨, *n*. Many years.

૧૨૨કળ, *n*. The event of the year as determined astrologically on the first-day of it; the horoscope regarding the event of the year.

૧૨૨૩ુ', *v*. To rain; to shower down favours.

વરસસુંવાળુ, *n.* See વરધસુંવાળુ.

વરસાદ-ત, *n.* Rain; shower.

વરસાવવું, *v.* To cause to rain; to cause to shower down favours.

વરસી, *n.* An anniversary.

વરસુડી, *n.* A neck disease.

વરસોડી, *n.* An annual tax or rent.

વરસોત-ધ, *n.* The annual offerings.

વરસોવરસ, *ad.* Yearly; annually.

વરસોળી, *n.* See રસોળી.

વરાં, *n.* Time. [fidence.

વરાંસે, *ad.* By relying upon; through con-

વરાંસો, *n.* Reliance; confidence.

વરાગડું, *n.* See વડાગડું,

વરાડ, *n.* Share; proportion; contribution.

વરાધ, *n.* Inflammation of the stomach.

વરાપ, *n.* Intermission; leisure. [*Vishnu.*

વરાહ, *n.* A boar; the third incarnation of

વરાળ, *n.* Steam; vapour.

વરાળયંત્ર, *n.* Steam engine.

વરિયાળી, *n.* Fennel seed. [senior.

વરિષ્ઠ, *a.* Excellent; surpassing; superior;

- વરી, *ad.* Again; second time; once more.
 વર, *n.* A wolf. [of the west.
 વરુણ, *n.* The Indian Neptune; the deity
 વરુણી, *n.* Adoring a *Brahmin* before
 using him in the performances of a
 ceremony; punishment; being in a flax.
 વરે, *prep.* With.
 વરેલી-રેલી, *n.* A caste-dinner on account
 of the celebration of a marriage or in-
 vestiture ceremony.
 વરે પડવું, *v.* To come into; use.
 વરો, *n.* A large feast; a dinner party;
 વરોટો, *n.* A stone roller. [expenditure.
 વરોત, *n.* A large rope.
 વરોળ, *n.* Barrenness; spleen.
 વર્ગ, *n.* A class; an order; the square.
 વર્ગમૂળ, *n.* The square root.
 વર્ગસમીકરણ, *n.* A quadratic equation.
 વર્જ, *a.* See વર્જિત.
 વર્જવું, *v.* To forsake; to leave; to quit.
 વર્જિત, *a.* Forsaken; abandoned.
 વર્ણ, *n.* Caste; tribe; colour; hue; a letter
 of the alphabet; a coefficient (in Arith.)

- વર્ણન, *n.* Description; account; praise.
 વર્ણનીય *a.* Describable.
 વર્ણમાળા, *n.* The alphabet.
 વર્ણવિપર્યય, *n.* Metathesis; transposition.
 વર્ણવૃત્ત, *n.* Metre regulated by syllables.
 વર્ણસંગાઈ, *n.* Alliteration.
 વર્ણસંકર, *n.* A half-caste. *a.* Mischievous;
 troublesome; naughty. [ters at the end.
 વર્ણસંધિ, *n.* The union or coalition of let-
 વર્ણાનુક્રમલિપ્તિ, *n.* An alphabetical index.
 વર્ણાનુક્રમે, *ad.* Alphabetically.
 વર્ણાનુપ્રાસ, *n.* Alliteration.
 વર્ણાવર્ણ, *n.* Confusion of caste.
 વર્ણાશ્રમ, *n.* The four grand divisions of
 the Hindus and four stages of their
 life. [depicted.
 વર્ણિત, *a.* Extolled; eulogized; described;
 વર્તણિયો, *n.* A guide; an escort.
 વર્તણુક, *n.* Conduct; behaviour.
 વર્તન, *n.* Behaviour; particulars; occupa-
 tion; profession; calling.
 વર્તમાન, *n.* News; tidings. *a.* Present.

વર્તમાનકાળ, *n.* The present tense.

વર્તમાનપત્ર, *n.* A newspaper; a journal.

વર્તવું, *v.* To act; to behave oneself; to be;
to submit; to happen; to take place; to
sound; to make out.

વર્તવવું, *v.* To have calculated; to distri-
bute; to waste; to dissipate.

વર્તિક, *n.* The Jain saint.

વર્તી, *a.* An affix denoting *abiding*.

વર્તુલ-ળ, *n.* A circle.

• વર્તુલાકાર, *a.* Circular.

વર્ધક, *a.* That augments or increases.

વર્ચ, *a.* Chief; principal.

વર્ષ, *n.* A year.

વર્ષિક્ષળ *n* See વરસિક્ષળ. [monsoon.

વર્ષા-કાળ-રૂઢ, *n.* The rainy season; the

વર્ષાશિવ, *n.* An annuity; an yearly stipend.

વરણી, *n.* Vain exertions.

વલણ, *n.* Inclination; a kind of verse; the
fashion; a winding; a turn.

વલદે, *n.* Son (of).

વલદે, *n.* The Dutch; the Hollanders.

- વલંબાવું, *v.* To be engaged.
 વલવલ, *n.* Restlessness; nonsense.
 વલવલાટ, *n.* See વલોપાત.
 વલવલીયું, *a.* Restlessness; nonsensical.
 વલી, *n.* A godly personage; a saint.
 વલુરવું, *v.* To scratch; to scrape.
 વલે, *n.* Condition; state; wretched condition; remedy.
 વલોણું, *n.* Churning. [tion; remedy.
 વલોપાત, *n.* Clamour and confusion; weeping; crying.
 વલોરવું, *v.* See વલુરવું.
 વલોવવું, *v.* To churn.
 વલ્કલ, *n.* The inner bark of a tree; a garment made of the inner bark of a tree.
 વલ્લભ, *n.* A husband; a paramour; a gallant.
a. Beloved. , [hearted.
 વલ્લભા, *n.* A wife; a mistress; a sweet-
 વલ્લભાચાર્ય, *n.* A sect of religion established by *Vallabh Bhat*.
 વલ્લભી, *n.* Relating to *Vallabhachariya*.
 વલ્લી, *n.* A creeper.
 વલ્લુ, *a.* Wide open.

- વવળાટ, *n*. An itch.
 વશ, *a*. Subjected; subdued.
 વશિયર, *n*. A snake; a serpent.
 વશીકરણ, *n*. Subduing; fascination; en-
 વશેક, *a*. See વિશેષ. [chantment.
 વશ્ય, *a*. Governable; tractable; obedient to.
 વસટાણું, *n*. An offer; a proposal; panderism;
 pimping. [populated place.
 વસ્તી, *n*. Abiding; an abode; population;
 વસ્તી કરવી, *v*. To people; to multiply.
 વસ્તી પત્રક, *n*. A census.
 વસ્તીવાડી, *n*. Progeny. વસ્તેવ, *n*. Fire.
 વસન, *n*. Addictedness; dress; clothing;
 dwelling place. વસની, *n*. See વ્યસની.
 વસંત, *n*. The spring; the vernal time.
 વસંત પચમી, *n*. The fifth Maha Sud.
 વસંતી-મી, *a*. Yellow; relating to spring.
 વસમું, *a*. Hard; difficult; evil; unjust.
 વસત, *n*. Meeting; union.
 વસદે, *n*. Division; plots.
 વસદો, *n*. Gunny; a sack-cloth.
 વસવસે, *n*. A surmise; prejudice; suspicion.

- વસવાયુ', *n.* A *Vasvayo*; an individual of
 an artizan class. [sed; to be peopled.
 વસવું, *v.* To abide; to dwell; to be impres-
 વસાણું, *n.* A drug; a grocery; a medicinal
 drug. વસાત, *n.* See વિસાત.
 વસાવવું, *v.* To people; to colonize; to pur-
 વસાવો, *n.* A guard; a watchman. [chase.
 વસિયત-નામું, *n.* A testament; a will; a
 legacy; a bequest; a recommendation.
 વસુ, *n.* Wealth; riches.
 વસુધા-વસુ'ધરા, *n.* The earth.
 વસુલ-લાત, *n.* Revenue; income; payment
 endorsed on the back of a *hundee* &c.
 વસુલ કરવું, *v.* To collect revenue. [ed.
 વસુલ થવું, *v.* To be realized; to be recover
 વસુલદાર, *n.* A revenue collector.
 વસુલબાકી, *n.* Balance due of the revenue;
 revenue business.
 વસો, *n.* A 20th part of a *Bigha*; or 1843
 20 square inches; cent; credit; reputa-
 વસ્ત, *n.* See વસ્તુ. [tion.
 વસ્તારી, *a.* Of extensive family.

વસ્તુતઃ, *ad.* Actually; really.

વસ્ત્રેવ, *n.* Fire.

વસ્ત્ર, *n.* A cloth; clothes; dress.

વસ્ત્રરહિત, *a.* Naked.

વસ્ત્રલોચન, *n.* Plundering of clothes.

વસ્ત્રહરણ, *n.* Carrying away of clothes.

વસ્તુ, *a.* See વસતુ.

વહન, *n.* Fire.

વહવરાવતું, *v.* To evade.

વહાણ, *n.* A ship; a vessel. [sailor; a seaman.

વહાણવટી, *n.* A ship owner; a ship man; a

વહિતરૈ-તું, *n.* Unprofitable labour; drudgery.

વહિતરૈ, *n.* A labourer; a porter.

વહિપૂજ, *n.* Worshipping of the account books on the Divali.

વહિવટ, *n.* Enjoyment; intercourse; administration; business; practice.

વહિવટ કરવો, *v.* To administer; to manage.

વહિવટદાર, *n.* A *vahivatdar*; a manager; a collector of revenues.

વહી, *n.* An account book.

- વહીજવું, *v.* To elapse; to pass away; to walk
 away; to flow; to leak; to be profligate.
 વહી લાવવું, *v.* To bring; to fetch.
 વહી લેવો, *v.* To cheat; to defraud.
 વહીવંચો, *n.* A *barot*; a bard.
 વહુ, *n.* A wife; a daughter-in-law.
 વહુવર, *n.* A married couple; [a bride and
 વહિ, *n.* Fire. [bridegroom.
 વહું જવું, *v.* To go away; to pass of.
 વળ, *n.* A twist; a coil; a scheme; a contri-
 vance; an opportunity; spite; grudge.
 વળગણ, *n.* Connection; attachment;
 haunting; possession by ghosts.
 વળગણી, *n.* A peg.
 વળગવું, *v.* To seize; to lay hold of; to em-
 brace; to clasp; to adhere; to stick to; to
 cling; to quarrel. [braced.
 વળગાડવું, *v.* To make adhere; to have em-
 વળણ, *n.* See વલણ.
 વળણદાર, *a.* Well-formed; neatly shaped.
 વળતર, *n.* Compensation; return; retaliation.
 વળતી, *ad.* Then; afterwards.

વળદાર,*a.* Twisted; coiled.

વળ દેવો,*v.* To twist to coil.

વળવું,*v.* To bend, to be profited; to return; to turn round; to change course or direction; to be deducted; to take a due form; to twist a limb in different forms.

વળાવવું,*v.* See વાલ્ય કરવું. To get swept.

વળાવો,*n.* A guide; an escort.

વળી,*n.* A rafter.*ad* Again; once more; further, moreover.*conj.* Also. too.

વળી જવું,*v.* To bend; to return, to be liquidated; to be relieved.

વળું,*n.* A hoop; a gathering; a stratum; a bed; a plot of land.

વળિય,*n.* A curve; crookedness; fault; offence; an armlet; a female ornament for the arm. [blame; to carp at.

વળિય કરાડવો, *v.* To find fault with; to

વળિય,*n.* Impertinency; perversity.

વળી ચાલ,*n.* Misconduct. [glance.

વળી નજર, *n.* Dislike; displeasure; side

વાંકી પાધડી સુકવી, *v.* To be insolvent.

વાંકું, *a.* Crooked; oblique; untrue; false, *n.*

Misunderstanding; a felly of a wheel.

વાંકું કરવું, *v.* To lend; to harm; to do injury.

વાંકું ચુકું, *a.* See વાંકું. [unfavourable.

વાંકું પડવું, *v.* To be offended; to turn out

વાંકું બોલવું, *a.* To tell a lie; to speak ill.

વાંકું વળવું, *v.* To stoop; to bend. [invert.

વાંકું વાળવું, *v.* To bend; to overturn; to

વાંકું વરણાગિયું, *a.* Foppish; spruce.

વાંકો, *a.* Perverse; cross.

વાંધો, *n.* A den; a cave [desire.

વાંચવું, *v.* To read; to peruse; to wish: to

વાંઝણી, *n.* A barren woman.

વાંઝણું, *a.* See વાંઝિયું.

વાંઝિયું, *a.* Childless; fruitless; barren.

વાંટવું, *v.* To distribute; to divide.

વાંટો, *n.* A share; a portion; a *vanta* land;

a land free of taxation.

વાંટો, *n.* A bachelor.

વાંદર, *n.* A monkey; an ape. *a.* Mischievous

વાંદરી, *n.* A female monkey.

વાંદરો, *n.* A male monkey; the tongue of a

વાંદો, *n.* A beetle. [lock or a padlock.

વાંધો, *n.* A dispute; a doubt; an objection;
a protest.

વાંધો લેવો *v.* To dispute; to object.

વાંન, *n.* Colour.

વાંસ, *n.* A bamboo; a measure of 10 feet.

વાંસકપુર, *n.* A substance produced inside

વાંસડો, *n.* A bamboo. [the bamboo.

વાંસફાડો, *n.* A man who works in bamboo.

વાંસલડી, *n.* A flute.

વાંસલો, *n.* An adze.

વાંસળી, *n.* A flute; a long and very nar-
row purse which is tied round the

વાસે, *ad.* After; behind. [waist.

વાંસો, *n.* The back.

વા, *inter.* See વાહ.

વા, *n.* Wind; rheumatism; fancy; whim;
pride; conceit. *conj.* Or; nor.

વાઈ, *n.* Flatulence; epilepsy.

વાહ, *a.* Foolish; wild.

વાયેજ-૭, *n.* See વાયજ.

વાછંદિયુ *n.* A projecting frame to keep off

વાછરડી, *n.* A heifer. [rain; a weather board,

વાછરડો, *n.* A calf; a bullock.

વા છુટવો, *v.* To break wind, [sermon.

વાજ, *n.* Trouble; bother; preaching; a

વાજ આવવું, *v.* To be tired; to be exhausted.

વાજતે ગાજતે, *ad.* In a splendid manner.

વાજખી, *a.* Just; equitable; proper; fit.

વાજખીપણું, *n.* Justice; fairness.

વાજવું, *v.* See વાગવું. [sician.

વાન્વાળા, *n.* A band; a company of mu-

વાજિયા, *a.* (Crop) produced by watering.

વાજ, *n.* A horse.

વાજિત્ર, *n.* A musical instrument.

વાજુ, *n.* A band; a musical instrument;

a musical box; a company.

વાઝડું-ઝોડું, *n.* See વાવાઝરડું.

વાંચના, *n.* A wish; a desire.

વાંચવું, *v.* To wish; to desire.

વાંચા, *n.* See વાંચના.

વાંચિત, *a.* Wished; desired.

વાટ, *n.* Road; path; way; a hoop of a wheel;

- expectation; awating; a wick; watery
 curdled milk seasoned with musker,
 વાટ ઉડવી, *v.* To be incorrigible. [seed &c.
 વાટકી *n.* See વાડકી.
 વાટકો, *n.* See વાડકો.
 વાટખરચ-ચી-ખરચી, *n.* Travelling expenses.
 વાટ જોવી, *v.* To expect; to wait for.
 વાટપાહ-માર, *n.* A highway man; a high-
 way robber. [to spoil.
 વાટકું, *v.* To pound; to levigate; to slander;
 વાટવો, *n.* A purse.
 વાટસર, *n.* A wayfarer; a traveller.
 વાટિકા, *n.* A garden; an orchard. [pointing
 વાટો, *n.* A tire; corrugation; wrinkle;
 વાડ, *n.* A hedge; a fence; an enclosure; a
 street; a ward; a corp of sugarcane; a
 વાડકી, *n.* A small cup. [sugarcane press.
 વાડવ, *n.* A Brahmin.
 વાડ્યું, *n.* A bag for dates &c.
 વાડી, *n.* A garden; a gardenland; a field
 irrigated by a cos, knetwork of flowers.
 વાડો, *n.* An enclosure; a compound; ward;
 a street; a privy; sect; a party.

- વાઢ, *n.* A wound; a cut; an egde.
 વાઢકાપ, *n.* Surgery; dissection.
 વાઢકુટિયો, *n.* A surgeon
 વાઢવું, *v.* To cut; to dissect; to divide.
 વાઢી, *n.* An earthen pot to keep *Ghee*.
 વાઢો, *n.* A carpenter.
 વાણ, *n.* Speech; cheek; cordage made of palm &c. want; deficiency.
 વાણિયો, *n.* Banian; a trader; a merchant; a dealer in grain, a provedor,
 વાણી, *n.* Speech.
 વાણું, *n.* Dawn; day break.
 વાણું, *n.* The woof; weft.
 વાણુંતર *n.* A merchant's clerk; a servant.
 વાણુંતાણું, *n.* The woof and the warp.
 વાત, *n.* Talk; conversation; a story; a narrative; a fable; a tradition; news; a rumour
 a visit of condolence; wind; one of the three humours of the body; a word.
 વાત ઉડાડવી, *v.* To evade a subject.
 વાત ઉરાડવી, *v.* To spread a rumour.
 વાત કરવી, *v.* To talk; to converse.

तगई, *a.* Talkative; garrulous.

तयङ्क, *n.* The atmosphere. [chat.

तयित्त, *n.* Conversation: discours; talk;

तट, *n.* A lengthy dialogue: an imperceptible crack.

तप्रवृत्ति, *n.* Flatulent tendency.

त इ टवी, *v.* To be out; to take the air.

तयद्ध, *a.* Flatulent.

त अनाववी, *n.* To invent.

त भणवी, *v.* To tally; to correspond; to give information.

त मानवी, *v.* To believe in one's statement

तरोग, *n.* Gout: rheumatism.

तयरेलु, *n.* The atmosphere.

तडु, *a.* See व तगई.

तड, *n.* A dispute a discussion a debate; a quarrel a p'ant rivalry; competition.

त डरेव, *v.* To discuss; to dispute.

तडिवड, *n.* Debate, dispute.

तडण, *n.* A cloud a tempest.

तडण, *n.* A small cloud; a sponge

तडी, *n.* A plaintiff; complainant; a snake-charmer; a disputant.

- વાદીગર, *n.* A snake-charmer.
 વાદીહુ, *a.* Contentious.
 વાદોવાદી, *n.* Competition.
 વાધ, *n.* A musical instrument.
 વાધણ-ણી, *n.* Hiccough.
 વાધર-રી, *n.* A thong; a leathern strap.
 વાધવું, *v.* To advance; to rush forward; to happen.
 વાન, *n.* An affix denoting 'possessed with.'
 વાન, *n.* The body; colour; hue.
 વાનગી, *n.* A sample; a specimen.
 વાનપ્રસ્થ, *n.* A hermit; an anchorite.
 વાનર, *n.* An ape; a monkey
 વાની, *n.* Ashes of the dead; kind; sort; variety; a kind of soft *Jewar*.
 વાનું, *n.* An ingredient; a word; a mode
 વાનો, *n.* A perfumery.
 વાંતિ, *n.* Vomitting.
 વાપર, *n.* Use; employing.
 વાપરવું, *v.* To use; to spend.
 વાપી, *n.* A well. [verse
 વામ, *n.* A fathom. *a.* Left; contrary; re
 વાસન, *a.* Dwarfish. [tion of Vishnu

વામનજ-મૂર્તિ, *n.* A dwarf; the fifth incarnation.
 વામનદ્વાદશી, *n.* The 12th Bhadarwa sud;
a. That worships a goddess in a particular mode.

વામવુ, *v.* To throw overboard (goods at sea); to cast out; to avert; to lessen.

વામાટામી, *n.* Hesitation; irresolution.

વામા, *n.* A woman; the goddess of wealth; the goddess of learning; the Indian *Minerva*. [the husband; a wife.

વામિંગ, *n.* The left side; the *better half* of

વાચક, *n.* A dictum; an aphorism.

વાચજ, *n.* A sermon.

વાચજ કરવી, *v.* To preach.

વાચકુ, *a.* Flatulent; windy; obstinate.

વાચદાસર, *ad.* At the appointed time.

વાચદો, *n.* A stipulated time; a time-bargain; a promise; an appointment.

વાચદો કરવો, *v.* To fix a time. [time.

વાચદો ગાળવો, *v.* To evade the appointed

વાયરો, *n.* Wind; air.

વાયલ-લી, *a.* Wind; foolish.

- વાયવડંગ, *n.* *Capparis trifolia*. [W.
 વાવ્યકે. જી, *n.* The north west direction; N.
 વાયસ, *n.* A crow.
 વાયુ, *n.* Wind; air; wind personified as a
 deity, the vital air of the animal sys-
 tem; rheumatism &c.
 વાયુચક્ર, *n.* The atmosphere.
 વાયુચર, *n.* A bird.
 વાર, *n.* A day of the week a yard; delay;
 time repeated (once twice &c.) *ad.*
 in the manner of.
 વાર લગાડવી, *v.* To delay.
 વા જી, *n.* An elephant; warding off; aver-
 ting; one that impedes.
 વારંટ, *n.* A warrant.
 વારતા, *n.* See વાત.
 વરંવાર, *ad.* Frequently, often; repeatedly.
 વારતું, *v.* To forbid; to prohibit; to prevent;
 to ward off; to advert.
 વારસ-દાર, *n.* An heir; an inheritor.
 વારસો, *n.* Inheritance; a heritage; a be-
 quest; a legacy.

- વારંગના, *n.* A concubine; a courtesan.
 વારાણસી, *n.* Banaras. [another by turns.
 વારાફરતી, *ad.* Turn by turn; one after
 વાગિ, *n.* Water
 વારિધિ-નિધિ, *n.* A sea; an ocean.
 વારી, *n.* See વારો.
 વારં, *n.* Well; good; yes.
 વા ધડીએ, *ad.* See વારં વ.ર.
 વારેદાર, *n.* One that has his turn; a tax-
 gatherer.
 વારેવારે, *ad.* Often; frequently; constantly.
 વારે, *n.* A recurring time; a turn; an op-
 portunity; an occasion; cheapness; cessa-
 tion from work.
 વાતી, *n.* See વાત.
 વાર્ષિક, *a.* Annual; yearly.
 વાલ, *n.* A kind of pulse; a bean; The 32nd
 part of a *tola*.
 વાલપાપડી, *n.* A sort of bean.
 વાલી, *n.* A guardian; a husband; a patron; a
 protector; a master; a lord.
 વાલીધોડો, *n.* A stallion.

- વાલી વારસ, *n.* A rightful claimant.
 વાલોર-ળ, *n.* A bean.
 વાવ-ડી, *n.* A large well with steps.
 વાવટા કાઠી, *n.* A flagstaff.
 વાવટો, *n.* A flag; a banner.
 વાવડ, *n.* News; information; tidings.
 વાવણિયો, *n.* A drill-plough.
 વાવણી, *n.* Sowing (seeds).
 વાવર, *n.* Use; consumption.
 વાવરવું-રી નાખવું, *v.* To spend; to consume.
 વાવવું, *v.* To sow, to plant. [to use.
 વાવાઝોડું-વાઝરડું, *n.* Wind and storm; inclement weather.
 વાવાદળ, *n.* Stormy clouds.
 વાવું, *v.* To blow; to be felt; to bring forth.
 વાવેતર, *n.* Sowing; planting; fertile soil.
 વાવ્ય, *n.* The north-west.
 વાસ, *n.* An abode; a residence; a wearing cloth; odour; smell.
 વાસકુટ, *n.* A waist coat.
 વાસણ, *n.* Utensils; pots; vessels.
 વાસણકુસણ, *n.* Culinary utensils.

वासना,*n.* Inclination; desire; odour, smell
d sposition. [new house.

वासमुत्त,*n.* The ceremony of entering a

वासर,*n.* A day.

वासरमसि,*n.* The sun. [shut; to crow

वासव,*n* The god *Indra*; *v.* To close; to

वासित,*a.* Scented; perfumed.

वासिदुं,*n.* Sweepings,

वासीदुं कडाउवुं-वाणवुं,*v.* To sweep.

वासी,*a.* Not fresh; stale; that inhabits.

वासुकि,*n.* The sovereign of snakes.

वासील,*n.* The colic. [or so.

वासेल,*n.* A field kept fallow for a year

वासेा,*n.* Dwelling; lodging; a day.

वास्तविक,*n.* Actual; real; right.

वास्तु,*n.* Habitation; abode; the ceremony
of entering a new house in order to
occupy it.

वास्ते,*prep*; For; on account of.

वाह वाः,*inter*; Oh, Aae; ah.

वाहक,*a.* That conveys, that carries.

वाहन,*n.* A conveyance; a vehicle.

- વાહવાહ, *inter*; Well done ! bravo ! capital
 વાહાજી, *n.* A ship; a sailing vessel.
 વાહાણના દોરડાં, *n.* Riggings. [er.
 વાહાણવદી, *n.* A seaman; a sailor; a shipown.
 વાહાણું, *n.* A dawn; a day-break
 વાહાર, *n.* Succour; aid.
 વાહાર કરવી, *v.* To assist, to aid.
 વાહારે ચઢવું, To come to succour; to aid.
 વાહાલ, *n.* Affection, love.
 વાહાલમ-જી, *n.* Beloved person,
 વાહાણું, *a.* Beloved; dear, darling.
 વાહાલેસરી *n.* Well-wisher.
 વાહાવું, *v.* To deceive; to delude,
 વાહ્ય, *a.* Portable; conveyable.
 વાળ, *n.* Hair.
 વાળજી, *n.* An antidote.
 વાળદે, *n.* A barber.
 વાળવું, *v.* To sweep; to dress the hair; to
 fold; to twist; to bend; to send back;
 to liquidate; to spoil; to remit; to
 return; to recompense.
 વાળાકુંચી, *n.* A goldsmith's brush.

વાળી, *n*. A nose-ring; a gain. [deduct.

વાળી આપવું, *v*. To repay; to refund; to

વાળું, *n*. An affix denoting full of; supper;

વાળું કરવું, *v*. To sup. [night meal.

વાળું *n*. Sand; gravel. [a wire;

વાળો, *n*. A fragrant grass; a guinea worm;

વિધું, *n*. A square measure equal to about
1/3 acre; a *Vingha*.

વિંધોળી, *n*. An assessment of land on

વિંછી, *n*. A scorpion. [*Vinghas*.

વિંજોળું, *n*. A fan. & a *pankha*.

વિંજોળું નાખવું, *v*. To fan.

વિંધ, *n*. A hole; a bore.

વિંધણું, *n*. A chisel [upon; to impress.

વિંધવું, *v*. To pierce; to perforate; to tell

વિ, *n*. An augmentative prefix; a priva-
tive; a prefix denoting 'separation.'

વિઆવું, *v*. To bring forth; to deliver. [ful.

વિકટ, *a*. Difficult; hard; formidable; fright-

વિકરાળ, *a*. Formidable; frightful.

વિકલ્પ, *n*. Doubt; suspicion; indecision;

lancy; imagination; a difference of
opinion; evil apprehension.

વિકળ, *a.* Restless

વિકળા, *n.* A second; 1/60th of a *Ghadi*.

વિકાર, *n.* Disease; disorder; change; passion; emotion.

વિકાસ, *n.* Opening; expanding.

વિકાસવું, *v.* To expand; to open; to blow.

વિકૃત, *a.* Changed.

વિકૃતિ, *n.* Change from the natural state.

વિક્રય, *n.* Selling; sale.

વિક્રિયા, *n.* See વિકાર.

વિકાળ, See વિકરાળ.

વિક્ષેપ, *n.* Confusion of intellects; crazed.

વિખ, *n.* Poison. [ness; hindrance.

વિખરવું-રી નાખવું, *v.* To scatter, to disperse.

વિખરાવું, *v.* To be scattered; to be dis-

વિખવાદ, *n.* A quarrel. [ordered.

વિખિયા, *n.* A woman.

વિખેરવું, *v.* See વિખરવું.

વિખ્યાત, *a.* Famous; celebrated; renowned.

વિખ્યાતિ, *n.* Celebrity; fame.

વિગત, *n.* Description; particulars; details.

વિગતવાર-તેથી, *ad.* In detail; fully.

- વિગરે, *ad.* Et cetera, &c and so on.
 વિગ્રહ, *n.* Battle; fight; quarrel; cmbroil.
 વિદ્ન, *Misfortune; in padiment: an obstacle.*
 વિચક્ષણ, *a.* See વિચિક્ષણ. [enter.
 વિચ-વુ', *v.* To go; to repair; to penetrate; to
 વિચાર, *n.* Notion; view; opinion; judgment;
 regard; reflection; thought; contempla-
 tion; consideration; perplexity; trouble.
 વિચાર ચલાવવો-દોડાવવો-પોહોચાડવો-કરવો, *v.* To
 think out; to excogitate.
 વિચાર પૂર્વક, *ad.* Considering before hand.
 વિચારવંતુ વાન-શીર-વિચારી, *a.* Thoughtful; con-
 siderate; deliberative.
 વિચરવુ', *v.* To think; to reflect.
 વિચિક્ષણ, *a.* Shrewd; sharp.
 વિચિત્ર, *a.* Divers; various; variegated; sur-
 prising; marvellous.
 વિછળવુ', *v.* To wash; to cleanse; to rinse.
 વિજણે - ઝણે, *n.* A fan; a *pankha*.
 વિજય, *n.* Victory; conquest,
 વિજયા, *n.* Uemp.
 વિજયાદશમી, *n.* The *Dasera*; 10th Aso Sud.

- વિજયાનંદ, *n.* That rejoices in victory; God.
 વિજયી, *n.* Victorious; triumphant.
 વિજળી, *n.* Lightning; electricity.
 વિજળીનો તાર, *n.* Electric telegraph.
 વિજિત, *a.* Conquered, vanquished.
 વિજ્ઞાન, *n.* Knowledge; learning.
 વિજ્ઞાપન, *n.* A respectful representation.
 વિટંબણા, *n.* Trouble; distress.
 વિટલા, *n.* An ear-ornament.
 વિટવું, *v.* To wrap; to roll; to encircle; to
 encompass; to hem in.
 વિણ, *prep* Except; without.
 વિણવું, *v* To clean; to select; to collect; to
 gather; to pick; to pluck.
 વિતક-વિતિ, *a.* That had happened; that had
 વિતર્ક, *n.* A conceit; a conjecture. [hefall *n.*
 વિતણું, *v.* To elapse; to expire; to befall;
 to happen.
 વિત્ત, *n.* Money; wealth; property; substance;
 strength; resources; worth; metal.
 વિદ્ય, *a.* Thoroughly burnt; clever; skillful.
 વિદ્યધા, *A* clever and sharp dancing girl.

- विदाय करुषुं, *v.* To dismiss; to bid farewell;
 विदायभिरी, *v.* Farewell [to see one off.
 विदारण, *n.* Tearing; rending. [to split.
 विदारुषुं, *v.* To tear; to rend, to slay; to cut;
 विदित, *a.* Known; understood. [represent.
 विहित करुषुं, *v.* To bring to one's notice; to
 विदुर, *n.* A sage; wise; intelligent.
 विःषड्, *n.* A clown (in drama).
 विदेश, *n.* A foreign country.
 विदेशभ्रमन, *n.* Emigration; peregrination.
 विदेशवासी, *a.* That resides in a foreign
 विदेशी, *a.* Foreign; strange. [country.
 विद्वयेनि, *n.* A woman who lives with her
 husband. [one's eyes.
 विद्यमान, *a.* Existent; being. *prep.* before
 विद्या, *n.* Knowledge; learning; science.
 विद्यागुरु, *n.* A teacher; an instructor.
 विद्याधन, *n.* Attainments.
 विद्यालय, *n.* Study; pursuit of learning.
 विद्यार्थी, *n.* A student; a pupil; a disciple.
 विद्यालय, *n.* A school; a college.
 विद्यावत-वान्, *a.* Learned; educated.

- विद्याशाळा, *n.* A school; an academy.
 विद्युत्, *n.* Lightning.
 विद्युद्भूता, *n.* The flashes of lightning.
 विद्वान्, *n.* A philosopher; a savant.
 विद्वत्ता, *a.* Learning; erudition.
 विद्वान्, *a.* Learned.
 विध, *n.* Kind; sort.
 विधायि, *n.* See विधायुः.
 विधवा, *n.* A widow.
 विधविध, *a.* Various; sundry. [Brahma.
 विधाता, *n.* The Goddess of destiny; the god
 विधात्रा-त्री, *n.* The goddess of destiny.
 विधान, *n.* An ordinance.
 विधि, *n.* A rite; the god Brahma; destiny;
 an ordinance; a sacred precept.
 विधु, *n.* The moon.
 विधुर, *n.* A widower.
 विध्यर्थ, *n.* Imperative mood.
 विध्वंस, *n.* Destruction; ruin.
 विनता, *n.* A woman.
 विनति-विनति, *n.* Request; entreaty; prayer.
 विनय, *n.* Courtesy; politeness; meekness;
 humility.

- विनयवुं, *v.* To entreat; to supplicate; to
 विना, *prep.* Except; without. [persuade.
 विनाश, *n.* Destruction; extinction; death.
 विनाशकाल, *n.* The time of perdition; the
 विनोद, *n.* Diversion; sport. [hour of ruin.
 विनोदी, *a.* Gay; jolly; sportive.
 विपत्त-ति, *n.* Misfortune; calamity.
 विपरित, *a.* Opposite; reverse; adverse; hostile
 विपण, *n.* One third of a second.
 विपुल-ण, *a.* Large; deep.
 विप्र, *n.* A Brahmin.
 विद्वुं, *v.* To be infatuated.
 विभक्त, *a.* Divided; separated.
 विभक्ति, *n.* A case in (Gram.)
 विभाग, *n.* A division; a share.
 विभावता, *n.* Fancy; imagination.
 विभु, *a.* Pervading.
 विभूत-ति, *n.* Ashes.
 विभूषन, *n.* Ornament.
 विभ्रम, *n.* Suspicion; doubt.
 विभ्रान्त, *a.* Bewildered; ~~confused~~

- विमान, *n.* A balloon; a celestial selfmoving
 charriot. [anticipation.
 विमास्य, *n.* Thoughtfulness: fearful
 विमास्यु, *v.* To reflect.
 विमुष्, *a.* That has turn his face backward.
 विधातु, *v.* To give birth; to bring forth.
 वियोग, *n.* Separation.
 विरक्त, *n.* Asceticism.
 विरच्य, *n.* The god *brahma*.
 विरद्यु, *a.* Uncommon; rare.
 विरस, *a.* Tasteless; insipid.
 विरम, *n.* Separation.
 विरहाम्नि, *n.* The anguish of separation.
 विरहिणी, *n.* A woman separated from
 her husband
 विरही, *a.* That has been separated.
 विराग, *n.* See विरक्त.
 विरागी, *n.* An ascetic.
 विराट्, *n.* An ancient city of this name.
 विराम, *n.* A pause; a stop. rest
 विरुद्ध, *a.* Opposite; contrary; *versus*.
 विरूप, *a.* Ugly; ill-looking; clumsy. [ment.

- વિરોધ, *n.* Opposition; hostility; disagree-
 વિશ્વ, *a.* Extraordinary; strange; uncouth.
 વિવેક, *n.* Delay; procrastination.
 વિવેચ, *v.* Letcher; sensual; wanton.
 વિલાપ *n.* Lamentation; wailing.
 વિલાપ કરવે, To lament; to bewail
 વિલાયત, *n.* England; Europe; one's own
 country. [*sulphur* sulphate of magnesia.
 વિલાયતી મીઠું, *n.* Epsom salt *magnisia*
 વિલાસ, *n.* Merriment; pleasure; diversion;
 sport; amorous; dalliance. [pleasures.
 વિલાસી, *a.* Sensual; amorous; given to
 વિવક્ષ, *n.* Intention; aim.
 વિવક્ષિત, *a.* Intended; designed.
 વિવેદ, *n.* Discussion; controversy; comment.
 વિવાદ કરવે, *v.* To discuss; to debate; to
 comment.
 વિવાહ, *B.* Betrothal; marriage; wedlock.
 વિવિધ, *a.* Various; divers; compound.
 વિવેક, *n.* Etiquette; politeness; discretion;
 discrimination.
 વિવેચુક્ત, *a.* With politeness.

- विवेकी, *a.* Judicious; discreet; polite.
 विवेचन, *n.* Comments; discussion.
 विशाखा, *n.* The 16th Lunar mansion.
 विशाल, *a.* Large; extensive; vast.
 विशेष, *a.* Additional; especial.
 विशेषण, *n.* An adjective.
 विशेषे करीने, *ad.* Especially; particularly.
 विशेष्य, *n.* An object distinguished by
 some attribute.
 विश्रान्ति, Rest; repose; relief. [repose.
 विश्राम, *n.* A resting place; a place of
 विश्व, *n.* The universe; the world.
 विश्वजनक-नाथ, *n.* The Creator of the uni-
 verse; God. [God.
 विश्वंभर, *n.* The nourisher of the universe.
 विश्वास, *n.* Confidence; faith; trust; assu-
 विश्वसंधात, *n.* Breach of trust. [rance.
 विश्वासी, *a.* Trusty; trustworthy; credulous;
 simple; Christian.
 विश्वासीधर्म, *n.* The Christian religion.
 विश्वासु, *a.* Trustworthy; confidential
 विश्वेश्वर, *n.* Lord of the universe.

- विष, *n.* Poison.
 विषधर, *n.* A snake; a serpent.
 विषमञ्जन, *n.* An antidote.
 विषम, *a.* Unequal. [enjoyment.
 विषय, *n.* An object; subject-matter; sexual
 विषयी, *a.* Sensual. [worth.
 विषाद, *n.* Grief; sorrow; malice; rancor;
 विषुव, *n.* Equinox.
 विषुववृत्त, *n.* The equator.
 विषे, *prep.* About; of; concerning.
 विष्टा, *n.* Excrement; feces.
 विष्टि, *n.* A mission for peace.
 विष्णु, *n.* God.
 विसरवु, *v.* To forget; to neglect; to omit.
 विसव सी, *n.* A Christian; one-twentieth of
 विसग, *n.* The soft aspirate. [a *vasa*.
 विसर्जनं थवु, *v.* To be dissolved; to break.
 विसात, *n.* Worth.
 विसामे, *n.* A resting place.
 विसारवु, *v.* To forget. [the mind.
 विसारो, *n.* Forgetting; wearing out from
 विस्तार, *n.* Extent; expansion; the area of
 land; descendants.

- વિસ્તારવું, *v.* To extend; to expand.
 વિસ્તીર્ણ, *n.* Extensive; expansive; vast.
 વિસ્ફેકટ, *A disease.*
 વિસ્મય, *n.* Surprise astonishment
 વિસ્મય પામવું, *v.* To be surprised; to be
 વિસ્મરણ, *n.* See વિસ્મૃતિ. [astonished.
 વિસ્મૃતિ, *n.* Forgetfulness.
 વિધ્વજ, *a.* Confused; confounded.
 વિહગમ, *n.* A bird
 વિહાર, *n.* Dalliance; pleasure.
 વિહારી, *a.* A pleasurer.
 વિહીલું, *a.* Alone; uncared for; faint; pale.
 વિહીલું પડવું, *v.* To be left alone.
 વિહીલું મુકવું, *v.* To leave alone without
 any one to look after.
 વિન, *A contraction of વિદ્યમાન* Existent;
 a contraction of વિનંતી,
 વીખ, *n.* See વિષ.
 વીધ્ર, *a* See ચત્ર; *n.* A scorpion.
 વીજ, *n.* See વિજળી.
 વીડી, *n.* A ring; વીડો, *n.* A roll.
 વીણ, *prep.* Without; except.

- વીણા, *n*. A musical instrument; a lute.
 વીણાપાણી, *n*. The sage *Narad*
 વીમાચીકી, *n*. A policy of insurance.
 વીમાવાળો, *n*. One who insures.
 વીમે, *n*. Insurance; a venture; an enterprise
 વીમા ઉતારવો, *v* To insure. [demigod.
 વીર, *n*. A warrior; a champion; a hero; a
 વીરરસ, *n*. An epic; a brother.
 વીર્ય, *n*. *Sperma genital*; *semen virile*;
 strength; vigour.
 વીર, *n*. A term for half a rupee; a will; a
 testament; the tide; the flux.
 વીરસ, *n*. Twenty; 20. [a mess.
 વીમી, *n*. A calculation by twenty; a hotel;
 વ્રજ, *n*. Ablution precedent to prayer.
 વ્રજદ, *n*. Existence; essence.
 વ્રજવું, *v* To reside; to rain; to shower; to favour
 વર, *n*. A wolf.
 વરુણ, *n*. *Ichem* one of the five *Pandavas*
 વરુ, *n*. A tree.
 વર્ત, *n*. A circle; a measure of verse.
 વર્તા, *n*. News; tidings; description; account
 history; narrative; biography.

वेतस्य, *n.* Scheme; contrivance; remedy.

वेतरु, *v.* To cut out cloth.

वेत्त, *a.* That knows. [the Hindus.

वेद, *n.* The *Vedas*, the sacred writings of

वेदना, *n.* Pain; anguish; trouble; toil.

वेदमूर्ति, *n.* One well versed in the *Vedas*
a learned *Brāhmin*

वेदित, *n.* The theological part of the *Vedas*;

वेदिये दी, *a.* That has studied the *Vedas*;

वेदियो ढेर; one wanting in wordly ex-
perience; a learned fool.

वेदोक्त, *ad.* As revealed in the *Vedas*.

वेध, *n.* A hole; a puncture; object.

वेधयु, *v.* To bore a hole; to puncture; to im-

वेधशाल, *n.* An observatory. [press.

वेपथो, *n.* An unprofitable trade.

वेपार, *n.* Trade; traffic; commerce

वेपारी, *n.* A merchant; a trader; a dealer.

वेर, *n.* Enmity; revenge; *ad* as far as.

वेर लेतुं, *v.* To revenge; to retaliate.

वेरल, *a.* Revengeful.

वेरलपेरल, *a.* Dispersed; scattered.

- रक्षा, *n.* Enmity; revenge.
 रक्षु, *v.* To cherish animosity.
 रक्षु, *v.* To scatter; to disperse.
 रागिणी, *n.* A nun.
 रागी, *n.* An ascetic; a hermit.
 रातु, *a* Scattered; dispersed.
 रान, *a.* Desolate; waste.
 री, *n.* A foe; an enemy.
 रो, *n.* A tax; an assessment; a toll; difference; dissimilitude; distinction.
 रोऽप्यंतरो-व-थो, *n.* Dissimilitude; difference;
 रा, *n.* A creeper; border. [distinction.
 रागु, *n.* A roller.
 रक्षुष्टी, *n.* Embroidered figures.
 रा, *n.* Botheration; inconvenience; cree-
 राधु, *n.* Half a rupee. [pers.
 राव, *n.* Vain endeavours; fruitless exer-
 रावु, *a.* Wild; stupid. [tion.
 रावीना, *n.* See वेसना.
 राश, *n.* See वेध.
 राश्या, *n.* A prostitute; a dancing girl.

- વેશ્યાવાડો, *n*, A brothel. [ment.
 વેષ, *n*. Dress; costume; disguise; orna
 વેષ ઉતારવો, *v*. To renounce all ornaments
 વેષધારી, *n*. An actor; a hypocrite; an im-
 વેસણ, *n*. Gram flour. [poster.
 વેસર, *n*. A nose-ring.
 વેસવાળ, *n*. Betrothal.
 વેહ-હે, *n*. A hole; a perforation; a bore.
 વેહે ચતુ, *v*. To divide; to share; to distri-
 વેહેતુ, *a* Flowing; running. [hute.
 વેહેતુ મુકતુ, *v*. To leave one alone; to lay
 afloat.
 વેહેતુ પાણી, Running water; flowing water.
 વેહેમ, *n*. Suspicion; doubt; misapprehen-
 sion; a whim; a fancy; superstition;
 remembrance.
 વેહેમનું જાતુ, *a*. Given to superstition.
 વેહેમી, *a*. Suspicious; superstitious.
 વેહેર, *n*. Saw-dust. *v*. To saw.
 વેહેણ, *n*. A bullock-cart.
 વેહેણ, *ad*. Hastily; quickly; early.

- ୟେନୀ, *n* A stream. [mothers.
 ୟେବଲ, *n*. Bride-groom's and bride's
 ୟେବାର୍, *n*. Bride-groom's and bride's
 ୟେବାର, *n*. Intercourse; dealings. [father.
 ୟେବାରિયେ, *n*. A man of credit; a banker.
 ୟେବୁ, *v*. To flow; to run; to be depraved;
 to pass away; to carry; to bear; to en-
 dure. [delay.
 ୟ-ଂ, *n*. Time; opportunity; juncture;
 ୟାବଡ଼ି, *v* To fleet away (time).
 ୟାସର, *a*. In due time; timely.
 ୟିଧୁ, *n* An ornament.
 ୟୁ, *n*. Sand; gravel. ୟେ, *n*. A trap.
 ୟା, *a*. Foolish; mischievous. [dise.
 ୟିଷ, *n*. The abode of *Vishnu*; the para-
 ୟାଦି, *n*. The black holy basil.
 ୟାସୁ, *n*. The river of infernal regions;
 ୟା, *n*. A genie. [Styx.
 ୟେ, *n*. A physician; a doctor.
 ୟେ, *n*. Science of medicine; physic.
 ୟେ, *a*. Pertaining to the *Veda*.
 ୟେ, *n*. Profession of a physician.

- वैध, *n.* See वैद. वैधव, *n.* Widowhood.
 वैधरत, *n.* The 27th astronomical *Yoga*.
 वैभव, *n.* Grandeur; glory.
 वैभान, *n.* See विभ.न. वैर, *n.* See वेर.
 वैराग, *n.* Free from worldly pleasure.
 वैरागी, *n.* See वेरागी. [enjoyments.
 वैराग्य, *n.* See वैराग.
 वैराट, *n.* Vast; large; extensive.
 वैरी, *n.* See वेरी.
 वैशाख, *n.* The seventh Hindoo month.
 वैश्य, *n.* The *Vaishyas*; the agricultural
 and merchantile class.
 वैष्णव, *n.* A believer in *Vishnu*.
 वेढ, *n.* Flow; *n.* Purchase.
 वेढरनियो, *n.* A purchaser; a buyer.
 वेढरवुं, *v.* To purchase; to buy; to collect; to
 gather; to take upon one's self; to ask
 alms from house to house.
 वेढरो, *n.* A Bohra.
 व्यक्त, *n.* That can be known.
 व्यग्र, *n.* Unsettled; agitated; disquieted.
 व्यंग्य, *n.* Insinuation.

- અઞન, *n.* A consonant.
 અંડન, *n.* Effeminate; impotent.
 અથા, *n.* Pain; agony; afflictions.
 અભિચાર, *n.* Adultery.
 અભિચારી, *n.* Adulterous.
 અથ *n.* Vain; fruitless.
 અવસ્થા, *n.* Arrangement; disposal.
 અવદાર, *n.* See વેદેવાર.
 અવદારી અપૂર્ણક, *n.* Vulgar fraction.
 અસન, *n.* Habit; practice.
 આકરણ, *n.* Grammar.
 અકુટ, *n.* Confused; disturbed.
 અબ્યા, *n.* Definition; explanation.
 અબ્યાન, *n.* Description.
 આશ્ર, *n.* A tiger.
 આજ, *n.* Interest.
 આજખાઉ-ખેર-ખેરો, *n.* A user.
 આજવદુ', *n.* Usury. [est.
 આજુ, *n.* Money lent or borrowed at inter-
 આજુખત-ચીટી, *n.* A note or bond for money
 આધ, *n.* A disease; a malady. [lent.
 આપવ', *v.* To pervade.

શનેક, *n.* Saturday.

શપથ, *n.* An oath; an adjouration.

શબ, *n.* A corpse. [censure; reproof.

શબ્દ, *n.* Sound; a word; a part of speech.

શબ્દકોશ, *n.* A dictionary & vocabulary.

શબ્દયોગી અવ્યય, *n.* A preposition.

શબ્દરચન, *n.* A skilful arrangement of words; elegant style.

શબ્દવિચર, *n.* Orthography.

શબ્દશુદ્ધિ, *n.* Grammatical accuracy; correct use of words. [cabulary.

શબ્દ સંગ્રહ, *n.* A collection of words; a vo-

શબ્દાવકાર, *n.* A pleasing arrangement of

શમવું *v.* To become calm. [words.

શમશેર, *n.* A sword; a scimitar; a sabre.

શમી, *n.* A horney tree.

શંભુ, *n.* The god *Shiva*.

શયન, *n.* Sleeping; a bed-stead; a couch.

શયનગ્રહ-ભેડન, *n.* A sleeping room; a bed-

શય્યા, *n.* A bed; a bedding. [chamber.

શર, *n.* An arrow.

શરણ, *n.* A protection; a refuge.

- शरणागत, *n.* A refugee.
 शरत, *n.* A bet; a stipulation; a race.
 शरत बङ्गी-भारवी, *a* To bet; to stake.
 शरदऋतु, *n.* The cold season.
 शरद पुनम, *n.* The 15th Aso Sud.
 शरदी, *n.* Dampness; cold.
 शरबत, *n.* *Shurbat*; a kind of drink.
 शरम, *n.* Modesty; bashfulness; shame.
 शरम, *n.* *a.* Bashful; coy.
 शरम, *v* To influence.
 शरमावु, *v* To be ashamed; to be abashed.
 शरमिदगी, *n.* Disgrace; shame.
 शरमिदु, *a* Ashamed; abashed.
 शराध, *n.* See श्रद्ध.
 शराप, *n.* See श्राप.
 शराब, *n.* Spirituous liquor.
 शरीगत, *n* A partner.
 शरीर, *n.* The body.
 शरीरसंपत्ति, *n.* Health; bodily; vigour.
 शरीरी-शरीरसंभन्धी, *a.* Corporal; bodily.
 शरब्ध, *n.* Beginning; commencement.
 शरेड, *n* Commentaries on the Mahome-
 शर्करा, *n.* Sugar. [dan Law.

શવ, *n.* See શબ.

શરાધર-રશિ, ચર, *n.* The moon.

શસ્ત્ર, *n.* A weapon.

શસ્ત્રવૈદ, *n.* A surgeon.

શસ્ત્રવૈદ્ય, *n.* Surgery.

શસ્ત્રાભ્યાસ, *n.* Military exercise.

શાક-શાકભાજી, *n.* A vegetable; a pot-herb.

શાકલુ-ણી, *n.* A witch.

શકે, *ad.* In the year of *Shaliwahan*.

શકેર, *n.* Lump-sugar.

શબ, *n.* A surname; attestation; credit; reputation; a ripe mango.

શખા, *n.* A branch; a party; a sect.

શાગરિત-દ, *n.* A disciple; a pupil

શાદી, *n.* Marriage; nuptials; wedding.

શાને-માટે-સાફ-માટે, *ad.* Why; wherefore.

શાંત, *n.* Quiet; calm; stillness; mild;

શાંત પડતું, *v.* To abate. [gentle.

શાંત પાડતું, *v.* To appease; to pacify.

શાંતિ, *n.* Quiet; stillness; pacification.

શાબાન, *n.* The 8th Mahomedan month.

શાબાશ, *neuter*; Bravo; capital; noble; well done ! [tion.

શાબાશી, *n.* Praise; applause; commenda-

શાબિત-બત-બેત, *a.* Strong; firm. sound; uninjured; proved; established.

શાબિત કરવું, *v.* To prove; to substantiate.

શાબિતી-બેતી, *n.* Proof; evidencee.

શામ, *a.* Black; dark.

શામળું, *n.* Of a dark colour; brawn colour.

શામળે, *n.* The god *Krisana*.

શામિલ-મેલ, *a.* ટાંકેલું, Attached; annexed joined; associated. [*Indian Minerva*.

શારદા, *n.* The goddess of learning; the

શારીરિક, *a.* Corporal; bodily.

શાદ્દૈલ, *n.* A tiger.

શાલ, *n.* A shawl.

શાલિગ્રામ, *n.* A round black stone worshipped as sacred to *Vishnu*..

શાશ્વત, *n.* Certainty; *a.* everlasting.

શાશન, Punishment; chastisement; correction; command.

શાસ્ત્ર, *n.* A science; scripture.

શાસ્ત્ર, *n.* A precept of a *Shashtra*.

શાસ્ત્રી, *n.* One learned in *Shastras*.

શાહ, *n.* A king; an emperor; a banker; an honest man.

શાહનદી, *n.* A Princess.

શાહનદો, *n.* A prince.

શાહજી, *n.* See શાહજી.

શાહજી, *a.* The person presenting a hundi should be trusted with the cash.

શાહજી, *n.* Wisdom; prudence; sagacity.

શાહજી, *a.* Wise; prudent.

શાહજી, *n.* A banker; a shroff.

શાહજી, *n.* A witness. [proof.

શાહજી, *n.* A witness; evidence; testimony;

શાહજી, *n.* A poet; a bird.

શાહજી, *n.* A school; a place; a house.

શાહજી, *a.* Useful for school purposes.

શાહજી, *n.* A horn; a bean. [trumpet.

શાહજી, *n.* A horn; a horn; a cornet; a

શાહજી, *n.* Hunting; chase; shooting; a prey; a victim; piquisites; speculation.

શાહજી, *v.* To honour (a bill).

ହରୀ, *n.* A hunter; a sportsman; a hunter;
 ଓ, *prep.* With. [ing animal.

ଢେର, *n.* An earthen pot; the head.

ଅକ୍ଷ, *n.* A teacher; a tutor; an instructor.

କ୍ଷୟ, *n.* Teaching.

କ୍ଷୟିକ, *a.* Penal.

କ୍ଷୟ, *n.* Instruction; knowledge; punishment.
 [spices.

କ୍ଷୟ, *n.* A mixture of curd, sugar &

କ୍ଷୟ, *n.* A king first born a female was
 metamorphosed into a male through
 devotion; a peacock.

କ୍ଷୟ, *n.* A peak; a summit; a spire.

କ୍ଷୟ-କ୍ଷୟ, *n.* A musical mode.

କ୍ଷୟକ୍ଷୟ, *a.* Instigation.

କ୍ଷୟକ୍ଷୟ, *v.* To teach; to instruct; to instigate.

କ୍ଷୟକ୍ଷୟ, *v.* To learn; to study.

କ୍ଷୟ, *n.* The crest; the plume; a tuft or lock

କ୍ଷୟ, *n.* An apprentice; a tyro. [of hair.

କ୍ଷୟାମୟ, *n.* Advice; counsel.

କ୍ଷୟା, *a.* Loose; slack; relaxed.

କ୍ଷୟ, *n.* A small tent; a quarter of a camp.

- શિયળ, *n.* Chastity.
 શિયાળ-ઝિયુ', *n.* A fox.
 શિયાળુ, *a.* Winter (crop).
 શિયાળો, *n.* Winter.
 શિર, *n.* The head.
 શિરચ્છેદ, *n.* Decapitation. [present.
 શિરપાવ, *n.* Anything bestowed as a
 શિરપેચ, *n.* An aigrette of jewels.
 શિરા, *n.* A vein; a fibre.
 શિરામણ, *n.* Breakfast.
 શિરાવવું, *v.* To Breakfast.
 શિરીન, *a.* Sweet; melodious.
 શિરો, *n.* A particular sweetmeat; syrup.
 શિરોમણી, *n.* A crest jewel; the chief; the
 head.
 શિલા, *n.* A long and hard stone; a slab.
 શિલાછાપ, *n.* Lithograph.
 શિલાદિત, *n.* Bitumen.
 શિલારસ, *n.* Olibanum.
 શિલાલેખ, *n.* An inscription on a stone.
 શિલ્પ, *n.* Handicraft; a mechanical art.
 શિલ્પકાર, *n.* An artisan; a mechanic.

- शिष्टपशास्त्र, *n.* A workshop; a manufactory.
 शिष्टपशास्त्र, *n.* A treatise on mechanical
 शिष्टपी, *n.* See शिष्टपकार. [art.
 शिव, *n.* The god *Shiva*,
 शिवनिर्मात्य, *a.* Offered to *Shiva*; a deposit
 of property in solemn declaration that
 it shall not be otherwise appropriated.
 शिवरात्र-त्रि, *n.* The every 14th of the dark
 fortnight.
 शिवाय, *prep.* Without; except; but.
 शिवालय, *n.* The temple of *Shiva*.
 शिशिर, *n.* The season of excessive cold
 (*Push* and *Mah*).
 शिशु, *n.* A child; an infant.
 शिश्न-रज्जु, *n.* Membrum virile.
 शिष्ट, *a.* Learned; respectable; honourable.
 शिष्य, *n.* A disciple; a pupil.
 शिस्त, *n.* Suitable; proper; becoming.
 शीङ्ग, *n.* A sling.
 शीघ्र, *n.* Order; instruction.
 शीघ्र, *a.* Quick. *ad.* Quickly.
 शीघ्रकवि, *n.* The ready poet.

શીત, *n.* Cold.

શીતજ્વર, *n.* Ague.

શીતળ, *a.* Cold; gentle.

શીતળા-શીશી, *n.* Small-pox.

શીતળા કહાડવા, *v.* To vaccinate.

શીદ, *ad.* Where.

શીદને, *con.* Why; wherefore.

શીલ, *n.* Nature; good disposition.

શીશ-ધ, *n.* The head.

શીસો, *n.* A bottle; a phial.

શીત્રુ-બો, *n.* Shade; neck.

શુ' *pro.* What ક્યુ'.

શુ'ક, *n.* A dry ginger.

શુ'ર, *n.* A trunk; a proboscis.

શુક, *n.* A parrot.

શુ ન, *n.* See શકુન.

શુકલ, *n.* A caste of Brahmins; white.

શુક-કર, *n.* The planet Venus; Friday.


શુકવાર, *n.* Friday.

શુકલપક્ષ-શુદ્ધ, *n.* The bright half of the month.

શુચિ, *a.* Pure; clean.

શુદ્ધ, *a.* Pure; clean; correct; accurate.

- शुद्धि *n.* Purity; cleanliness; accuracy; revision; consciousness.
 शुद्धिपत्र-शुचिपत्र, *n.* A list of errata.
 शुचिबुध, *n.* Consciousness; presence of the faculties. [insane.
 शुनकार, *a.* Dismally and gloomily empty;
 शुभ, *a.* Good; favourable; propitious.
 शुभकर्म-कर्य, A festal ceremony.
 शुभेच्छु, *n.* A well-wisher; a benefactor.
 शुभार, *n.* Rough estimate.
 • शुभारे, *ad.* About; approximately.
 शुभ, *a.* Commenced begun.
 शुष्क, *a.* Dry; emaciated.
 शुकर, *n.* A hog; a pig.
 शुद्र, *n.* The *Shudras*.
 शुन-च, *n.* A cipher; a dot. insensibility.
 • शुक्-रो, *n.* Bravery; heroism; a warrior; a hero, brave; bold.
 शुण, *n.* A pike; gripes; colici; a thorn.
 शृण, *n.* Gallows; a stake on which criminals are impaled.
 शृण देवी, *v.* To hang. [nals are impaled.
 शृण, *n.* A horn; the summit of a mountain.

- શુંગાર, *n.* Decoration; ornament; love.
 શુંગારવું, *v.* To decorate, to adorn.
 શે', *con.* Why; wherefore.
 શે'કડે, *ad* Per cent; per hundred.
 શે'કડો, *n.* An aggregate of one hundred;
 a century.
 શેક, *n.* Fomentation; warming oneself.
 શેકવું, *v.* To foment; to bake.
 શેખઈ, *n.* Brag; vanity. [the air; a madcap
 શેખસહી, *n.* One that builds castles in
 શેખી, *n.* Brag; vanity.
 શેખીખેર, *a.* Vain; conceited.
 શેજ, *n.* A bed; a bedding.
 શેક, *n.* A master; a rich man-sir..
 શેહિયો, *n.* A rich man.
 શેહો, *n.* Boundary; a foot path.
 શેતરંજ-ત્રંજ, *n.* Chess.
 શેતરંજ ત્રંજ, *n.* A carpet.
 શેતાન, *n.*  *Saiyan*; a hobgoblin; a mischievous
 શેતુર, *n.* A mulberry tree [fellow.
 શેર, *n.* A seer; a weight of 40 *tozas*; a lion.
 શેરડી, *n.* A sugarcane. [a tiger,

- શેરડો, *n.* A foot-path.
 શેરી, *n.* A lane; a narrow street.
 શેરો, *n.* A *Shero*; an endorsement.
 શેરીલોખાન, *n.* A kind of benzoin.
 શેવડો, *n.* A Jain saint.
 શેવાળ, *n.* Moss; veins of some vegetables
 શેષ, *a.* Remainder; *n.* the snake *Shesha*.
 શેષ, *n.* Check; restraint.
 શેષજેરી, *n.* Power; might.
 શેહેનશાહ, *n.* An emperor; a potentate.
 શેહેર, *n.* A city; a large town.
 શેહેરી, *a.* Belonging to a town. *n.* a citizer
 શેકો, *n.* A century.
 શૈલી, *n.* Manner; mode; fashion.
 શોક, *n.* Grief; sorrow; lamentation.
 શોખ, *n.* Pleasure; liking; fondness.
 શોખીલું, *a.* Pleasurably; fond.
 શોચના, *n.* Lamentation; grief; anxiety
 શોભિત, *n.* Blood. [care
 શોધ, *n.* Search; quest; inquiry; discovery
 શોભવું, *v.* To look well; to be fitting unto
 શોભા, *n.* Beauty; elegance; creditableness

- શોભાયમાન-ભિત્તિ, *u.* Beautiful; elegant.
 શોર-બકોર, *n.* Noise; uproar; hubub.
 શોષ, *n.* Thirst; absorbing.
 શોષવું, *v.* To imbibe; to suck; to absorb.
 શોહાવું, *v.* See શોભવું.
 શૌચ, *n.* Purity; cleanliness.
 શૌર્ય, *n.* Valour; courage.
 સ્મશાન, *n.* A cemetery; a burial place.
 સ્મશાન ક્રિયા, *n.* A burial or burning ceremony.
 સ્થામ, *a.* Black; darkblue. [monies.
 સ્થામા, *n.* A young woman under sixteen.
 શ્રદ્ધા, *u.* Faith; reverence; ability; means.
 શ્રમ, *n.* Labour; trouble; toil; exertion.
 શ્રન્તિ, *a.* Tired; wearied. [sion; the ear.
 શ્રવણ, *n.* Hearing, the 22nd Lunar mansion.
 શ્રવણ કરવું, *v.* To hear; to listen to.
 શ્રાદ્ધ, *n.* Funeral oblation; obsequy.
 શ્રાપ, *n.* A curse; a malediction.
 શ્રાવક, *n.* A follower of Jain; a *Shravak*.
 શ્રાવણ, *n.* The tenth Lunar month.
 શ્રી *n.* The goddess *Lakshamee*; the goddess of wealth; glory; the three objects

of life-love;duty and wealth;term of respect;a contraction of *Shri Gunesh*.

શ્રીઃ, *a*. B st;superior.

શ્રીયંડ, *n*. See શ્રીયંડ.

શ્રીઃળ, *n* A cocoanut

શ્રીયર, *n*. The God *Vishnu*.

શ્રીયંદ, *a* Opulent;rich;wealthy.

શ્રીયા, *a*. Prosperous;fortunate.

શ્રીયં, The God *Vishnu*.

શ્રી, *a*. Heard.

શ્રી, *n*. Hearing;the *Vedas*.

શ્રી, *n*. (In arithmetic) Progression.

શ્રી, *n*. A row;a line.

શ્રી, *n*. Virtue;moral merit;felicitating.

શ્રી, *a* Best;excellent;head;chief.

શ્રી, *n* A body of hearers;an audience.

શ્રી, *n* Equivocation;a pun.

શ્રી, *n* A verse;a stanza.

શ્રી, *n*. A father in law.

શ્રી, *n*. A mother-in law.

શ્રી, *n*. A dog. [bering sleep.

શ્રી, *n*. Dog's sleep;the light slum-

શ્વાસ,*n.*Breath;breathing;thick and hard
 શ્વાસોશ્વાસ,*n.*Respiration. [breathing.
 શ્વેત,*a.*White.

૫.

૫,*The* 42nd letter of the Alphabet.
 ૫૨,*a.*Six.
 ૫૨ કર્મ,*n.*The six duties of a *Brahmin*.
 ૫૨ કોણ,*n.*A hexagon.
 ૫૨ પદ,*a.*Six footed;hexapede છપ્પય ચત્ર,*a*
 stanza of six lines.
 ૫૨ શાસ્ત્ર,*n.*The six Shartras-two Nyayas;
 two Mimansa; and the Sankhya and
 the Yoga. [sure of six inches.
 ૫૩ ગુળ,*a.*That has six fingers; a mea-
 ૫૩ાનન,*a.*Six-faced. ●
 ૫૬ સ,*n.* The six tastes-sweet; sour; salt;
 pungent; astringent and bitter.
 ૫૬ પુ,*n.*The six enemies of the soul-lust,
 anger;covetousness; fascination; pride
 and envy. [a eunch.
 ૫૬, *a.* A neuter; an hermaphrodite;

षमास, *n.* A period of six months.

६, *u. ७* & Six 6.

षष्ठि, *n.* The sixth day of the month; the genitive or the possessive case.

षोडश, *a.* Sixteen.

स.

स, The 43rd letter of the Alphabet.

संक्षिप्त, *a.* Abridged; abbreviated.

संक्षेप, *n.* An abridgement; an epitome; a compadium; that by which a thing is known; name; denomination; a sign; a signal; return of consciousness after a swoon.

संयुक्त, *a.* United; joined; connected; mixed; blended; a compound; well contrived.

संयोग, *n.* Union; association; junction; mixing; blending; copulation; coition.

संयोगीक्ष्मि, *n.* An isthmus.

संवत्, *n.* An era of Vikramaditya.

संवाद, *n.* Discussion; a dialogue.

संशय, *n.* Doubt; uncertainty; suspicion; misgiving; apprehension.

સંસર્ગ, *n.* Contact; a close union of bodies; intercourse; communion; fellowship, association. [intimate.

સંસર્ગી, *a.* That is in contact; concomitant;

સંસાર, *n.* The universe; the system of created things; the world; the earth and its inhabitants; secular life; general affairs of life.

સંસાર માંડવો, *v.* To be married; to go to the world; to begin the world.

સંસારમાં પડવું, *v.* To begin the world.

સંસારસત્, *a.* Wordly; secular.

સંસરી, *a.* That has the cares of a family secular; temporal.

સંસ્કૃત, *n.* The *Sanskrit* language; belonging to the *Sanskrit*.

સંસ્થાન, *n.* A state; a colony.

સંહાર, *n.* Destruction; annihilation extinction; collection; assemblage. [extirpate.

સંહારવું, *v.* To destroy; to extinguish; to

સઈ, *n.* A tailor; measure of five *mups*.

સઠ, *a.* All; every one; the whole number.

- સ્વરસ-દિયો, *n.* Sweet potatoes.
 સુદરભી, *a.* Fortunate; lucky.
 સુદરો, *n.* See સુદરો.
 સુદર્ભ, *n.* Transative; active (verb).
 સુદળ, *a.* Whole; entire; all; every.
 સુદળ ગુણ સંપન્ન, *a.* Complete in perfections
 and excellencies; endowed with all
 સુકામ, *a.* Interested. [qualities.
 સુકાર, *n.* Manners; accomplishment.
 સુકરવું, *v.* See સિકારવું; to steal.
 સુકુમાર, *n.* Delicate; tender.
 સુકે મળ, *a.* See સુકુમાર.
 સુકર્ષ, *a.* Fine; excellent.
 સુકરટેલી, *n.* Musk-melon.
 સુકરપારો, *n.* A kind of sweet cake.
 સુકકો, *n.* A coin; notoriety; face.
 સખ, *n.* See સુખ.
 સખણ, *a.* Meek; quiet; gentle.
 સખત પત, *a.* Firm; hard; solid; difficult; hard
 arduous; fatiguing; laborious; cruel; un-
 feeling; rigorous; severe; harsh.
 સખતી-પતી, *n.* Firmness; hardness; difficu-

lty;arduousness; rigour;severity; harsh-
ness. [a comrade.

સખા-બેા, *n.* A companion; an associate;

સખાવત, *n.* Bounty; munificence; liberality.

સખી, *a.* Bounteous; munificent; liberal;
a female friend..

સખુન, *n.* Speech; a word; a promise; a re-

સગ, *n.* The flow of the lamp. [quest.

સગડી, *n.* A pan to hold live-coals or em-
bers. [affinity; connection.

સગપણ, *n.* Relationship; consanguinity;

સગરામ, *n.* A kind of conveyance; a *Shir-
ram.* [accommodation.

સગવડ-વાડ, *n.* Convenience; suitableness;

સગાઈ, *n.* Betrothal; affianced; relationship.

સગુ, *a.* Of one blood; a relation; a relative.

સધત્રુ, *a.* All; whole; entire.

સંકટ, *n.* A strait; distress; difficulty;
trouble. [accommodation.

સંકડાસ, *n.* Closeness; want of sufficient

સંકડાવું, *v.* To be crowded.

સંકર, *n.* Intermixture; a medley; a mixed

caste or race. [ploughing.

सिद्धि, *n.* Drawing; attracting; pulling;

सिद्धि, *n.* Volition; desire; a resolve; a resolution; a solemn and formal declaration of any religious rite.

सिद्धि, *n.* Hesitation.

सिद्धि, *n.* Appointment; ordination; a sign; a signal; an intimation; assignation.

सिद्धि, *v.* To wind up; to gather; to fold.

सिद्धि, *n.* Contractedness; narrowness; straitness; repressedness.

सिद्धि, *v.* To be contracted; to be narrowed; to be ashamed.

सिद्धि, *v.* To excite; to trim.

सिद्धि-ति, *n.* The passage of the sun from one sign of the zodiac into an other.

सिद्धि, *n.* Number; numeral.

सिद्धि विशेष, *n.* A numeral adjective.

सिद्धि, *n.* Association; society; companionship; contagion; infection; congress of the sexes; *coitus*, [attachment.

सिद्धि-सिद्धि, *n.* Company; friendship;

- સંગમ, *n*. Junction; meeting; union; confluence; conjunction.
- સંગાત-ય, *n*. Company
- સંગાતી, *n*. A companion; a comrade.
- સંગાતે-ગે, *prep*. With; along with; in the company of. [ed with music.
- સંગીત, *n*. A concert; singing; accompani-
- સંગીતશાસ્ત્ર, *n*. The science of music.
- સંગીન, *a*. Solid; firm; hard; heavy; massive.
- સંગેમરમર, *n*. Marble. [compilation.
- સંગ્રહ, *n*. Collection; accumulation;
- સંધરણી-સંગ્રહણી, *n*. Dysentery.
- સંગ્રહસ્થાન, *n*. A museum.
- સંગ્રામ, *n*. War; battle. [pilgrims.
- સંઘ, *n*. A crowd; a multitude; a body of
- સંધરવું, *v*. To collect; to accumulate; to preserve; to admit.
- સંધાડિયે, *n*. A worker on a lathe.
- સંધાડો, *n*. A lathe.
- સંધાત-ય, *n*. A multitude; a company.
- સચિવ, A minister of State; a vazier.
- સચેતન, *a*. Animate; living; awake; vigilant.

સચ્ચિદાનંદ, *n.* A title of *Brahma*.

સરથુ', *a.* True; firm.

સજ્જ, *a.* Armed; furnished; fitted up; equip-

સજ્જ, *a.* Strong; firm. [ped, ready,

સજ્જની, *n.* A mistress; a sweet-heart; female companion. [ed; to be fitted up.

સજ્જવુ', *v.* To be equipped; to be accout-

સજ્જ, *n.* Punishment; sentence; chastise-

સજ્જઈ, *n.* Preparation. [ment; correction.

સજ્જ કરવી, *v.* To punish; to chastise.

સજ્જત, *a.* Genteel; noble; of good birth or family. [species.

સજ્જિતીય, *a.* Of the same caste of

સજ્જય ઝાય, *n.* Advice; instructions.

સજ્જિત, *a.* See સજ્જ.

સજ્જવ, *a.* Animate; alive; possessing life.

સજ્જવન, *n.* Revival; re-animation; resuscita-
tion. *a.* revived; resuscitated.

સજ્જેડુ' *n.* A couple.

સજ્જ-જિજ્જત, *a.* See સજ્જ.

સજ્જડ, *n.* See સજ્જડ. [a well bred man.

સજ્જન, *n.* A gentleman; a virtuous man;

- સન્નનાઈ, *n.* Gentlemanliness; goodness; politeness. [min after one's death.
- સન્ન, *n.* The bedding &c. given to Brah-
- સંચ, *n.* Arrangement; design.
- સંચવું, *v.* To accumulate; to amass; to sprinkle water.
- સંચળ, *n.* A kind of salt; *bitnoben.*
- સંચારિકા, *n.* A female go between.
- સંચિત, *a* Amassed; accumulated.
- સંચો, *n.* A machine; an engine.
- સંચોરો, *n.* Carbonate of Soda.
- સંજમ, *n.* Admonition. [day.
- સંજ-જ્યા, *n.* Evening; eve; the close of
- સંજય-મ, *n.* An ornamental border to garments; a fringe.
- સંજોગ, *n.* Coincidence; the concurrence of events at the same time. conjunction; meeting; interview; quickly.
- સટ, *n.* A set, an assortment.
- સટ દઈને, *ad.* In an instance; in a jiffey.
- સટકવું, *v.* To run away; to abscond, to decamp; to be off in a shake; to vanish in a trice.

સટકિયું, *n.* A noose; a running-a slip knot.

સટરપટર, *aa.* Higgedly piggedly; a jumble;
a medley. [to it; annotated.

સટકી, *a.* That has a commentary annexed

સટે રિયો-સટ્ટાબોર-બાજ, *u.* A speculator.

સટોસટ, *ad.* smartly; promptly.

સટ્ટે, *n.* Speculation; a gambling transac-
tion; a time bargain; stealing.

સટક, *n.* A main road; a trunk road. *a.*
motionless; stiff.

સટવું, *v.* To rot; to corrupt; to putrify.

સટસડાટ, *ad.* Nimble; with light & quick

સડસેટ-ઠ, *a.* Sixty.sexen; 67. [motion.

સઠ, *A sail.* *a.* stiff, rigid.

સણ, *n.* Hemp.

સણકો, *n.* A wizzing sound.

સણગાર, *n.* Ornament [to decorate.

સણગારવું, *v.* To adorn; to ornament; to deck;

સણુગો, *n.* The germ; a young shoot.

સણુંગ, *n.* A passage under ground; a
subterraneous passage; housebreaking.

a. germinating.

- ॥सुसार, *n.* Insinuation; sign.
 ॥सुयु, *n.* Hemp cloth.
 ॥डास, *n.* A privy. [essence; virtue.
 ॥त, *a.* True; real; actual; excellent; fine *n.*
 ॥तमृग युग-त्ययुग, *n.* The first of the four
Yugas; the golden age; the age of
 universal purity and probity.
 ॥तत, *ad.* Always; continually.
 ॥तम, *n.* Tyranny; violence; oppression.
 ॥तार, *n.* A guitar with six strings.
 ॥तारे, *n.* Fortune; luck.
 ॥तवद्, *v.* To harass; to tease; to vex.
 ॥तल, *n.* A chest and virtuous wife; a
 widow that burns alive with her dead
 ॥तज, *a.* Just; virtuous. [husband.
 ॥तर्भ, *n.* A virtuous action.
 ॥तार *n.* Respect; courtesy.
 ॥तार, *a.* Seventeen; 17.
 ॥तल, *n.* Being; existence; ownership;
 mastership; authority; power; jurisdic-
 tion; strength; power; wealth; riches.
 ॥तल्ल, *a.* Ninety-seven; 97.

- ताधारी-वान-वाहु, *a.* Dominant; ruling;
 governing; powerful; mighty.
 ताधीश, *n.* A ruler; a sovereign; a king.
 तावन, *a.* Fifty-seven; 57.
 तावीस, *a.* Twenty-seven; 27.
 त्तो, *n.* Seven points on a card or die.
 त्त्य, *n.* Truth; veracity; probity; honesty;
 त्त्यता, *n.* Honesty; truthfulness. [integrity.
 त्त्यवादी, *a.* Truthful; veracious.
 त्त्यशील. *a.* Habituated to speak the
 truth; veracious.
 त्त्यानाश, *n.* Perdition; utter destruction.
 त्त्याश, *a.* Eighty-seven; 87.
 त्त्य, *n.* Essence; efficacy; virtue.
 त्त्यर, *ad.* Quickly; swiftly; promptly.
 त्त्यसंग, *n.* The association with sages;
 good society.
 त्त्यरपथर, *a.* Dispersed here and there.
 त्त्युत्तु, *n.* Virtue; good quality.
 त्त्युत्तर, *n.* A respectable householder;
 त्त्यन, *n.* A house. [gentleman.

- સંતુષ્ટ, *a.* Contented; delighted; satisfied
 સંતોષ, *n.* Contentment; contentedness
 સંતોષી, *a.* See સંતુષ્ટ. [patience
 સંદેશો, *n.* A message; an errand.
 સંદેશે મોકલવો, *v.* To send a message.
 સંદેહ, *n.* Doubt; suspicion.
 સંધાન, *n.* Connecting; joining; aim; an
 opportunity; a conjuncture.
 સંધિ, *n.* An opportunity; a juncture;
 coalition of letters; a treaty of peace;
 સંધિવા, *n.* Rheumatism. [truce.
 સંધિવિગ્રહ, *n.* Peace and war; reconcilia-
 tion and rupture; amity and dissen-
 સંધુ, *a.* Whole; entire. [sion.
 સંધે, *ad.* Every where; suspicion.
 સંધ્યા, *n.* Religious prayer.
 સંધ્યાકાળ, *n.* Evening.
 સન્નિધ, *ad.* Near; close.
 સન્યાસી, *n.* An ascetic; a mendicant.
 સન્માન, *n.* Respect; honour.
 સન્માર્જની, *n.* A broom.
 સન્મુખ, *prep.* In the

सपडावतु', *v*. To catch; to entrap; to ensnare; to scold; to tax.

सपडावु', *v*. To be ensnared; to be entrapped; to be caught; to come into distress; to be scolded.

सपद, *n*. An oath; an adjuration.

सपरमे दिवस, *n*. A holiday; a festival day.

सपदिवार, *ad*. With children and family.

सपसप, *ad*. Quickly; in no time.

सपाट, *a*. Level; smooth; flat; all; whole entire; slippers. [full force.

सपाटाभ'द-ध, *ad*. Quickly; smartly; with

सपाटी, *n*. Levelness; evenness; smoothness.

सपाटी, *n*. Quickness; smartness; full force; full speed; a blast; a gust; a smart slap;

सपाटु', *n*. Obligation; favour. [activity.

सपूत, *n*. A dutiful son.

सप्तकोण, *n*. A; Heptagon.

सप्तमी, *n*. The seventh case; locative case;

सप्तराशि, *n*. The rule of seven.

सप्ताह, *n*. A week; a reading through of

સપ્રેમ, *ad.* Affectionately.

સફ, *n.* A line; a row; the hair of pubes.

સફર, *n.* A voyage; a journey.

સફરજન, *n.* A quince. [a sailor.

સફરી, *n.* A large sea-going ship; a mariner;

સફળ, *a.* Fruitful; successful; effectual.

સફા, *a.* Clean; smooth. [cision.

સફાઈ, *n.* Cleanliness; neatness; gloss; de-

સફુ, *n.* A page (of a book.)

સફેત-દ, *a.* White.

સફેત મુંસળી, *n.* *Curculigo alba.* [egg.

સફેદી-દી, *n.* Whiteness; the white of an

સખ, *n.* A dead body; a corpse; all; whole.

સખક, *n.* A lesson; an exercise; a task.

સખબ, *n.* Cause; motive. *conj.* Therefore;

સખર, *n.* See સખુર. [for that reason.

સખરસ, *n.* Salt.

સખળ, *a.* Strong; powerful.

સખી, *n.* A portrait; a picture; an image.

સખુર-સાઈ-રી, *n.* Patience; forbearance; en-

સખુર કરવી, ખકડવી, *v.* To wait. [durance.

સભા, *n.* An assembly.

- સભાગ્ય, *a.* Fortunate; lucky.
 સભાધ્યક્ષ-પતિ, *n.* A president.
 સભાસદ, *n.* A member of an assembly.
 સભ્ય, *a.* Polite; well-bred.
 સભ્યતા, *n.* Politeness; courtesy.
 સમ, *n.* A prefix corresponding with 'con;
 com; col; cor and co.'
 સમ, *n.* An oath; adjuration. *a.* equal; like.
 સમ અપૂર્ણાંક, *n.* Proper fraction. [oath.
 સમ ખાવા-લેવા, *v.* To swear; to take an
 સમઈ, *n.* A brass lamp stand.
 સમક્ષ, *prep.* In the presence of.
 સમગ્ર, *a.* All; complete; whole.
 સમચોરસ, *a.* Square.
 સમચ્છેદ, *n.* A common denominator.
 સમજ-શુ, *n.* Sense; faculty of understand-
 ing; explanation; understanding.
 સમજણું-જી, *a.* Wise; sensible; prudent.
 સમજવું, *v.* To understand; to comprehend;
 to come to an understanding.
 સમજવડું, *v.* To explain; to interpret; to

સમજ લેવું, *v.* To settle amicably; to come to an understanding.

સમજૂતી, *n.* Explanation; reconciliation.

સમડી, *n.* A kite; a kind of tree.

સમણ્—રૂપં, *n.* A dream; a vision.

સમતા, *n.* Patience; forbearance.

સમતોલ, *a.* Of equal weight; equal.

સમત્રિભુજ, *n.* An equilateral triangle.

સમત્રૈરાશિ, *n.* A rule of three in direct pro-

સમદર્શી, *a.* Impartial; unbiased. [portion.

સમદષ્ટિ, *ad.* Impartiality.

સમદ્વીબાન્તુ ત્રિકોણ, *n.* An isosceles triangle.

સમન, *n.* A summons.

સમ બાન્તુ ચોણ, *n.* A square.

સમ બાન્તુ ત્રિકોણ, *n.* An equilateral triangle.

સમભાગ, *n.* An equal share.

સમભાવ, *n.* Congeniality; goodness.

સમય, *n.* Time; season; opportunity; occa-

સમયસૂચકતા, *n.* Presence of mind. [sion

સમયાનુસાર, *a.* Time serving.

સમર, *n.* Battle; fight; seven.

સમશ્લી, *n.* A rosary.

- સમરાવણ, *v.* To get a thing repaired.
 સમર્થ, *a.* Powerful; strong; rich; wealthy;
 able; clever. [over.
 સમર્પણ, *n.* Offering; presenting; making
 સમવર્તી, *a.* Co-eval. [be contained.
 સમવૃ, *v.* To abate; to be extinguished; to
 સમશીતોષ્ણ. કટિબંધ, *n.* Temperate zone.
 સમશેર, *n.* A sword; scimitar.
 સમશેર બહાદુર, *n.* A warrior; a mighty man.
 સમશ્યા, *n.* A significant wink; hint; a riddle;
 a puzzle; an enigma.
 સમસ્ત, *a.* All; entire.
 સમાગમ, *n.* Meeting; society; acquaintance.
 સમાચાર, *n.* News; tidings; intelligence.
 સમાજ, *n.* An assembly; a company of
 persons for religious purposes.
 સમાણી, *n.* Pincers; pinches.
 સમાધાન, *n.* Adjustment; settlement; solu-
 tion; explanation; ease; relief.
 સમાધાની, *n.* Peace; order. [meditation.
 સમાધિ, *n.* Abstract contemplation; devout
 સમાન, *n.* Equal; like; level; even.

- સમાનપ્રકૃતિ-વૃત્તિ, *n.* Evenness of mind;
 equanimity.
 સમાંતર, *a.* Parallel; equidistant.
 સમાંતર ચાતુર્ય, *n.* A parallelogram.
 સમાંતર લીટી, *n.* Parallel lines.
 સમાપ્ત, *a.* Finished, Completed.
 સમાપ્તિ, *n.* End; conclusion. [celebration.
 સમારંભ, *n.* Commencement; beginning;
 સમારવું, *v.* To correct; to repair; to cut,
 સમાલવું, *v.* To protect; to let off; to keep a
 searching eye.
 સમાવ, *n.* Accommodation; room.
 સમાવવું-વી દેવું, *v.* To put in; to settle; to
 accomodate; to mitigate.
 સમાવું, *v.* To be contained in; to be accom-
 modated; to be mitigated; to ingratiate
 સમાવેશ, *n.* Accommodation. [oneself.
 સમાપ્ત, *n.* Accommodation; formation of
 સમી, *n.* A thorny tree. [compounds terms.
 સમીકરણ, *n.* Equation.
 સમીપ, *prep.* Near; nigh; close.
 સમીર, *n.* Air; wind.

સમીક્ષાંજ, *u.* Evening.

સમુ, *a.* Proper; right; re covered; recurred;
uniform; in fact; unbroken; evening;
nightfall.

સમુ કરવું, *v.* To mend; to repair; to cure; to

સમુદાય, *n.* A multitude; a collection. [heal.

સમુદ્ર, *n.* A sea; an ocean.

સમુદ્ર કાંઠો, *n.* A sea-shore.

સમુદ્રધુની, *n.* A strait.

સમુદ્રપાર, *n.* Transportation. [froth.

સમુદ્રશીલુ-ફેન, *n.* A cuttle-fishbone; a sea-

સમુરત, *n.* Auspicious time.

સમુગ્ધુ-ગુ, *a.* Whole; entire; to tally; altoge-

સમૂહ, *n.* See સમુદાય, [ther.

સમૃદ્ધિ, *n.* Abundance; plenty; prosperity.

સમે, *n.* See સમય.

સમેટવું, *v.* To wind up; to end; to close.

સમેત, *prep.* Together with; along with.

સમે, *n.* Time; occasion

સમેવડ, *ad.* Equally; like unto.

સમેવડીએ, *n.* A rival; an equal; a match.

સમેસ, *n.* A peg fastened to each of the

- स'प, *n.* Union; unanimity. [ends of a yoke.
 स'पत-त्ति, *n.* Riches; wealth.
 स'पत्तिवान्, *a.* Rich; opulent.
 स'पन्न, *a.* Possessed of; acquired.
 स'पादन, *n.* Acquiring; attaining.
 स'पादयु', *v.* To acquire; to retain.
 स'पीडु', *a.* Unanimous; united. [entire
 स'पूर्ण, *a.* Finished; completed; all; whole;
 स'पूर्ण उरु', *v.* To finish; to complete.
 स'पूर्णता, *n.* Completion; perfection.
 स'प्रदान, *n.* The dative case. [persuasion.
 स'प्रदाय, *n.* Custom; practice; a religious
 स'बन्ध, *n.* Relationship; connection.
 स'बन्धी, *a.* Connected with; *n.* a kinsman;
 a relative.
 स'बन्धी सर्वनाम, *n.* The relative pronoun.
 स'बोधन, *n.* The vocative case.
 स'भव, *n.* Probability; likelihood.
 स'भवयु', *v.* To be probable; to be likely.
 स'भवित, *a.* Probable; likely.
 स'बलावयु', *v.* To inform; to acquaint. [ber.
 स'सार, *n.* Salt and spice; recollect; remem-

સંભારણું, *n.* A token of remembrance; a keepsake. [remind.

સંભારવું, *v.* To recollect; to remember; to

સંભાવિત, *a.* Possible; probable; respectable; a dapted.

સંભાષણ, *n.* Conversation; conference.

સંભાળ, *n.* Care; heed; protection; support;

v. Take care; be cautious; be careful; mind.

સંભાળવું, *v.* To protect; to support; to take care; to preserve; to be cautious.

સંભવ, *n.* Possibility; consistency; birth.

સંભોગ, *n.* Enjoyment; use; sexual enjoyment. [a sexual enjoyment.

સંભોગ કરવો વું, *v.* To enjoy; to use; to have

સંભોગી, *a.* That enjoys or uses; that delights in sexual enjoyment.

સંભ્રમ, *n.* Wild thoughts; ravings.

સંમતિ, *n.* Consent, assent; concurrence.

સમ્માર્જની, *n.* A broom.

સમ્યક્, *a.* Real; true; all; whole.

સર, *n.* A lake; a pond; an arrow; the head; the amount of interest in *dokadas* at

one per cent per mensem; *α*. chief; principal; *prep.* according to.

સર કરવું, *v.* To subdue; to conquer. [to push.

સરકવું-કી-જવું, *v.* To slip; to slide; to recede;

સરકસ, *n.* A circus; a marriage procession.

સરકાર, *n.* Government; a king; a sovereign; a representative of government; a master; a lord; a mistress.

સરકારી, *α*. Relating; to government; public.

સરકારી રસ્તો, A public road.

સરકાવવું, *v.* To push or to move a little.

સરકીયા ગાંઠ, *n.* A noose.

સરકો, *n.* Vinegar.

સરકચુક્કર, *n.* A circular.

સરખાવવું-વી જોવું, *v.* To compare; to contrast

સરખી નજર, *n.* Impartiality.

સરખું, *v.* Equal; same; like; similar; uniform; fit; suitable; level; plain.

સરગ, *n.* See સ્વર્ગ.

સરગવો, *n.* The name of a tree; *Guilanoance*

સરધસ, *n.* A marriage procession.

સરજનહાર, *n.* The Creator.

- સરજવવું, *v.* To create; to make.
 સરજત, *a.* Fated; destined.
 સરજતરી, *n.* Violence; force; defiance.
 સરજતમ, *n.* Materials; articles.
 સરજો, *u.* A chameleon.
 સરજાઈ, *n.* A kind of bugle.
 સરત, *n.* Remembrance; recollection; attention; a wager; a bet; condition; a horse-race. [nder; chief; an officer.
 સરદાર, *n.* A leader; a chieftain; a commander.
 સરદારી, *n.* Authority; command.
 સરદી, *n.* See શરદી.
 સરનશીન, *n.* A president; a chairman.
 સરનામું, *n.* An address.
 સરપંચ, *n.* An empire.
 સરપાણ, *n.* Fire-wood.
 સરપાવ, *n.* Present; gift.
 સરભર, *a.* Equal; at par. [& debits are equal.
 સરભર ખાતું, *n.* An account in which credits
 સરભરા, *n.* Entertainment; hospitality.
 સરવરિયાં, *n.* Showers of rain coming at
 સરવસ, *a.* All; everything. [intervals

સરવાયુ, *n.* A balance sheet.

સરવાળે, *ad.* In the end.

સરવાળો, *n.* Addition; sum; total.

સરવું, *v.* To move; to slip; to slide; to go on smoothly; to succeed.

સરવે, *a.* All; a survey.

સરવે ખાતું, *n.* Survey department.

સરસ, *a.* Excellent; beautiful; better; superior; surpassing; glue.

સરસર, *ad.* Sliding hastily; slipping

સરસવ, *n.* Rape-seed. [quickly,

સરસાઈ, *n.* Rivalry; competition; superiority; ascendancy.

સરસામન, *n.* Furniture; goods.

સરસાસરશી, *n.* See સરસાઈ.

સરસિયું, *n.* Rape-seed oil.

સરસી, *n.* Superiority; ascendancy.

સરસું, *prep.* With; along with. *a.* Good.

સરસુબો, *n.* A *Sur-Suba*; an officer in charge of a *Mahal* or a *Pargana*.

સરસ્વતી, *n.* The goddess of learning; *Minerva*; learning; the daughter of *Brahma*; the name of a river *Saraswati*.

- સરસ્વતી પૂજન-પૂજ, *n.* The worship of account Books of traders &c. on the
 સરહદ, *n.* Frontier; boundary. [Dewali.
 સરળ, *a.* Straight; direct; easy; frank;
 સરાંડી, *n.* Cotton-sticks. [candid.
 સરા, *n.* A spring; a water fall; a street;
 time; occasion.
 સરાણ, *n.* A whetstone; a grind-stone.
 સરાણિયો, *n.* One who works with a whet-
 stone; a cutler. [instigate.
 સરાણે ચડાવતું, *v.* To whet; to sharpen; to
 સરાધ, *n.* See શ્રાદ્ધ.
 સરાફ, *n.* A *Shroff*; a banker.
 સરાશી, *n.* Banking.
 સરાબ, *n.* Spirituous liquor.
 સરાસરી, *n.* Average; mean.
 સરાહ, *n.* A caravansary; an inn.
 સરિગત, *n.* A helper; one that assist.
 સરિતા, *n.* A river See સરિપ.
 સરિયામ, *a.* Public; main.
 સરૂપતા, *n.* Similarity; likeness.
 સરેશસ, *n.* See સરાસરી,

- સરૈયો, *n.* A vender of fragrant articles.
 સરોજ, *n.* A lotus-flower.
 સરોડું, *n.* A reed of juwar or bajree shrub.
 સરોદ, *n.* A tune; a song.
 સરોદો, *A* fortune-teller; a fiddle; a violin;
 સરોવર, *n.* A lake. [nutcrackers.
 સર્ગ, *n.* A section.
 સર્જિત, *a.* Destined; fated.
 સર્પ, *n.* A snake; a serpent.
 સર્પણ, *n.* See સરપણ,
 સર્વ, *a.* All; every-thing.
 સર્વકાળ, *ad.* Always; for ever.
 સર્વગુણ સંપન્ન, *a.* Possessed of all merits.
 સર્વજ્ઞ, *a.* All knowing; omniscient.
 સર્વત્ર, *ad.* Everywhere.
 સર્વથા, *ad.* By all means; any how.
 સર્વદા, *ad.* Always.
 સર્વનામ, *n.* A pronoun.
 સર્વભય, *a.* Universal; omnipresent.
 સર્વાનુમત, *a.* Universally acknowledged.
 સર્વેષાં, *a.* See સર્વજ્ઞ [pervading.
 સર્વવ્યાપક, *a.* Universal; omnipresent; all-

सर्व सक्तिमान, *a.* Almighty; omnipotent.

सर्वस्व, *a.* One's all property.

सर्वांग, *n.* The whole body.

सर्वानुमते, *ad* Unanimously.

सर्वज्ञो, *n.* See सर्वाज्ञो,

सर्वे, *a.* All. [latively good,

सर्वोत्कृष्ट-तम, *a.* Best of all; excellent; super-

सर्वोपयोगी, *a.* Useful to all. [supreme.

सर्वोपरी, *a.* Best; excellent; paramount;

सव्यभक्त, *a.* Prudent; wise.

• सखंग, *a.* Unbroken; entire; See सखंग.

सलाह, *n.* A mason; a stone-cutter.

सलाहु, *n.* A shoe-maker's whet-stone.

सलाम, *n.* A bow; respect; a compliment.

सलाम करवी, *v.* To bow; to respect; to com-

सलामत, *a.* Safe; secure. [pliment.

सलामती-भी, *n.* Peace; security; salute; health;

a drink to the health of; quit-rent.

सलाह, *n.* Friendship; amity; peace; advice.

सलिल. *n.* Water

सलुक्-काई, *n.* Understanding; manners.

सलुख, *a.* Fine; excellent.

સલેટ, *n.* A slate.

સલોકા, *n.* The recitals of certain stanzas by the bridge and bridgeroom.

સવત્સી, *n.* A cow with a heifer.

સવર્ણ, *a.* Similar; like.

સવળવું, *v.* To smart; to roll about.

સવત્રું, *a.* Right; proper. [one forth; 1].

સવા, *a.* ૧ One and a quarter; one and

સવાઇ, *n.* Extra work; the rate of one and quarter for every rupee.

સવાઈ ચિઠ્ઠી, *n.* A bond of one and a quarter for one rupee.

સવાકો, *n.* A pice; a quarter anna.

સવાણ, *n.* Relief; rut.

સવાદ, *n.* See સ્વાદ,

સવાબ, *n.* Merit; virtue; righteousness.

સવાયુ' *a* More by one fourth; surpassing; excelling.

સવાયો, *n.* A pice; a quarter anna.

સવાર, *n.* Morning; dawn; a rider; a horse-man; a trooper; a cavalier.

- સવારી, *n.* A ride; a retinue; a suite; invasion; expedition; a travel; a march; a
 સવાઈ, *a.* Early; betimes; in time. [camp.
 સવાલ, *n.* A question; a query; a request.
 સવાલ કરવો, *v.* To question; to request.
 સવાલ નાંખવો, *v.* To request; to ask.
 સવાલનામું, *n.* Interrogatories.
 સવાલ પુછવો, *v.* To question. [five; 125.
 સવાસો, *a.* One hundred and twenty-
 સવિતા, *n.* The sun.
 સવિસ્તર, *a.* Detailed; minute.
 સવેળા, *ad.* In proper time.
 સવૈ, *n.* See સવ ઈ.
 સવૈયો, *n.* A kind of verse.
 સવ્ય, *a.* Left.
 સવ્ય સાચી, *n.* An ambidexter; *Arjun.*
 સસણી, *n.* A kind of hooping cough.
 સસતું, *n.* Cheap.
 સસરો, *n.* A father-in-law.
 સસલું, *n.* A hare; a rabbit.
 સહ *prep* with.
 સહગમન, *n.* Going with; the burning herself
 by a widow on her husband's pyre.

સહજ,*ad.* Easily; without any labour.
simply; without any reason; કુદરતી
naturally, cognate.

સહનનંદ,*n.* The founder of the *Swami*
Narayan school or sect.

સહન કરવું,*v.* To forbear; to endure.

સહનતા,*n.* Endurance; forbearance.

સહનશીલ,*a.* Patient.

સહવર્તમાન,*prep.* Together with; along with.

સહવાસ,*n.* Dwelling with, with; familiar
intercourse; study; practice.

સહસા,*ad.* Precipitately; rashly.

સહસ્ર,*a.* A thousand; 1,000.

સહાય,*n.* Assistance; support.

સહાયકારક ક્રિયાપદ,*n.* An auxiliary verb.

સહાયતા,*n.* See સહાય,

સહિત,*prep.* with; along with.

સહિયડ,*n.* The small pex.

સહિયર,*n.* A female companion.

સહિયાર,*n.* Partnership.

સહી,*n.* See સીહ,

- સહી *n.* A signature; a female companion;
 a valid; binding approved; consented.
 સહી કરવી, *v.* To sign.
 સહી કરવું, *v.* To finally consent.
 સહી સલામત, Safe and sound; uninjured.
 સહીસાદુ, *n.* Final purchase.
 સહુ, *all*. All; every one.
 સહોદ, *n.* The son of a pregnant bride.
 સહોદર, *a.* Uterine brother.
 સહ્ય, *a.* Sufferable; bearable.
 સ્પર્શ, *n.* Marks caused by the strokes of a
 cane; whip; a bruise; a live.
 સ્પર્શકી, *n.* See સ્પર્શી.,
 સ્પર્શકો, *n.* Acute pain.
 સ્પર્શવુ, *v.* To burn *n.* to break out. [te..
 ભગાવવું, *v.* To inflame; to kindle; to instiga-
 સ્પર્શવવું, *v.* To roll about; to stir.
 સ્પર્શવું, *v.* To be rotten.
 સજિયો, *n.* A bar; a rod.
 સર્પી, *n.* A wire; a bar; a pricker.
 સર્પેકમ-ખમ, *n.* Cold, [agreement,
 સર્પો, *n.* Rottenness; a disease; discord; dis-

- સાંઘમૈલા, *n.* *Fakir*; a Mahomedan mendicant. [modious.
- સાંકડું, *a.* Narrow; insufficient; incom-
- સાંકળ, *n.* A chain; a measuring chain of
- સાંકળરીતી, *n.* Chain rule. [100 feet.
- સાંકળવું, *v.* To chain.
- સાંકળાં, *n.* Wristlets; anklets.
- સાંકળિયું, *n.* Contents; an index.
- સાંકળી, *n.* A chain. [weight.
- સાંકો, *n.* The testing of a measure or
- સાંખવું, *v.* To forbear; to endure.
- સાંગામાચી, *n.* A kind of chair or stool.
- સાંચરવું, *v.* To go; to pass; to collect; to buy (beforehand).
- સાંચો, *n.* A machine; a mould.
- સાંજ, *The evening.* [ons.
- સાંજસવાર, *n.* Morning and evening; evasi-
- સાંજે, *ad.* In the evening.
- સાંડો, *n.* A reed; a stalk.
- સાંડ, *n.* A bull; a camel; an unbridled person.
- સાંડણી, *n.* A female camel; a dromedary.
- સાંડિયો, *n.* A camel.

- સાંતર', *n.* A *quantum sufficit* of articles
 of food daily set apart.
 સાંતવું, *v.* To hide; to conceal.
 સાંતળવું, *v.* To fry in ghee or oil.
 સાંતી, *n.* As much land as can be culti-
 સાંતીદુ', *n.* A plough. [vatend by one plough.
 સાંતીવેરો, *n.* A plough tax.
 સાંથ, *n.* A lease of land; rent of land.
 સાંથવું, *v.* To let; to rent.
 સાંથળ, *n.* A thing.
 સાંથિયો, *n.* A tenant; a lease.
 સાંથી-ડો, *n.* A farmer; a cultivator.
 સાંધ, *n.* A craft; a crack.
 સાંધણ, *n.* An appendix; continuation.
 સાંધવું, *v.* To sew; to unite; to join; to append.
 સાંધે, *n.* A cleft; an internode; a juncture;
 સાંપડવું, *v.* To find. [a patch.
 સાંપવું, *v.* See સોંપવું.
 સાંબેલું, *n.* A wooden pestle.
 સાંભરવું, *v.* To remember; to collect.
 સાંભળવું, *v.* To hear; to listen; to attend.
 સાંસત' એટલે સાંભળનારો વાણીજી...

- સાંસાં, *n.* Want; starvation; privation.
સાકટી-ડી, *n.* A rafter.
સાકલ, *n.* Stubble.
સાકર, *n.* Sugarcandy.
સાકાર, *a.* Having a form; figurative.
સાક્ષર, *a.* Learned.
સાક્ષાત, *ad* Openly; manifestly. [tation
સાક્ષી, *n.* A witness; an eye witness; attes
સાખ, *n.* Attestation; witness; credit; repu-
tation; character; a branch; a semi-ripe
સાખિયુ', *n.* A semi-ripe fruit. [fruit.
સાખી, *n.* A kind of short poem.
સાગ, *n.* The teak wood.
સાગર, *n.* A sea; an ocean.
સાગરીત દ, *n.* A disciple; a pupil.
સાગવાન, *n.* The teak-wood.
સાખુચોખા-દાણા, *n.* Sago.
સાંખ્ય, *n.* Sankhya; shastra.
સાચ, *n.* Truth; true; real.
સાચવટ, *n.* Truthfulness; honesty; probity.
સાચવલુ-ણી, *n.* Care; preservation.
સાચવડુ', *v.* To take care; to preserve.

સાચાઈ, *n*. Truthfulness.

સાચા બોલુ', *a*. True-speaker.

સાચુ', *a*. True; honest; sincere; that sticks to his promise; faithful; sincere.

સાચેસાચુ', *a*. Real; true; actual.

સાજ, *n*. Dress; equipments; apparatus; materials; a saddle.

સાજ માંડવો, *v*. To saddle. [become.

સાજવું, *v*. To cleanse; to clean; to befit; to

સાજસ, *n*. Plot.

સાજખાર, *n*. Natron; carbonate of soda.

સાન્નુ', *a*. Unbroken; entire; healthy.

સાન્નુ' થવું, *v*. To recover; to be cured; to be repaired.

સાન્નુ' તાન્નુ'-સમુ', *a* Healthy; entire; sound.

સાટ, *n*. A back-bone.

સાટકે, *n*. A whip; a lash.

સાટમારી, *n*. Fighting of elephants.

સાટવું, *v*. See સાટું કરવું.

સાટાં ખત, *n*. A deed of sale or purchase.

- સાદુ', *n.* A bargain; a contract (of sale purchase.)
 સાઠ, *n.* A large pot; sixty; 60.
 સાડી, *n.* The age of sixty.
 સાડતીસ-ત્રીસ, *a.* Thirty seven; 37.
 સાડલો, *n.* A cloth for a woman.
 સાડાત્રણ, *a.* Three and a half. 3½.
 સાડાત્રણ ડાલો, *a.* Wineacre.
 સાડી, *n.* A cloth for a woman.
 સાહુ, *n.* The husband of one's wife's sisters.
 સાણસી, *n.* A kind of pincers or tongs.
 સાણસો, *n.* Pincers; tongs.
 સાત, *a.* Seven; 7
 સાતડે સાત, *n.* A dot; a total failure.
 સાતપડી, *a.* Having seven folds.
 સાતપડો-પુડો, *n.* A withlow; a palmar abscess.
 સાતમ-તેમ, *n.* The seventh day of each half of the Lunar months.
 સાતા, *n.* Rest; ease. [true.
 સાત્વિક, *a.* Honest; pure; sincere; gentle;
 સાથ, *n.* Company; society; with.
 સાથરો, *n.* A grass bed; the ground prepared for a dying person.

સાથળ, *n.* See સાંથળ.

સાથિયો, *n.* An auspicious mark painted in the front of the house; a mark affixed to writings in lieu of signature of females.

સાથી, *n.* A companion; a colleague; a helper; a cartman; a ploughman; a farmer.

સાથીદાર, *n.* See સાથી,

સાથે, *prep.* With; in the company of.

સાથેજવું, *v.* To accompany; to go with.

સાદ, *n.* Voice; sound; a cry; a noise.

સાદ કરવો-પાડવો, *v.* To call aloud; to cry out.

સાદડી, *n.* A mat; matting.

સાદડો, *n.* A kind of timber-tree.

સાદર, *n.* Dampness; moisture. *ad* Respectfully. *a.* Reverential; published; issued;

સાદાઈ, *n.* Plainliness; simplicity. [arrived.

સાદુ'દો, *a* Artless; guileless; plain; simple.

સાદુ' સોદામણ્ય, *a.* Plain and neat.

સાદૃશ્ય, *n.* Resemblance; likeness.

- સાધક, *a.* That accomplishes; a votary; a worshipper; an abettor; an accomplice.
 સાધન, *n.* Means; materials. [monies.
 સાધના, *n.* Observance of religious cere-
 સાધનિકા, *n.* Parsing (in Gram).
 સાધની, *n.* A plummet; a level.
 સાધનીય, *a.* To be made.
 સાધવી, *n.* A chaste woman.
 સાધવું, *v.* To accomplish; to achieve; to subdue; to prevail upon; to observe.
 સાધારણ, *a.* General; not particular; com-
 સાધારણ પક્ષ, *n.* Ordinary; Mediocre. [mon.
 સાધિત, *a.* Accomplished; achieved; a deri-
 સાધુ, *n.* A saint; a sage. [vative.
 સાધુસંત, *n.* Saints and sages. [sages.
 સાધુ સમાગમ, *n.* Company of saints and
 સાધ્ય, *a.* Accomplishable; attainable; achievable; to be proved; to be inferred.
 સાધ્વી, *n.* A chaste woman; the wife of a holy man.
 સાન, *n.* Understanding; sense; a hint; a sign; allusion; pawn; mortgage; tiny;
 સાનક, *n.* A small dish; a plate. [little.

- सान करवी, *v.* To hint; to make a sign; to
 सान'दाश्चर्य, *n.* Admiration. [allude.
 सानुक्क, *a.* Suitable; favourable.
 सानुनय, *a.* Meek; humble.
 सानुनासिक, *a.* Nasal (letter). [ter.
 सानुस्वार, *a.* Having a dot or nasal charac-
 सांतवन, *n.* Pacification.
 सान्निध्य, *n.* Proximity; vicinity.
 साप, *n.* A snake; a serpent.
 सापल, *n.* A female serpent.
 सापनी कांयणी, *n.* A slough of a serpent.
 साप आमणी, *n.* A lizard; a kind of serpent.
 सापेक्षीयु, *n.* The young of a snake.
 साक्ष, *a.* Pure; clean smooth; level plain; fair.
 candid; open-hearted; clear; distinct.
 ininnocent *ad.* distinctly; plainly.
 साक्षद्विष, *a.* Candid; frank, guileless.
 साक्षुक्ष, *a.* Clean and neat.
 साशी, *n.* A piece of cloth for tobacco pipe.
 puffery; boasting- *a.* free of discount.
 साशीमारवी, *v.* To boast; to brag.

- સાબર સિંગડું-ચું, *n.* The horn of a stag.
 સાબિત, *a.* Proved; established; substantiated. [substantiate.
 સાબિત કરવું, *v.* To prove, to establish; to
 સાબુ, *n.* Soap.
 સાબુચોખા, *n.* Sago,
 સાબુત-દ, *a.* Sound and safe.
 સાબેલો, *n.* A well-dressed child in bride-
 groom's procession.
 સામ, *n.* The third Veda; a husband; conciliating means. *a.* neutral.
 સામગ્રી, *n.* Means; materials. [stock.
 સામદું, *ap* Simultaneously. wholesale in
 સામત-દ, *n.* A tributary chief; a petty chief
 a warrior *a.* bordering; bounding.
 સામન, *n.* Furniture; materials; goods; a
 vulgar term for a young lady.
 સામરથ-ર્થ, *n.* Power; strength.
 સામસામું, *ad.* Face to face; hostile.
 સામણું, *a.* Blackish; darkish.
 સામજિયો-જો, *n.* The god *Krishna*.
 સામાન, *n.* See સામન.

સામાન સરંજામ,*n.* Household furniture.

સામાન્ય,*a.* Common; general.

સામાન્ય નામ,*n.* A common noun.

સામાન્ય સર્વનામ,*An* indefinite pronoun.

સામાન્યા,*n.* An harlot; a concubine.

સાથા પાંચેમ,*The* fifth of Bhadarva Sud.

સામાવડિયો-વાળો,*n.* An opponent; a rival;
an enemy.

સામાસામી,*ad.* See સામાસામું, [accessary.

સામીલ,*a.* Associated with; connected with

સામું,*a.* Opposite; in the front of; before;

સામુદ્રધુની,*n.* A strait. [on the face.

સામુદ્રિક,*n.* Palmistry; chiromancy.

સામે,*a.* See સામું.

સામેલ,*a.* Associated with; accessary; a
peg fastened to each of the ends of a
yoke. [or men in high position.

સામૈયું,*n.* A deputation to receive a man

સામો,*n.* An inferior kind of corn.

સામોપચાર,*n.* Mild persuasions-operations.

સાંપ્રતકાળે,*ad.* Now a days: at present.

સાયંકાળ, *n.* Evening.

સાયરી, *n.* Poesy.

સાયર, *n.* A tax on palm-tree-juice; a poet.

સાર, *n.* Moral; essence; substance. profit; advantage.

સારંગ, *n.* A particular mode of music appropriate to noon; a deer; an elephant; a lion; Flamings; the bird *Chatak*; a peacock; the indian cuckoo; a wasp; a scorpion; a lotus; a flower; a bow; a shell; a fiddle; rain; sandal; hair; gold; camphor; the earth; a jewel; light; the night; *a.* variegated; Cupid.

સારંગપાણિ, *n.* A name of *Vishnu*.

સારંગી, *n.* A fiddle; a violin.

સારંગીવાજો, *n.* A fiddler.

સારડી, *n.* An instrument to bore a hole in.

સારણગાંઠ, *v.* Hernia. [wood

સારણ ગાંઠનો પટો, *n.* Hernia truss.

સારથી, *n.* A cartman; a charioteer.

સારવાન, *A* camel driver.

સારવું, *v.* To offer funeral balls to the names of the dead; to bore; to thread.

- સારસ, *n.* The Indian crane.
 સારસંબ્રહ્મ, *n.* Compendium.
 સારાવાનાં, *n.* Good result.
 સારાંશ, *n.* Substance; object.
 સારાણકાર, *n.* Climax.
 સારાસાર, *n.* Good and bad.
 સારિકા, *n.* A canary bird; the Indian Jay.
 સારીપેઠે, *ad.* Thoroughly; healthy; well.
 સારં, *a* Good; fine; petty; handsome.
 સારં કરવું, *v.* To do good; to cure.
 સારં થવું, *v.* To recover; to improve.
 સાર, *prep.* For; on account of.
 સાર્યક, *n.* Accomplishment; fulfilment.
 સાર્વજનિક, *a.* Universal; general.
 સાલ, *n.* A year; a yearly stipend; annuity
 salary; impediment; an obstacle.
 સાલગીરી, *n.* Birthday.
 સાલગુદસ્ત, *n.* The last year.
 સાલમ, *n.* Salep; *Eulophia compestris*.
 સાલવાર, *ad.* In order of years.
 સાલવું, *v.* To feel; to punch.
 સાલસ, *a.* Honest; polite; gentlemanly.

સાલસાઈ, *n.* Honesty; politeness.

સાલિયાણું, *n.* See સાલિયું,

સાલિયું, *n.* Annuity; a yearly stipend.

સાલ્લો, *n.* A female cotton dress.

સાવ, *ad.* Wholly; entirely. [oally a thief.

સાવકાર, *n.* A banker; a creditor; ironi-

સાવકીબેહેન, *n.* A step-sister.

સાવકી મા, *n.* A step-mother.

સાવકું, *n.* A step-child. [vigilant.

સાવચેત, *a.* Sensible; conscious; cautious;

સાવચેતી, *n.* Precaution; advertency; con-
sciousness.

સાવજ, *n.* A tiger; savage; rude.

સાવધ, *a.* Conscious; advertent; cautious;
vigilant; heedful.

સાવધગિરી, *n.* Consciousness. [tionary.

સાવધાન, *a.* Attentive; advertent; precau-

સાવરણી, *n.* A broom; a besom.

સાવરિયું, *n.* See સાસરું.

સાવિત્રી, *n.* The wife of *Brahama*.

સાષ્ટાંગ, *n.* Prostration with the eight mem-

સાસ, *n.* Breath; asthma. [bers of the body.

સાસરવાસો,*n.* Presents of household utensils; ornaments &c. to the bride by her parents while sending her to her husband's. [one's father-in-law.

સાસરિયાં,*n.* સાસરાનાં સગાં, The relatives of સાસરં,*n.* The house of a father-in-law.

સાસુ,*n.* A mother-in-law.

સાહજેગ,*a.* A bill of exchange on a *hundee* payable to holder. [tless act.

સાહસ,*n.* Enterprise; adventure; though-
સાહસિક,*a.* Enterprising; adventurous;
rash; thoughtless.

સાહાય,*n.* Assistance; help; aid.

સાહાવું,*v.* To hold; to catch; to grasp.

સાહિત્ય,*n.* Materials; means.

સાહી,*n.* Ink.

સાહુ,*a.* Honest; thief (ironically). [man.

સાહુકાર,*n.* A *Shroff*; a banker; an honest

સાહુકારી,*n.* Banking; mercantile credit; honesty.

સાહુડી,*n.* A porcupine. [in a trice.

સાહેતમાં,*ad.* In a moment; in an instant;

સાહેદદી, *n.* A witness; deposition; evidence.

સાહેદી પુરવી, *n.* To give evidence; to depose

સાહેબ, *n.* A lord; a master; a gentleman;

European gentleman; sir.

સાહેબનદી, *n.* A gentleman's daughter; a

સાહેબનદો, *n.* A gentleman's son. [lady.

સાહેબલોક, *n.* A European. [lordship.

સાહેબી, *n.* સ-તા, Rule; sway; mastership;

સાહેલી, *n.* A female companion.

સાહ-તા, *n.* Aid; help; assistance.

સાળ, *n.* Loom : સાળવી, *n.* A weaver.

સાળિયું, *v.* Rice in husk.

સાળી, *n.* A sister-in-law; a wife's sister.

સાળુ, *n.* A kind of female dress.

સાળો, *n.* A brother in-law; a wife's brother.

સાક્ષાત, *ad.* Personally.

સિંગ, *n.* A bean; a pod.

સિંગડું, *n.* A horn; a bugle.

સિંગોડી, *n.* An aquatic plant.

સિંગોટી, A horn tax. [*Trapa; bispispinosa.*

સિંગોડું, *n.* The fruit of an aquatic plant;

સિંચવું, *v.* To water; to sprinkle; to arrange;
in a heap.

सिंदरी, *n.* Coir. [warrior.]

सिंह, *n.* A lion; the sign Leo; a brave.

सिंहक्री, *a.* (A woman) having a fine de-

सिंहज, *n.* A lioness. [licate waist.

सिंहनाद, *n.* The roar of a lion; a war cry.

सिंहस्थ, *n.* The position of *Jupiter* in the sign *Leo*.

सिंहद्वीप, *n.* The island of Ceylon.

सिंहासन, *n.* A throne. [prosperous.

सिकंदर, Alexander the Great. *a.* victorious;

सिक्व, *n.* Face; appearance; polish.

सिक्व करवी, *v.* To polish.

सिक्वीगर, *n.* A polisher.

सिकारवुं, *v.* To consent; to agree; to accept; to honour a bill of exchange.

सिक्कापध, *a.* Sealed; unopened; in tact.

सिक्का, *n.* A seal; a feature; a coin.

सियाखो, *n.* A hawk.

सिजववुं, *v.* To purboil; to poach.

सिटी, *n.* A whistle. [of stairs.

सिडी-ढी, *n.* A ladder; a stair-case; a flight

सित, *n.* Coldness. *a.* Cold.

- सितला, *n.* Cowpox; smallpox. [mosa.
 सिताङ्ग, *n.* Custard apple; *Annona squa-*
 सितार, *n.* See सतार,
 सितारे, *n.* A star; a planet.
 सित्तेर, *n.* Seventy; 70.
 सित्तोत्तेर, *a.* Seventy-seven; 77.
 सिंधल, *n.* A negress.
 सिधारवुं, वुं, *v.* To go; to repair.
 सिधी, *n.* A negro; an Abyssinian.
 सिद्ध, Accomplished; effected; proved;
 established; prepared; formed; an as-
 cetic; a devotee.
 सिद्ध करवुं, *v.* To establish; to prove.
 सिद्ध थवुं, *v.* To be accomplished; to be
 effected; to be proved.
 सिद्धता, *n.* Proof; demonstration.
 सिद्ध पदार्थ विज्ञान, *n.* Physics.
 सिद्ध पुरष, *n.* See सिद्ध. [process.
 सिद्धसाधन, The performance of magical
 सिद्धाई, *n.* Power of working miracles;
 supernatural power.

સિદ્ધાંત, *n.* Resolution; determination; a proposition; a theorem; demonstration; an established fact. [Illogical faculty.

સિદ્ધિ, *n.* Supernatural power; marvel.

સિંદુર, *n.* Red lead; minium.

સિંધવ-સિંધાદુણ, *n.* Rock-salt.

સિંધુ, *n.* A sea; an ocean; the river Indus.

સિંધુક, *a.* Marine.

સિંધુડો, *n.* A war song.

સિપવું, To sprinkle; to water. [Tary man.

સિપાઈ, *n.* A peon; a sepoy; a soldier; a mil.

સિક્ત, *n.* Inherent quality; contrivance; scheme; praise.

સિક્ષા બહાદુર, *a.* Brave; courageous.

સિક્ષારસ, *n.* Recommendation.

સિબંદી, *n.* Subsidiary force; irregular force.

સિમાડો, *n.* Boundary; a limit.

સિરબંદી, *n.* See સિબંદી.

સિરસ્તેદાર, *n.* A *siristedar*; an officer of

સિરસ્તો, *n.* Practice; Usage. [Court

સિરામણ, *n.* Breakfast; morning meal.

સિરાવણું, *v.* To breakfast.

સિરોઇ, *n.* A water-pot with a long neck;

સિલક, *n.* Balance; cash. [a fagon.

સિલ સિલાબ્ધ, *ad.* In succession; in series.

સિલાઇ, *n.* See સિવડામણ.

સિલેદાર, *n.* A horse-soldier; a trooper.

સિલોત, *n.* The chief of detectors of thieves.

સિવડામણ-ણી, *n.* The charge of sewing.

સિવણ-ણી, *n.* Sewing.

સિવણું, *v.* To sew.

સિવાઈ, *n.* See સિવડામણ.

સિવાએ-ય, *prep.* Without; excluding; except.

સિસમ *n.* Sisso; black-wood.

સિસોટી, *n.* A whistle.

સિસોટી વગાડવી, *v.* To whistle.

સિસોળીયું, *n.* A quill of the porcupine.

સીક, *n.* An iron prong; a spit.

સીકું, *n.* A sling.

સીયાહગેશ, *n.* Lynx. [the Indian Helen.

સીતા, *n.* The wife of *Ramchandra*; Sita;

સીધું, *a.* Right; straight; direct; provisions.

સીપ, *n.* Fittula.

સીમ, *n.* Boundary; limit; a field.

સીમંત, *n.* First pregnancy.

સીમા, *n.* Boundry; limit.

સીમાબ્જ, *n.* Hydrargyrum.

સીમાસૂત્ર, *n.* Perimeter; periphery.

સીયમ, *a.* Of the third or inferior quality.

સીર, *n.* The head. [(of land.

સીરજ્જેરી, *n.* Difiance.

સીરતાજ, *n.* A crest of the head.

સીરની જમીન, *n.* Land held under a particular tenure by *Ciras*.

સીરપેચ, *n.* A jem fastend to a turban.

સીરી, *n.* Sweetness; palatable taste.

સીરો *n.* See શિરો,

સીરોબિંદુ, *n.* A vertez; a vertical angle.

સીસી-સો, *n.* A bottle.

સીસુ, *n.* Lead.

સીળી, *n.* See શિતળા.

સીથુ-જો, *n.* Shade; shadow.

સુ, *prep.* A suffix denoting 'with'.

સુધવુ, *v.* To smell; to scent; to snuff.

સુધાડવુ, *v.* To make to smell.

સુક, *n.* Dry ginger; Zinzibar.

- સુંડ-૨, *n.* See સુંડ.
 સુંડલી, *n.* A basket.
 સુંથણું, *n.* Drawers; trowsers.
 સુંથીઈ, *n.* A ring made of hay or cloth.
 સુંદર, *a.* Handsome; beautiful.
 સુંદર રીતે, *ad.* Handsomely.
 સુંદરિ, *n.* A beautiful woman; a lady; a wife.
 સુંબલ, *a.* Ayacinth.
 સુંબળી, *n.* A kind of dry cake.
 સુંવાળું, *a.* Soft; smooth.
 સુ, *n.* A prefix denoting 'good'.
 સુઈઆણી, *n.* A mid-wife.
 સુઈઓ, *n.* A large needle.
 સુઈ જવું, *v.* To lie down; to sleep.
 સુઈ રહેવું, *v.* To lie in bed.
 સુક, *a.* A parrot; facile; achievable.
 સુકન, *n.* Omen; prognostication.
 સુકર્મ, *n.* A good act.
 સુકલકડી, *a.* Lean.
 સુકવણુ-ણી, *n.* Withered state; dryness;
 સુકવવું-*v.* To dry. [dryage.
 સુકાઈ જવું-વું, *v.* To be dried up; to pine
 away; to wither; to be parched.

સુકાન, *n.* A helm; a rudder; a moving or directing power.

સુકાની, *n.* A steersman; a helmsman; a pilot.

સુકાળ, *n.* A time of plenty and cheapness.

સુકીર્તિ, *n.* Celebrity; good name.

સુકું, *a.* Dry; parched; lean; shallow; empty.

સુકુમાર-રી, *a.* Delicate; tender.

સુકો, *n.* Tobacco.

સુકો દમ, *n.* Empty threats.

સુકો દુકાળ, *n.* A draught.

સુકો સોદો, *n.* Unprofitable business.

સુકૃત, *n.* Good acts.

સુકો, *n.* Empty; penniless. [sure]

સુખ, *n.* Happiness; ease; comfort; pleasure.

સુખચેત, *n.* Ease; tranquillity; rest.

સુખડ, *n.* Sandal wood.

સુખડિયો, *n.* A confectioner. [a few]

સુખડી, *n.* Sweetmeats; confection; a box.

સુખતળી, *n.* A leather-slip.

સુખદાઈ-તા, *a.* That gives happiness.

સુખદાયક, *a.* Comfortable; giving happiness.

સુખ દુઃખ, *n.* Pleasure and sorrow; prosperity and adversity.

- સુખધામ, *n.* Heaven. [rity and adversity.
 સુખન, *n.* A word; a promise
 સુખનિદ્રા, *n.* Sound sleep; comfortable sleep.
 સુખનો સાથી, *n.* A summer friend.
 સુખપ્રસવ, Easy delivery.
 સુખપાલ, *n.* A palanquin. [comfort.
 સુખ પામવું-ભોગવવું, *v.* To enjoy ease and
 સુખમય-રૂપ, *a.* Happy; content; comfortable.
 સુખવેલ, *n.* A kind of rice.
 સુખ શયન, *n.* See સુખ સન્યા.
 સુખ સન્યા, *n.* A festal couch.
 સુખ શાતા, *n.* Comfort; ease.
 સુખાકારી, *n.* Healthy state; health.
 સુખામૃત, *n.* The nectar of happiness.
 સુખાવસ્થા, *n.* Healthy state; happy state.
 સુખાસન, *n.* A couch.
 સુખિયું-ખી-એણું, *a.* Comfortable; happy.
 સુખી, *a.* Happy.
 સુગ, *n.* Aversion; dislike.
 સુગંધ, *n.* Odour; perfume; fragrance.
 સુગંધી, *a.* Sweet smelling. *n.* Perfumery.
 સુગંધીદાર, *a.* Perfumed; fragrant.

- સુગમ,*a.* Easy; convenient.
 સુગર,*a.* Clever; expert; dexterous.
 સુગરી,*n.* A kind of bird resembling lark.
 સુગાવું,*v.* To dislike; to loath; to hate.
 સુગ્રીવ,*n.* The name of the famous monkey king.
 સુધડ,*a.* Having good manners; neat; clean.
 સુધડતા,*n.* Cleanliness; neatness.
 સુચવવું,*v.* To hint; to suggest.
 સુચિત્ત,*a.* Attentive; advertent.
 સુચિન્હ,*n.* A good omen; an auspicious
 સુજન,*n.* A good man. [sign.
 સુજનતા,*n.* Affability; complaisance.
 સુજની,*n.* A quilt.
 સુજવું-ઝવું,*v.* To swell; to appear; to seem; to
 comprehend; to suggest itself; to occur
 into thought or memory.
 સુજસ,*n.* Honourable reputation.
 સુભલ,*a.* Intelligent; well-informed.
 સુભત,*a.* Noble; of noble birth.
 સુષ,*a.* See સુભલ.
 સુઝ પડવી,*v.* To comprehend; to make out.

- સુડતાળીસ, *a.* Forty-seven; 47. [1847.
 સુડતાળો-કાળ, *n.* Great famine of *Samvat*
 સુડી, *n.* Nutcrackers.
 સુડો, *n.* A parrot; big nutcrackers.
 સુણ્ણ, *a.* To hear; to swell.
 સુણ્ણવણી, *n.* Hearing.
 સુદ, *n.* A son; a coachman.
 સુદક, *n.* Impurity arising through death
 of a relative. [facile.
 સુતર, *n.* Cotton thread; cotton yarn; easy,
 સુતરફેણી, *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.
 સુતરસાળ, *n.* A kind of rice.
 સુતરાઈ, *a.* Made of cotton.
 સુતળી, *n.* Pack-thread; twine.
 સુદા, *n.* A daughter.
 સુદાર-ચાર, *n.* A carpenter.
 સુદાર કામ, *n.* Carpentry; joinery.
 સુદર્શન, *n.* Beauty; the discus of *Vishnu*.
 સુદામ, *n.* The name of a Brahmin enrich-
 ed by *Krishna*.
 સુદામાપુરી, *n.* A town where *Sudama* was
 residing; now Porbunder; a term for a

- wretched town. [a *faustus* dies.
 સુદીન, *n.* A happy day; an auspicious day;
 સુધયુધ, *n.* Presence of mind; self-possession
 સુધયુધ હેડી જવી, *v.* To lose one's presence
 of mind. [senses.
 સુધયુધ ઠેકાણે આવવી, *v.* To come to one's
 સુધરવું, *v.* To improve; to grow better; to
 be civilized; to be enlightened; to be
 reformed. [improved state.
 સુધરાઈ, *n.* Advancement; improvement;
 સુધા, *n.* Nectar; honey.
 સુધાકર, *n.* The moon.
 સુધારવું, *v.* To amend; to repair; to clean;
 to purify; to civilize; to reform; to cor-
 rect; to set right; to improve.
 સુધારસ, *n.* Nectar.
 સુધારા ખાતું, *n.* Municipality.
 સુધારાવાળો, *n.* A reformer.
 સુધારો, *n.* Civilization; reformation.
 સુધી, *prep.* Till; until; during; while.
 સુધીર, *a.* Firm; resolute; steady.
 સુધી, *prep.* With; together with.

- સુદ્ધી, *n.* Consciousness. [stillness; calm.
 સુનકાર, *n.* Emptiness; inanity; vacuum;
 સુનત-તા, *n.* Circumcision. [dead.
 સુનસુન, *a.* Insensible; unconscious; almost
 સુનામુખી, *n.* Senna. [medans.
 સુત્રી, *n.* One of the two sects of Maho-
 સુનીતિ, *n.* Good morals.
 સુનુ, *a.* Barren; dreary; desolate; solitary;
 સુનું, *n.* See સોનું. [roaming; wandering.
 સુનેરી, *a.* See સોનેરી.
 સુંદર, *a.* Beautiful; handsome; pretty.
 સુંદરી, *n.* A beauty; a beautiful woman.
 સુપડી, *n.* A small winnowing fan; a slapsh-
 board of a shigram or other convey-
 ance; a water-let.
 સુપડું, *n.* A winnowing fan.
 સુપતી, *n.* The hammer of stone-splitters.
 સુપરીત, *n.* Regular; direct.
 સુપાત્ર, *n.* Worthy; noble; high.
 સુપરત કરવું, *v.* To give in one's charge; to
 સુપ, *a.* Asleep. [commit to one's care.
 સુબુદ્ધિ, *n.* Good sense; intelligence.

સુબેદાર, *n.* A native officer in the army; the police next above a Jamadar; a *subedar*. [a Viceroy.

સુબો, *n.* A *Subo*; a governor of a district;

સુબોધ, *n.* Good advice or instruction.

સુભક્ત, *a.* Devout; pious.

સુભક્ત, *n.* Devotion; piety.

સુભાગ, *a.* See સુભાગ્ય.

સુભટ, *n.* A warrior; a hero.

સુભાગ્ય, *a.* Fortune; luck.

સુભાષિત, *a.* Well-spoken; eloquent; elegant

સુભેચ્છુ, *a.* Well-wisher.

સુભેચ્છિત, *a.* Well-wishing.

સુમતિ, *n.* Good understanding; wisdom.

સુમંત્ર, *n.* One of the eight of *Pradhans* or counsellors.

સુમસામ, *n.* Stillness; silence; quietness.

સુમાર, *n.* Estimate; approximation; intoxication; measure.

સુમારમાદક, *a.* Middling; moderate.

સુમારે, *ad.* About; nearly.

સમાર્ગ, *n.* A right path; a proper course.

- સુમુહુર્ત, *n.* An auspicious period.
 સુ'બ, *a.* Miserly; niggardly.
 સુર, *n.* A good; a deity; a divinity.
 સુરઈ, *n.* See શિરોઈ.
 સુરખી, *n.* Bloom; redness.
 સુરંગ, *n.* An excavation to be filled with
 gunpowder and fired; a mine; a subter-
 ranean passage.
 સુરંગી, *a.* Beautiful; variagated.
 સુરજ, *n.* The sun.
 સુરજ ંદલ, *n.* An eclipse of the sun.
 સુરજ ફલ-સુખી, *n.* The sun flower.
 સુરજવંશ, *n.* The solar dynasty.
 સુરત્ત, *n.* An esculent root; yam.
 સુરત, *n.* The countenance; face; features;
 remembrance; recollection; copulation;
 coition; a good harvest; *Surat*.
 સુરતી, *n.* Recollection; remembrance.
 સુરતી *n.* Love; passion; *a.* belonging to
 સુરદાસ, *n.* A blind man. [*Surat*.
 સુરભી, *n.* The cow of plenty granting
 every wish; a cow.

- સુરમે, *n.* Sulphate of antimony. [heaven.
 સુરલોક, *n.* The residence of the gods; the
 સુરવાસ-ળ, *n.* Long trousers; pantaloons.
 સુરસરી, *n.* The river Ganges.
 સુરા, *n.* Spirituous liquor.
 સુરાખ, *n.* A hole; a bore.
 સુરાંગના, *n.* A woman of the gods; a courtesan of *Indra*. [liquor.
 સુરપાન, *n.* The drinking of spirituous
 સુરીનર, *n.* The god and the mortal.
 સુરૂપ, *a.* Beautiful; handsome.
 સુરેખ, *a.* Beautiful; handsome.
 સુરૈખાર, *n.* Nitre; salt-petre.
 સુલટાવવું, *v.* To set right.
 સુલટું, *a.* Right; regular; obverse.
 સુલતાન, *n.* A sovereign; a *Sultan*.
 સુલક્ષણ, *n.* Virtues; grace.
 સુલભ, *n.* Easy of attainment.
 સુલુપ, *n.* Amicable understanding; peace.
 સુલેહ, *n.* Peace; amity. [peace.
 સુલેહનો અમલદાર, *n.* The justice of the
 સુલેહનો લાગુ, *n.* Disposition of peace.

- સુવર, *n.* A hog; a pig.
 સુવર્ણ, *n.* Gold; *a.* of a good colour.
 સુવાણ, *n.* Relief; cure; pleasure.
 સુવા, *n.* Fennel.
 સુવાક્ય, *n.* Good speech.
 સુવાત્, *n.* Good news; grateful tidings.
 સુવાંગ, *n.* Dress; disguise; a mask; *a.* sole;
 absolute.
 સુવાવડ, *n.* Child-bed; confinement.
 સુવાવડી, *n.* A woman in confinement.
 સુવાસ, *n.* A sweet odour.
 સુવાસના, *n.* Fame; renown.
 સુવાસિત, *a.* Fragrant.
 સુવાળી, *n.* A kind of cake.
 સુવાળુ, *n.* Impurity arising to a house-
 hold through the birth of a child;
 સુવ, *v.* To sleep; to lie down. [smooth.
 સુશીલ, *a.* Well disposed.
 સુશેલિત, *a.* Elegant; very handsome.
 સુષુપ્તિ, *n.* Profound sleep.
 સુષુમ્ણા, *n.* A tubular vessel of the body.
 સસવાટ, *n.* A shower of rain.

- સુસ્ત, *a.* Indolent; lazy. slow; dull.
 સુસ્તી, *n.* Indolence; laziness; slowness;
 dullness.
 સુસ્વર, *n.* A pleasant note or sound.
 સુહાગ, *a.* Delicious; sweet.
 સુહાવુ, *v.* To look well.
 સુહૃદ, *a.* Friendly; well-disposed.
 સુળ, *n.* Sharp pain; a thorn; a pike.
 સુળદંત, *n.* A pointed tooth; a fang; a tusk;
 સૂકર, *n.* A hog. [the *deno canine*.
 સૂકં, *a.* Dry; lean.
 સૂકો, *n.* Tobacco.
 સૂક્ત, *a.* Well-spoken.
 સૂક્ષ્મ, *a.* Fine; minute; sharp; atomic; small.
 સૂક્ષ્મ દર્શક યંત્ર, *n.* A microscope.
 સૂક્ષ્મદર્શી, *a.* Acute; sharp-sighted; penetrat-
 ing; eagle-eyed.
 સૂક્ષ્મદ્રષ્ટિ, *n.* An eagle eye; a sharp sight.
 સૂગ, *n.* Disgust; dislike.
 સૂચક, *a.* Leading; suggestive.
 સૂચક સવાલ, *n.* Leading question.
 સૂચના, *n.* An intimation; a hint; caution.

- सूचयतु, *v.* To hint; to suggest. [known.
 सूची, *a.* That indicates; that makes
 सूची पत्र, *n.* An index; a preface.
 सूत्र, *n.* Apprehension; understanding.
 सूत्रव्याज, *n.* Simple interest.
 सूती, *n.* Nutcrackers.
 सूडो, *n.* A species of parrot.
 सूत, *n.* A child of a *Kshatriya* man and
 a *Brahmin* female; charioteer.
 सूतक, *n.* Ceremonial defilement.
 सूतिका, *n.* A woman that has recently de-
 livered a child.
 सूत्र, *n.* A thread; a string; a rule; a canon;
 a system of instructions and direc-
 tions; an opinion; a precept.
 सूत्रधार, *n.* The principal actor in a drama.
 सूदही, *n.* A bright fortnight.
 सूध, *n.* Notice; care; sense; understanding.
 सूधी, *ad.* As far as; till; until.
 सूधु, *a.* Straight; direct; honest; simple.
 सुगु, *n.* Gold; *a.* solitary.
 सुम, *n.* See सु'म.

સુર,*n.* A note; sound; a tune; bravery;
 સૂર્ય,*n.* The sun. [heroism.

સૂર્યક્રમણ,*n.* See સુરજ કુલ.

સૂર્યકાંત,*n.* A gem or crystal.

સૂર્યગ્રહણ,*n.* Solar eclipse.

સૂર્યનક્ષત્ર,*n.* The sun asterism.

સૂર્ય નારાયણ,*n.* The sun (Personified as a

સૂર્યબિંબ,*n.* The disc of the sun. [Deity.

સૂર્યમંડળ-માળા,*n.* The solar system.

સૂર્યવંશ,*n.* The solar dynasty.

સૂર્યસ્ત,*n.* The sunset.

સૂર્યોદય,*n.* The sunrise.

સૂર્યોપાસના,*n.* Worship of the sun.

સુવર,*n.* See સુવર.

સૂળ,*n.* Sharp pain; a pike; a thorn.

સૂળી,*n.* A stake on which criminals are

સૂળનહાર,*n.* The creator. [impaled.

સૂળવું,*v.* To create.

સૃષ્ટ,*a.* Created.

સૃષ્ટિ,*n.* Creation; the universe.

સૃષ્ટિક્રમ-માર્ગ,*n.* The course of nature.

- સુદિસૈંદર્ય, *a.* The beauty of nature.
 સે, *con.* Why. *a.* a hundred.
 સેકડે, *ad.* Per cent.
 સેકડો, *n.* Century. *a.* by hundreds.
 સેતો-થો, *n.* A line that gracefully parts
 સેક, *n.* Fomentation. [the hair.
 સેકટો, *n.* A kind of tree.
 સેકવું, *v.* To foment; to toast; to fry.
 સેચન, *n.* Sprinkling.
 સેજ, *n.* Bedding; a bed. *ad.* easily; without
 any difficulty; with no particular object
 in view. *a.* A little; insignificant.
 સેજવારમાં, *ad.* In a minute; in an instant.
 સેજસાજ, *a.* At random; very little.
 સેજર, *n.* Steam; a part; a portion; trace;
 vestige; perspiration; exudation.
 સેજિયું, *n.* A *Dhoti* without border.
 સેઠ, *n.* A master; an owner.
 સેઠસાહુકાર, *n.* Merchants and bankers.
 સેઠિયો, *n.* A banker; a shroff; rich.
 સેડો-દો, *n.* Boundry; foot-path.
 સેશ, *n.* A friend. *a.* Virtuous

- सेलियुं, *n.* A linen cloth.
 सेतरंज, *n.* Chess.
 सेतान, *n.* The devil; *Satan*.
 सेतु, *n.* A bridge; a causeway.
 सेतुबन्ध, *The Adams Bridge*.
 सेतुर, *n.* See शेतुर.
 सेन, *n.* An army; a force; a glance.
 सेना, *n.* An army; a force. [an army.
 सेनापति, *n.* A general; the commander of
 सेप-य, *n.* An apple. [descending fluid.
 सेर, *n.* A pound; a seer; a string; a line of
 सेरडी, *n.* Sugarcane; a lane.
 सेरडो, *n.* A bye-path; a foot path; sensation
 caused by eating too hot or too cold.
 सेरवतु, *v.* To cause to slide.
 सेरवो, *n.* Soup.
 सेरी, *n.* A lane; a street.
 सेरी लोबान, *n.* Benzoin.
 सेत, *n.* Merriment. *a.* easy.
 सेलडी, *n.* Sugarcane.
 सेलारस, *n.* Benjamin; olibanem.
 सेलुं, *n.* A kind of sash with gold borders
 सेलोत, *n.* See शेलोत. [a. easy.

સેવ, *n.* Service, threadlike eatable made of gram flour or of wheat flour.

સેવક, *n.* A servant; follower; *a.* obedient.

સેવટ, *n.* See છેવટ.

સેવતી, *n.* A kind of flower.

સેવન, *n.* Serving; incubation; hatching, taking into use.

સેવના, *n.* The act of serving one faithfully

સેવવું, *v.* To serve to take into use; to hatch; to incubate.

સેવા, *n.* Service; worship.

સેવાળ, *n.* Moss; weeds growing under water; veins of vegetable. [head

સેસકુલ, *n.* A female ornament for the

સેહ, *n.* Awe; deference; a check; power of

સેહેજ, *n.* See સેજ. [endurance; habit.

સેહેતું, *a.* Bearable; lukewarm.

સેહેનશાહ, *n.* An emperor.

સેહેર, *n.* See શેહેર.

સેહેલ, *n.* Merriment; *a.* easy.

સેહેલાણી, *a.* That is fond of amusements.

સેહેતું, *a.* Easy; light; not difficult.

સેહેવું, *v.* To endure; to suffer.

સૈ, *n.* A lion; measure of 1/16th *Kalsi*; a tailor; a female companion.

સૈડા, *n.* A century; a period of 100 years.

સૈન્ય, *n.* An army; a force.

સૈન્યાધિપતિ, *n.* The commander of an army;

સૈંધવ, *n.* Rock-salt. [a general

સૈયડ, *n.* Small-pox.

સૈયર, *n.* A female companion. [common.

સૈયાડ, *n.* Partnership; fellowship. *a.* joint;

સોંગ, *n.* A guise; a sham. [ness.

સોંધવારી, *n.* The season of plenty; cheap-

સોંધું, *a.* Cheap; abundant.

સોંપવું, *v.* To consign to one's care.

સોંસર, *a.* From side to side; throughout.

સો, *a.* One hundred; 100.

સોઈ, *n.* Accommodation; arrangement.

સોઈયાણી, *n.* A mid-wife.

સોઈયો, *n.* A large needle.

સોએક, *a.* Nearly a hundred.

સોક, *n.* A co-wife. [in a play.

સોકડું, *n.* A piece of wood or ivory used

- સોકનું, સાલ, *n.* The pest or hindrance of a
 સોગન-ગદ, *n.* An oath- [co-wife.
 સોગન આપવા, *v.* To administer an oath.
 સોગને ખાવા, *v.* To swear; to take an oath.
 સોચ-ના, *n.* Inward feeling.
 સોજ, *n.* Fine flour of wet-wheat.
 સોજું, *a.* Clean; free from dirt.
 સોજે, *n.* Swelling.
 સોટા જેવો, *a.* Thin and tall.
 સોટાખાજ, *n.* Cudgel-playing.
 સોટી, *n.* A cane; a switch.
 સોટી મારવી, *v.* To cane.
 સોટો, *n.* A cudgel; a club.
 સોડ, *n.* Side; a cotton under-covering.
 સોડમ, *n.* Smell; scent.
 સોડમાં લરાવું, *v.* To take one's side.
 સોડવું, *v.* To smell; to scent.
 સોડે, *ad.* Near; nigh; by.
 સોણ, *n.* A wooden tack.
 સોત-તું, *ad.* Along with; including,
 સોદાઈ, *n.* Roguery; cunningness.
 સોદાગર, *n.* A merchant; a trader.

સોદાગીરી, *n.* Merchandise; traffic; roguery.
a. Mercantile.

સોદુ, *a.* Rogue; knave; cunning.

સોદો, *n.* Merchandise; goods; articles; a
 bargains. *a.* A rogue; a cunning man.

સોધ, *n.* Discovery; search; invention.

સોધવું, *v.* To discover; to search; to invent.

સોનાગેદ, *n.* A kind of red ochre.

સોનામધી ખી, *n.* Senna.

સોનાર, *n.* See સોની.

સોનારેણ, *n.* The wife of a goldsmith.

સોની, *n.* A goldsmith.

સોનું, *n.* Gold; golden.

સોનેરી કેળુ, *n.* A banana.

સોનૈયો, *n.* A gold coin.

સોપારી, *n.* Betel-nut.

સોખત, *n.* Company; association.

સોખત કરવી, *v.* To accompany; to associate;
 to have a sexual intercourse.

સોખતી, *n.* A companion; an associate.

સોલાગ, *n.* Wifehood. [widowed woman.

સોલાગવંતી-વંતી, *n.* A married and un-

- સોમ, *n.* The moon; monday; the moon-plant; passive.
 સોમયજ્ઞ, *n.* An offering at which the moon-plant juice is drunk.
 સોમલ-ખાર, *n.* White arsenic.
 સોમલ્લી, *n.* The moon-plant.
 સોમવંશ, *n.* The lunar dynasty.
 સોમવાર, *n.* Monday; સોય-યો, A needle.
 સોયાણી, *n.* A mid-wife.
 સોરંગી, *n.* A kind of vegetable from which certain kind of dye is made.
 સોરટી, *n.* Lottery; raffles.
 સોરઠ, *n.* A district in Kathiawad the corruption of Saurashtra; a musical
 સોરઠો, *n.* A mode of music. [mode.
 સોરંભ-રમ, *n.* Fragrance; scent; good smell.
 સોરવું, *v.* To scrape; to flay.
 સોવસા, *ad.* Most likely; most probably.
 સોવાસણ, *n.* See સોભાગવંતી,
 સોવું, *v.* To look well; to find convenience.
 સોસ, *n.* Parchedness (from thirst).

સોસાવણું, *v.* To be dried up; to become lean (body).

સોસણું, *v.* To suck; to endure; to suffer.

સોદણું, *n.* A dream; a vision.

સોદમ, *n.* A doctrine I and He-the deity are one. [ficient.

સોદામણું, *a.* Handsome; beautiful; magni-

સોદોર, *n.* Noise; uproar.

સોળ, *a.* Sixteen; 16.

સોયકળાસપુર્ણ, *n.* Perfectness.

સોળશૃંગારસણુગાર, *n.* The sixteen decorations worthy of a good woman.

સોળસંસ્કાર, *n.* The sixteen purificatory

સોળે સણુગાર, *n.* Full dress. [rites.

સૌ, *a.* All; every one.

સૌખ્ય, *n.* Felicity; happiness.

સૌંદર્ય, *n.* Beauty; loveliness. [good fortune.

સૌભાગ્ય, *n.* The happy state of wifehood;

સૌભાગ્યવતિ-વંતી, *n.* See સૌભાગવતી.

સૌમ્ય, *a.* Mild; gentle.

સ્કંધ, *n.* The shoulder; a chapter; a section.

- સ્તન, *n.* A pap; a breast; a nipple.
 સ્તનપાત, *n.* Falling of the female breast.
 સ્તનપાત, *n.* The sucking. [ing the breast.
 સ્તનમરદન, *n.* The pressing and squeezing.
 સ્તનમ, *n.* Insensible; fixed in thoughts;
 stopped; brought to a stand.
 સ્તંભ, *n.* A pillar; a post; a column.
 સ્તંભન, *n.* Arresting; stopping.
 સ્તવન, *n.* Extolling; lauding; praise.
 સ્તવવુ, *v.* To glorify; to laud; to praise.
 સ્તુતિ, *n.* Commendation; praise.
 સ્તુતિપાત્ર, *a.* Commendable; praiseworthy.
 સ્તુત્ય, *a.* Worthy of being praised.
 સ્તોત્ર, *n.* A hymn.
 સ્ત્રી, *n.* A woman; a female; a wife.
 સ્ત્રીચરિત્ર, *n.* The feats and exploits of a
 woman; the marvellous and subtle do-
 ings of the fair sex.
 સ્ત્રીચિહ્ન, *n.* The vulva.
 સ્ત્રીજાતી, *n.* Female kind; a female.
 સ્ત્રીચિહ્ન, *n.* Under a woman's thumb.
 સ્ત્રીજાતી, *n.* Woman's

- स्त्रीधर्मः, *n.* The duties of a wife; *monstrum*.
 स्त्रीवेमशः, *n.* Haspecked; *uxorious*. [*uxoria*.
 स्त्रीपुत्र, *n.* Husband and wife; a married
 couple. [husband and wife.
 स्त्रीपुत्रमेतर्धः, *n.* The reciprocal duties of
 स्त्रीक्षपटः, *a.* Devotedly attached to woman.
 स्त्रीलिङ्गः, *m.* Feminine gender.
 स्त्रीसंयोगः, *n.* Sexual intercourse.
 स्त्रीहत्या, *n.* Killing of a woman.
 स्त्रीहृत्, *n.* Unshaken obstinacy of a woman.
 स्त्रीहस्तः, *n.* Abduction of a woman.
 स्थः, *a.* That stays; that stands.
 स्थानम्, *n.* *Stas* स्तल.
 स्थलः, *n.* A place; a spot.
 स्थलमार्गः, *n.* Way by land.
 स्थानांतरः, *m.* Change of place.
 स्थलः, *n.* A place; a spot; a station; position
 an occasion; juncture.
 स्थलः, *n.* Abode; residence.
 स्थलिकः, *a.* Local; relating to a place.
 स्थलिकः, *n.* Local; relating to a place.
 स्थलिक स्वयं, *n.* Local self-government.

स्थापय, *a.* That lays; that fixes; that substantiates; that verifies; that institutes; that founds.

स्थापन-न, *n.* Setting; placing; instituting; founding; substantiating; verifying.

स्थापय, *v.* To fix; to establish; to erect; to

स्थापित, *a.* Established. [*dy*; substantiate.

स्थायी, *a.* Durable; lasting; permanent; steady.

स्थावर, *a.* Immovable; fixed. [*settled*; fixed.

स्थावर अगम, *a.* Immovable and movable.

स्थिति, *n.* Residence; stay; continuance; state; condition; position; dignity.

स्थितिरथापय, *a.* Elastic. [*fixed*; firm.

स्थिर, *a.* Permanent; lasting; steady; settled;

स्थिरता, *n.* Settledness; steadiness. [*gross*.

स्थूल, *a.* Large; great; stupid; dull; dense;

स्थूलदेह, *n.* The gross and material body.

स्नान, *n.* Ablution; bathing; ceremonial ablution in connection with a decess-

स्नान कर्य, *v.* To bathe; to wash. [*ed*.

स्नानविधि, *n.* Ablution-law. [*worship*.

स्नानादभ्युदयः, *n.* The rising of the sun after the ceremony of ablution.

- સ્નાયુ, *n.* A tendon; a sinew; fibres.
 સ્નેહ, *n.* Affection; attachment.
 સ્નેહભાવ, *n.* Friendly feeling.
 સ્નેહાકર્ષણ, *n.* The attraction of cohesion.
 સ્નેહાત્મક, *a.* Affectionate; loving. [a friend.
 સ્નેહી, *a.* Affectionate; loving; a well-wisher;
 સ્પર્ધા, *n.* Rivalry; emulation; envy; enmity.
 સ્પર્શ, *n.* Touch; contact; *a.* a whit; a jot; a
 સ્પર્શનીય, *n.* Tangible. [little.
 સ્પર્શરેખા-લીટી, *n.* A tangent.
 સ્પર્શ વેદ્યતા-હોયતા, *n.* Tangibility.
 સ્પર્શમણી, *n.* The philosopher's stone.
 સ્પર્શસ્પર્શ, *n.* Mutual; contact.
 સ્પષ્ટ, *a.* Clear; plain; evident; manifest.
 સ્પષ્ટવક્તા, *n.* He that speaks clearly and
 articulately; outspoken; free speaker.
 સ્પષ્ટીકરણ, *n.* Elucidating; expounding;
 સ્પૃહા, *n.* Desire; wish. [explicating.
 સ્ફટિક, *n.* Crystal.
 સ્ફુટ, *a.* Crystal. [rent, burst.
 સ્ફુટાદિ, *n.* Blown, expended;

स्फुरण, *n.* The rushing into remembrance; recalling to mind; quivering; vibrating; tremulous motion (of eyes; lips &c.) [public.

स्फुट, *v.* To bud; to expand. to become

स्मरण, *n.* Recalling to mind; recollecting; remembering; retaining in memory; remembrance, mental recitation of the name of a deity; memory.

स्मरणशक्ति, *n.* Memory; the faculty of retaining or recalling ideas.

स्मरणीय, *a.* Memorable; worthy of bearing in mind.

स्मरन्, *v.* To recollect; to recall to mind; to remember; to bear in mind.

स्मार्त, *n.* The follower of *Smṛiti*. [ed.

स्मित, *a.* A smile. *a.* smiling; blown, expand-

स्मृति, *n.* Recollection; the *Smṛiti*.

स्पर्धन्, *n.* A war; chariot; a car.

स्त्राव, *n.* Dropping; dripping; oozing, miscarriage. [or, individuality.

- स्वकर्म, *n.* One's own business or duty.
 स्वकल्पित, *a.* Of one's own invention or
 स्वकीय, *a.* Own; proper. [fancy.
 स्वकीया, *n.* One's own wife. [unblemished.
 स्वच्छ, *a.* Clean; pure; stainless; spotless;
 स्वच्छता, *n.* Cleanliness; neatness.
 स्वच्छन्द, *n.* One's own will or fancy.
 स्वच्छिन्ना, *a.* Self-willed; wilful.
 स्वलति, *n.* One's own caste. [genous.
 स्वलतीय, *a.* Of one's own caste; homo-
 स्वतन्त्र, *a.* Independent; not under the
 control of others; of independent means;
 possessing competency; independent;
 not obsequious; self-willed; wilful.
 स्वतन्त्रता, *n.* Independence.
 स्वदेश, *n.* One's own country.
 स्वदेशप्रिय, *n.* Patriotism.
 स्वदेशहितैषि, *a.* That seeks the welfare
 of one's own country.
 स्वधर्म, *n.* Own duty. Inherent, quality;
 natural property.

स्वप्नदोष, *n.* *Pollutio nocturna*; nocturnal pollution.

स्वप्नवत्, *a.* Like a dream; illusory; unreal; unsubstantial.

स्वप्नावस्था, *n.* The state of dreaming.

स्वप्रकाश, *n.* That shines by its own light; that is self-enlightened; self-taught. [dation.

स्वप्रशंसा, *n.* Self-praise; self-commen-

स्वभाव, *n.* Nature; native quality.

स्वभाषिक, *m.* See स्वाभाषिक.

स्वभाषा, *n.* Native tongue; mother tongue;

स्वभूमी, *n.* One's own country; native place. [ously.

स्वयं, *ad.* Of one's own accord; spontane-

स्वयंपाक, *n.* Cooking with one's own

स्वयंभू, *n.* Self-existent; God. [hand; cook-

स्वयंवर, *n.* A choice-marriage. [ing.

स्वयंवर, *a.* Automatical; that carries or

स्वयंवर यंत्र, *n.* Automation. [bears itself

स्वरा, *n.* Sound in general; a vowel; an accent; a stress, air breathed through a nostril; a note in music.

- स्वशासन, *n*. Self-government.
- स्वस्ति, *a*. The circumflex; well done.
- स्वरूप, *n*. Natural figure or form; countenance; features; visage.
- स्वरूपवान्, *a*. Handsome; beautiful; pretty.
- स्वर्ग, *n*. The heaven; the paradise.
- स्वर्गमंजरी, *n*. The galaxy; the milky way.
- स्वर्गवास, *n*. Residence in the paradise.
- स्वर्गवासी, *a*. That resides in the paradise.
- स्वर्गसुख, *n*. Heavenly bliss. [deceased.
- स्वर्गीय, *a*. Belonging or relating to *Swarga*.
- स्वल्प, *a*. Very little or few.
- स्वल्पहार, *n*. Eating little; a slight repast; abstemiousness. [mious.
- स्वल्पहारी, *a*. Moderate in eating; abstemious.
- स्वस्थ, *a*. Easy; comfortable; quite.
- स्वस्ति, *int*. A particle of benediction.
- स्वस्तिकेय, *a*. Happily; in comfortable condition. [any benedictory speech.
- स्वस्तिवाचन, *n*. A benediction; a blessing;
- स्वार्थ, *n*. Self-interest; one's own advantage of profit.

स्वागत-त्ता, *n.* Welcome; courteous reception.

स्वाती, *n.* The 15th Lunar asterism;
Areturus. [relish; taste.

स्वाद, *n.* Flavour; taste; sapidity; liking;

स्वाद्विष्ट, *a.* Savoury; tasteful.

स्वाधीन, *a.* That is his own master; inde-
pendent; under the control of.

स्वाधीन करतु, *v.* To make over; to deliver.

स्वाभाविक, *a.* Natural; unaffected; sponta-

स्वाम, *n.* Lord; master. [neous.

स्वामित्व, *n.* Mastership; ownership.

स्वामि, *n.* A proprietor; an owner; a master;

स्वार, *n.* A horseman; a cavalier.

स्वारी, *n.* Riding; an equipage; a retinue;
invasion; expedition.

स्वार्थ, *n.* Self-interest; selfishness; avarice;
inherent meaning.

स्वारविषु-यी, *a.* Selfish. [gulping.

स्वाद, *n.* Burning out; swallowing;

स्वीकृत, *n.* Acknowledging; claiming; accep-
ting; undertaking.

स्वीकृत्य, *v.* To acknowledge; to admit; to
claim; to accept; to undertake.

स्वीय, *n.* One's own wife.

स्वे, *pron.* Oneself.

स्वेच्छा, *n.* Own will or wish.

स्वेच्छायार, *n.* The doing of what is right
in one's own eyes; selfwilled; wilful.

स्वेच्छा वारं, *n.* The happening of a thing
according to one's own wish.

स्वेत्, *n.* Perspiration; sweat.

स्वेद, *a.* Engendered by perspiration.

स्वेदित, *a.* Earned by one self, self
acquired.

६.

६, The 44th letter of the Alphabet.

६, *inter* A word indicating attention
yes, indeed. *Joſ Brahma.*

६ स, *n.* A swan; a goose soul; name

६ सगति-गुमिन, *a.* That stalks like a swan.

६ स, *n.* A female swan.

६, *n.* Right; title; claim the share or
portion due just; equitable.

હક કરવું, v. To make a proper return; to repair; to requite.

હકતમા, n. The Almighty; God.

હક થવું, v. To die, to expire.

હકદાર a. Rightful; legitimate; claimant.

હરસાઈ, n. Commission. [stances.

હકીકત-મત, n. Account; statement; circum-

હકીમ, n. A physician; a doctor.

હકુમદ. n. Jurisdiction; sway; authority.

હક, n. See હક. [to dung.

હગવું, v. To discharge or void excrement;

હકારવું v. To put out to sea; to sail; to start; to set off (carts &c). [season.

હગમ, n. Occasion; opportunity; the

હગમી, a. Temporary (servants),

હગમો, n. Uproar; hubbub; a riot.

હથથાવવું, v. To turn and twist.

હજ, n. Pilgrimage to Mecca by the Ma-

હજમ, a. Digested. [homedans.

હજમ કરવું, v. To digest. to swallow.

હજરત, n. A term of respect for the Ma-homedans of distinction. [chanic.

હલમ, n. A barber; an unskilful me-

કર્મ, *n.* The business of a barber;
shaving; grown up hair.

કર્મ કરવી, *v.* To shave the head.

કર્મ, *a.* Thousand, 1,000.

કર્મ, *a.* By thousands.

કર્મ, *ad.* Yet; still.

કર્મ, *n.* A tomb, a mausoleum.

કર્મ, *a.* Still; yet; until; now; as yet.

કર્મ, *n.* Presence; a term for one of exalt-
ed rank. *prep.* In the presence of; before.

કર્મ-કર્મ, *n.* Obstinacy; stubbornness. [*city.*

કર્મકર્મ, *n.* Obstinacy; stubbornness; pertina-

કર્મ, *a.* Obstinate; perverse; stubborn.

કર્મવા, *n.* Hydrophobia; peevishness; fret-

કર્મવા, *n.* Hydrophobia. [*fulness; petulance.*

કર્મવા, *n.* Yellow opriment; suddenly stop-
ping the business of the market; a

કર્મવા, *n.* The chin. [*strike.*

કર્મવા, *v.* To be confused; to be stupified.

કર્મવા, *v.* To thrust; to push.

કર્મવા, *n.* A push; a thrust.

કર્મવા, *a.* Staunch; zealous; devoted.

- ६२३, *n.* Myrobalanas chebuli.
 ६२४, *n.* Abduction; seizing; removing; bearing off; an antelope; a deer.
 ६२५, *n.* The female of a deer; a doe.
 ६२६, *ad.* Every moment; constantly.
 ६२७, *ad.* Day and night; always.
 ६२८, *n.* A letter of the alphabet; a word.
 ६२९, *v.* To be terrified; to be stupified.
 ६३०, *ad.* Daily; every day. [peatedly.
 ६३१, *ad.* Every time; constantly; re-
 ६३२, *ad.* Every year; annually.
 ६३३, *v.* To strip; to take away forcibly; to abduct; to diminish; to lessen; to move
 ६३४, *n.* Piles; hemorrhoids. [about.
 ६३५, *a.* Sold in auction.
 ६३६, *n.* An auction; a sale by auction.
 ६३७, *n.* An auctioneer.
 ६३८, *n.* Unlawful; forbidden; wrong; iniquitous; irregular.
 ६३९, *n.* A drone; an unproductive and burdensome consumer; a wicked or bad
 ६४०, *n.* A villian; a rogue; a scamp.

- હરામખોરી, *n.* The doing of improper actions; knavery. [a rogue.
 હરામનડુ, *a.* Base born; a bastard; a villian:
 હરામી, *a.* Roguish; cunning; mischievous; turbulent. *n.* Cunning; artfulness.
 હરાયુ, *a.* Refractory; unbridled.
 હરિ, *n.* God; a horse; an ape; *Vishnu*; *Krishna*; a lion; *Varun*; the sun; the God *Yam*; the Indian *Pluto*; a parrot; a frog; the moon; a snake; the God *Indra*; the Indian *Jupiter*.
 હરીફ, *n.* An enemy; an opponent; an adversary; a rival; a competitor. *a.* Clever.
 હરીફાઈ, *n.* Enmity; hostility; rivalry; competition. *a.* Cleverness. [thither.
 હાં'પાં, *ad.* Here and there; hither and
 હર્ષ, *n.* Joy; delight; pleasure.
 હાસ, *n.* The throat; voice; tone.
 હાસિય, *n.* Meanness; baseness.
 હામરો, *n.* A courier; a messenger.
 હાલ, *a.* Light; not heavy; slight; easy of endurance; light; full of levity; insigni-

float; unimportant; base; ignoble; mean;
of low price; of little value; inferior;
easy of digestion; light.

હાડ-હાડ-હાડ, v. To humble; to bring
down the pride of; to take the conceit
out of; to beat; to chastise.

હાનુ, n. A confectioner; a maker and
vender of sweetmeats.

હાનુ, n. A particular sweetmeat.

હાલ, n. Overcome; exhausted; spent
through labour; necessitous; wretched.

હાલ, n. Exhaustion; fatigue; distress;
want; exigency.

હાથ, n. Bather; vexatious toil.

હાથ, n. Proper; right; lawful.

હાથે, n. A cleaner of jakes; a scaven-
ger; a sweeper. [instigate.

હાથે, v. To cause to move; to shake; to

હાથે, a. Slow; not conversant with busi-

હાથે-હાથે, n. An ear. [new life.

હાથે, n. An attack; an assault; an onset;
injury; damage; loss.

કાલેશ, *n.* A sky-rocket.

કાલેશ, *n.* Artfulness; trickery; subtlety.

કાલેશ, *ad.* At this moment; at this ins-

કાલેશ, *n.* Offering; oblation; sacrifice. [tant.

કાલેશ, *n.* Wind; air; breeze; climate; atmos-
phere; temperature.

કાલેશ બાલે-લેશ, *v.* To take the air.

કાલેશ, *n.* Change of air. [humid.

કાલેશ બલ, *v.* To become moist; to become

કાલેશ, *n.* A reservoir; a large basin of

કાલેશ પાણી, *n.* Climate. [water for cattle,

કાલેશ, *a.* Moist; humid; damp.

કાલેશ, *n.* Plight; pickle.

કાલેશ, *n.* A peon under a village Patel
or Talati; the chief of a company of
peons; a superior officer in the army.

કાલેશ, *n.* Custody; keeping; authority; com-
mission; care; trust; a sieve made of cloth.

કાલેશ, *ad.* Now; at present; from now; hence.

કાલેશ, *ad.* From now; henceforth; hereafter.

કાલેશ, *n.* A large house; a mansion; a temple
of the Vaishnavas.

હરે, *ad.* Never mind; no matter; be it so.

હસતહસે, *ad.* Frequently; in every trifling affair. [a wag.

હસમુ, *a.* Merry; cheerful; gay; joy;

હસ, *v.* To smile; to sneer; to ridicule; to joke. [earnest.

હસવાતુ' ખસતુ' યતુ', *v.* Joking turning to

હસ્ત, *n.* The hand; the 13 lunar asterism.

હસ્તે, *prep.* Through; *ad.* In the charge of; in the care of; in the custody of.

હસ્તકૃત, *a.* Artificial.

હસ્તક્રિયા, *n.* A manual performance.

હસ્તગત, *a.* Gone into the hands of; in the charge of; fallen into the possession of.

હસ્તદોષ, *n.* A slip of the hand; a slip of pen; *lapsus manus*; *lapsus calamis*.

હસ્ત મેળાવ, *n.* The joining of the hands of the bride and the bridegroom.

હસ્તલેખ, *n.* Handwriting. [ivory.

હસ્તદંત, *n.* The tusk; elephant's tooth;

હસ્તિનાપુર, *n.* The ancient Delhi.

હસ્તિની, *n.* A female elephant; one of the four classes of women.

- દસ્તી, ન. An elephant.
 દસ્તે, અદ. By the hand of.
 દળ, ન. A plough; turmeric.
 દળવું, વ. To be familiar; light; slow.
 દળવે, અદ. Softly; slowly.
 દળાદળ, ન. Vehement poison.
 દળામળાને અદ. Amicably; harmoniously.
 દળુ, અદ. Slowly; softly; quietly; gently.
 દળુદળુ, અદ. Reduplicated from દળુ.
 દા, inter Ah; yea. enough; that will do.
 દાઠ, ન. A bawl; a call; a loud cry.
 દાઠવું, વ. To drive; to urge; to exaggerate; to drive off or away. [ability.
 દાન, ન. Joint of the body; courage-power;
 દાંદલી-દાં-દા, ન. An earthen vessel.
 દાંડી, ન. An earthen pot; a hanging lamp.
 દાંડધાં, ન. A servant; a menial.
 દાંડી, ને. A large metal vessel; a food.
 દાંડ-દા, ન. Hard-breathing; asthma.
 દાંડદા, અ. Confused; confounded; stupified
 દાંડદા દાંડદા, અ. Reduplicated from દાંડદા;
 દાંડદા, વ. To pant; to be out of breath.

- હાસ, *n.* Desire; wish.
 હાસડી, *n.* A necklace; collar-bone; the collar of a horse; a circular ring around a water pot to handle it with.
 હાસલ-સીલ, *n.* Produce tax; result; profit.
 હાસલ કરવું, *v.* To get; to acquire.
 હાસિયો, *n.* A margin-
 હાસી, *n.* Derision; ridicule.
 હા, *ad.* Yes; go on.
 હાથ, *n.* A bugbear.
 હાક, *n.* A loud cry; awe; fright.
 હાકમ-કેમ, *n.* A ruler; a governor.
 હાજત, *n.* Need; necessity; inclination to go for natural purpose.
 હાજર, *a.* Present; ready; at hand.
 હાજરગવાય, *n.* Presence of mind; ready wit.
 હાજરગવાળી, *a.* Ready witted; ready tongued. [present.
 હાજર થવું, *v.* To appear; to attend; to be
 હાજરી, *n.* Presence; roll; a catalogue; a register; breakfast.
 હાજરી લેવી, *v.* To take one to task.

હાઝિયો, *n.* A flatterer; a sycophant.

હાથ, *inter.* Yes; sir; please your honour;
that has performed a pilgrimage to
Mecca.

હાજહા, *n.* Adulation; flattery; sycophancy.

હાજહા કરું, *v.* To assent with servility.

હાટ, *n.* A shop; a moveable market; a fair.

હાટકું, *n.* A small shop; a recess in a wall.

હાડ, *n.* A bone; the frame or fabric of the
body; the heart. [bones.

હાડનો તાવ-જવર, *n.* Fever seated in the

હાડકું, *n.* A bone.

હાડકનો આજો-ભાગ્યો-હરામ, *a.* Indolent; lazy.

હાડછેડ, *n.* Contempt; slight.

હાડવેર, વૈર, *n.* Bitter enmity; mortal enmity.

હાડપિંજર, *n.* A skeleton.

હાડિયો, *a.* Seated in the bone; a crow.

હાથ, *n.* See હાતી.

હાથ, *n.* A hand; a side; province; sphere;
range; a cubit; skill; self; the hand; pos-
session; favour; complicity. [to beat.

હાથ અડાડવો-અચડવો, *v.* To touch, to strike;

- હાથ અક્ષર-દસ્કત, *n.* Handwriting.
- હાથ આણું-લાગવું, *v.* To discover; to be
- હાથ હઠાવવો, *v.* To give up; to resign. [found.
- હાથ કડી, *n.* Hand cuff; a manacle.
- હાથ કરવું, *v.* To Subdue.
- હાથ કાપવો, *v.* To cut the hand; to get a
thing into black and white.
- હાથ ખર્ચ, *n.* Pocket-expense.
- હાથ ધાસવો, *v.* To meddle; to interfere.
- હાથ ચલાવવો, *v.* To beat; to strike; to expediate; to quicken.
- હાથ ચાંપવો-દાખવો, *v.* To bribe.
- હાથ ચાલાકી, *n.* Dexterity; slight of hand; legerdemain;
- હાથજોડ, *n.* Entreaty; prayer; supplication.
- હાથ જોડવો, *v.* To entreat; to pray; to supplicate; to fold the hands together.
- હાથ ઝાલવો-પકડવો, *v.* To help; to support; to be friend.
- હાથ ધરવો, *v.* To beg; to hold up the hands.
- હાથ નીચેનું, *a.* Subordinate.
- હાથનું હુટું, *a.* Liberal; munificent.

- હાથનો ચોખો, *a.* Trustworthy; honest.
 હાથનો પેલો, *a.* Liberal; munificent.
 હાથનો મેલો, *a.* Untrustworthy; roguish;
 knavish. [soul.
 હાથપગ, *n.* Hands and feet; pillar; life and
 હાથ મારવો, *v.* To embezzle.
 હાથરસ, *n.* Beating. [knowingly.
 હાથે કરીને, *ad.* Purposely; voluntarily;
 હાથેવાળો, *n.* See હસ્તમેળાપ. [hands.
 હાથો ઠોકવો, *v.* To strike bargain; to strike
 હાથોહાથ, *ad.* From hand to hand.
 હાથણી, *n.* A female elephant.
 હાથી, *n.* An elephant; a rook; a castle.
 હાથીદાંત, *n.* See હસ્તીદાંત.
 હાથેલી, *n.* The palm of the hand.
 હાથો, *n.* A handle; the hand.
 હાથી, *n.* See હાથી. [loss.
 હાનિ, *n.* Damage; detriment; harm; injury;
 હામ, *n.* Courage; fortitude. [of.
 હામ ભીડવી, *v.* To venture; to run the risk
 હાય, *inter.* An interjection upon some
 sudden emotion or sensation of pains;

alas ! *n.* Ability; power; mercy.

હાલ્ય હાલ્ય, *inter.* An interjection of grief, dismay &c. oh ! alas ! ah ! ah to me !

હાર, *n.* Defeat; discomfiture; a necklace of gold, pearls &c; a garland; a chaplet; equality; a column; a line; a row. [gain.

હારજીત, *n.* Defeat and victory; loss and

હારડો, *n.* A necklace of beads; a chaplet; a garland.

હારણ, *a.* Impatient; not enduring.

હારદોર, *ad.* In a line; in a row.

હારબંધ, *ad.* See હારદોર. [to be discomfited.]

હારવું, *v.* To lose; to be tired; to be defeated;

હારી છુટવું, *v.* To give up; to yield.

હારીજવું, *v.* See હારવું.

હારી બેસવું, *v.* To give up in despair.

હારે, *prep.* With.

હારેહુ, *a.* A Mischievous; troublesome.

હારો, *a.* A measure of seven maunds.

હારોદોર-હાર, *ad.* See હારદોર.

હાલ, *n.* Plight; pickle: the pole of a plough;

ad. now; at present. [motion.

હાલપ્રવાલ, *n.* Moving; stirring; locomotion;

- હાલત, *n.* Condition; circumstance; state.
- હાલરુ' ર', *n.* A lullaby.
- હાલરુ', *v.* To have motion; to walk; to move; to shake; to totter. [state.
- હાલવાલ, *n.* Distressful condition; wretched
- હાલી, *n.* A cradle.
- હાલે, *v.* Come. *inter.* A song sung while rocking a cradle.
- હાલ, *n.* Any feminine act of amorous pastime; soft airs; desire; hope.
- હાલલાલ, *n.* Blandishments; conquestry; the airs and arts of love; kind reception; welcome. [dered; confused.
- હાલર', *a.* Insatiate; insatiable; bewil-
- હાલર, *n.* Laughter.
- હાલરકારક-જનક, *a.* Causing laughter; merry.
- હાલરમુખ, *n.* Cheerful countenance; smiling countenance. [sentiments.
- હાલરવસ, *n.* One of the nine *rasas* or
- હાલરવદન, *n.* See હાલરમુખ. [ing stock.
- હાલરપદ, *n.* A butt for derision; a laugh-
- હાલરાર, *a.* A general lamentation or wail-
- હાલે, *n.* Clamour; noise. [ing.

હિ'આ, *ad.* Here; hither.

હિ'ગ, *n.* Assafoetida.

હિ'ગડે, *n.* Inferior assafoetida.

હિ'ગળે-ક, *n.* Vermilion; a preparation of mercury with sulphur.

હિ'ગળેકિયુ, *n.* A case for holding vermilion. *a.* Of vermilion colour.

હિ'ગેર, *n.* A name of a fruit.

હિ'ચકે, *n.* A swing; a swing bed.

હિ'ચલું, *v.* To rock; to swing.

હિ'ડલું, *v.* To walk; to go.

હિ'ડેળે-ઢેળે, *n.* A swinging bed.

હિ'સક, *a.* That kills. *a.* A butcher. [*ing.*

હિ'સા, *n.* Killing; depriving of life; slay-

હિ'મત, *n.* Contrivance; inventiveness; plan; scheme; device; trick; artifice; stratagem; art; skill. [*ing.* tricking; skilful.

હેકમતી, *a.* Contriving; inventive; plann-

હેકાયત, *n.* A fable; a story; a tale.

હેચકાર, *a.* Cowardly; pusillanimous; timid.

હેજડે, *n.* An eunuch; a hermaphrodite; a coward; a poltroon.

- હિજરાવું, *v.* To burn within; to languish;
 હિજરી, *n.* The Mahomedan era. [to pine.
 હિજ્જમાઈ, *a.* That does not earn anything.
 હિજ્જપત, *n.* Disgrace; ignominy; shame.
 હિત, *n.* Interest; advantage; profit; good;
 benefit.
 હિતકારી, *a.* Advantageous; profitable.
 હિતેચ્છુ, *a.* That wishes well.
 હિતોપદેશ, *n.* Good counsel or advice.
 હિંદવાણી, *n.* A Hindi woman.
 હિંદવી-દી, *n.* The Hindustani language.
 હિંદુ, *n.* A Hindu; a native of Hindu.
 હિંદુસ્તાન-સ્થાન, *n.* The country of the Hin-
 dus; Hindustan; India; the upper pro-
 vinces or region to the north of the
Narmada. [Hindustan.
 હિંદુસ્તાની, *a.* Belonging or relating to
 હિમ, *n.* Dew; frost; cold.
 હિમકર, *n.* The moon.
 હિમજ, *n.* Myrobalans Indian or black.
 હિમજ હરડે, *n.* Myrobalans Indian or black.
 હિમાયતી, *n.* A patron; an advocate.

- હિમ્મત, *n.* Courage; boldness; intrepidity.
 હિમ્મત આપવી, *v.* To encourage.
 હિમ્મત આજવી, *v.* To take heart. [to venture.
 હિમ્મત કરવી. ચલાવવી. ધરવી. લીડવી, *v.* To dare;
 હિમ્મત હોડવી. હારવી, *v.* To lose heart.
 હિમ્મત રાખવી, *v.* To have courage.
 હિમ્મતવાન, *a.* Bold; courageous; daring;
 હિરાકણી, *n.* A diamond bit. [resolute.
 હિરાકંડી. *n.* A kind of gold necklace.
 હિરાકસી. *n.* Green vitriol; sulphate of
 હિરાગળ, *v.* Silken. [iron; copperas.
 હિરાળોળ, *v.* Myrrh. [of a drug.
 હિરાદ્રુમણ, *n.* Dragon's blood, the name
 હિરામણ, *n.* A kind of parakeet a bird;
 હિસામણ, *n.* See હિસામણ. [of a parrot kind.
 હિસાબ, *n.* Computation; calculation; a
 sum; an example; an account; book-
 keeping. estimation; regard; worth.
 હિસાબ કરવો. *v.* To calculate; to compute; to
 adjust and settle accounts. [count-books.
 હિસાબ કિતાબ *n.* Calculations; accounts; ac-
 હિસાબ ચુકવવો, *v.* To pay off; to pay in full
 of all demands.

હિસામ રાખવો, *v.* To keep accounts.

હિસાબલેવો, *v.* To audit accounts; to take an account.

હિસાબી, *n.* Well-versed in arithmetic and accounts pertaining to arithmetic or accounts; an accountant.

હિસ્સેદાર, *n.* A shareholder; a partner.

હિસ્સો, *n.* A share; division; a portion.

હિસ્સે પાડવો, *v.* To divide; to share; to make a partition.

હિહિહિ, *n.* Giggling; tittering.

હીક, *n.* Hiccup.

હીકા, *n.* Convulsion. [is without.

હીણ, *a.* Base; mean; alloyed; that wants or

હીણ, *a.* Mean; base; low. Alloyed.

હીર, *n.* Silk; kindness; essence; lustre.

હીરો, *n.* A diamond. [consent; on; go on.

હું, *pron.* I. *inter.* a term for assent or

હુંડિયામણ, *n.* Discount; exchange; banking; price upon a *hundi* or bill.

હુંડી, *n.* A bill of exchange; a *hundi*.

હુંપણ-દે-હું, *n.* Self-respect; egotism,

જત્રાળુ, *n.* Pilgrim.

જન્યુ-ક, *ad.* Permanently; regularly.

જનદરણી, *n.* Females accompanying the

જનદા-દે, *a.* More. [bride groom.

જનદુ, *n.* Magic; sorcery.

જનદુખેર-ગર, *n.* A magician; a sorcerer.

જનદુગિરી, *n.* Magic arts; witchcraft.

જનદુટોણા, *n.* Black arts; conjuration.

જનદુમતર, *n.* Enchantment.

જન, *n.* Life; sweet heart; worth; damage; a company following the bridegroom.

જનઠઆ, *n.* Males and females accompanying the bridegroom.

જનથી મારવું-લેવો, *v.* To kill; to cut to death.

જન આપવો, *o.* To give one's own life for

જન પિજાન, *n.* Acquaintance. [an other.

જનમાલ, *n.* Life and property.

જનવર, *n.* જનાવર, A beast; an animal; a fool.

જનની, *a.* Hearty; intimate.

જનનીવાસો, *n.* The dwelling prepared for the reception of the bridegroom and

જનુ, *n.* The knee. [his party.

જપ, *n.* See જપ.

જપતો, *n.* Keen eye or watch.

જફત, *n.* A feast; an entertainment.

જફરાત, *n.* Saffron.

જફાટ, *n.* Carelessness.

જમ, *n.* A bowl; three hour's time; king; a

જમગરી-ગીરી, *n.* The match of a gun. [flagon.

જમણ, *n.* Congealation.

જમદાની, *n.* A kind of cotton cloth.

જમદાર, *n.* The officer in charge of public

જમદારખાતુ, *n.* Public treasury. [treasury.

જમની-મિની, Night. જમફળ, *n.* Pear.

જમવું, *v.* To congeal; to collect; to assemble;
to be consolidated.

જમીત, *n.* A surety; security; bail.

જમીત કરવો, *v.* To make bail.

જમીતખત, *n.* A security bond; agreement.

જમીત થવું, *v.* To bail.

જમીતગીરી, *n.* Security.

જમો, *n.* A long robe.

જયફળ, *n.* A nutmeg.

જયા, *n.* A wife; a daughter. જયો, A son.

હૃદ, *n.* Genial heat.

હૃદાયહૃ, *a.* Luke-warm. [trump.

હુકમ, *n.* A command; an order; a decree; a

હુકમનામુ, *n.* A decree.

હુકમનામાનો દેલુદાર, *n.* A judgment debtor.

હુકમનામાવાળો, *n.* A decree holder.

હુકુવત, *n.* See હુકમત.

હુકો-કકો, *n.* A smoking apparatus; a *huka*.

હુજત, *n.* Obstinacy; persistence; dispute; objection.

હુજતખોર, *a.* Obstinate; disputatious.

હુડતાવવું, *v.* To slight; to disregard; to cow.

હુતાશ-ન, *n.* Fire.

હુતાશની, *n.* The Holi. [genuity.

હુનર, *n.* Art; craft; manual art; skill; in-

હુનરી, *a.* Artful; ingenious.

હુનાળો, Summer *a.* Hot; warm.

હુનર, *n.* See હુનર. [vasion.

હુમલો, *n.* An assault; an attack; an in-

હુરિયો, *inter.* An interjection used in hissing or hooting.

હુલકું, *n.* Commotion; popular disturbance

- હુડડ-લડ, *n*. A riot; a rebellion; a tumult; a disturbance; inconsiderate; hasty; rash.
 હુલડાઈ-વડાઈ, Inconsiderateness; rashness.
 હુશિયાર, *n*. See હોશિયાર.
 હુશિયારી, *n*. See હોશિયારી.
 હુસન, *n*. Countenance; face; look; beauty; comeliness; elegance of features.
 હુક, *n*. See ચુક.
 હડ, *inter.* હટ ! હડ Tush; tit.
 હન, *n*. See હોન. | monkey; whoop.
 હપ, *ad* Imitation of the cry of the
 હદય, *n*. The breast; the bosom; memory; design; drift of the mind; intent; the
 હદયભેદક, *a*. Heart-piercing. [heart.
 હદય શૂન્ય, *a* Heartless; unfeeling.
 હે, *a*. Rejoiced; gladdened; delighted.
 હે, *inter.* What.
 હેઝાર, *n*. Pride; arrogance.
 હેઝારી, *a*. Proud; arrogant; conceited.
 હેડડુ, *v*. To walk.
 હેસી, *a*. Eighty; 80.
 હેઠળ, *prep.* and *ad*. Below; underneath;
 હેઠાં-હેઠે, *ad*. See હેઠળ. [down; inferior.

- હેઠાણ, *n.* Declivity. [down; inferior.
 હેઠે, *prep.* and *ad.* Below; underneath;
 હેડ, *n.* Stocks; fetters; a body of cattle for
 હેડકી, *n.* Hiccough. [sale.
 હેડો, *n.* Attachment. હેણ, *n.* Quilt.
 હેત, *n.* Affection; love; attachment.
 હેતકતુ, *n.* A load cart.
 હેતુ, *n.* Motive; purpose; intention; cause;
 reason; well wisher.
 હેતેશરી, *n.* A well wisher.
 હેબક, *n.* Fright; awe; fear.
 હેમ, *n.* Gold.
 હેમક, *a.* Foolish; stupid; timid; timorous.
 હેમંત, *n.* The period of Magsar and Posha;
 about November and December.
 હેમંતરુ, *n.* The fifth of the six seasons.
 હેરક, *n.* A spy; an emissary to get intelligence. [position; transplantation.
 હેરફેર, *n.* Transition; alteration; trans-
 હેરફેર કરવું, *v.* To transpose; to transplant;
 to transfer. [curiously.
 હેરવું, *n.* To spy; to survey narrowly and

હેરાન, *a.* Distressed; afflicted; harassed; annoyed; disturbed; disquieted.

હેરાન કરવું, *v.* To distress; to afflict; to annoy; to harass; to plague; to disturb; to disquiet; to discompose.

હેરાનગતિ, *n.* Distressful condition.

હેરાયાં, *n.* Tacking.

હેરોફેરો, *n.* Occasional visit.

હેલ, *n.* A load; a burden; the fare; the hire of a porter; cooley-hire; the load of fuel &c. in a cart for sale.

હેલકરી, *n.* A porter; a carrier of burdens or Loads; a cooley.

હેલી, *n.* An incessant shower of rain; ashes; a mode in music; a female com-

હેલ્લો, *n.* Jolting, [panion.

હેવા, *n.* Practice; habit. [of wife-hood.

હેવાટન, *n.* The happy and joyous state

હેવાન, *n.* An animal; a beast; a brute.

હેવાલ, *n.* Account; history; state; condition.

હેડું-યું, *n.* The breast; the bosom; the mind; the heart; memory; remembrance.

- હૈયાકુટું, *a.* Stupid; dull; doltish.
 હૈયામેલું, *a.* Malicious.
 હૈયાશેક, *n.* Repentence; pining at heart.
 હૈસ, *n.* Wish; desire; longing.
 હૈસાતોસી, *n.* Emulation; altercation.
 હૈસિલું, *a.* That has eagerness.
 હૈ, *int.* Yes; ho; ha. બસ, that will do.
 હૈઈયાં કરવું, *v.* To swallow; to embezzle; to misappropriate.
 હૈકાય'ત્ર, *n.* The mariner's compass.
 હૈકારો, *n.* A loud noise; clamour; bawling; calling out. [pass.
 હૈકો, *n.* A hubble-bubble; mariner's com-
 હૈજ, *n.* A basin of water; a reservoir; a
 હૈજરી, *n.* The stomach. [cistern.
 હૈડ, *n.* The lip. [rivalry.
 હૈડ, *n.* A wager; a bet; competition;
 હૈડકું, *n.* A small boat; a canoe.
 હૈડી, *n.* A boat.
 હૈણ, *ad.* This year; the current year.
 હૈતા, *n.* An officiating priest at a sacrifice.

- હોતી, *n*. Burnt offering; an oblation with fire. [lic functionary.
- હોદ્દાર, *n*. An officer; a dignitary; a public.
- હોદ્દો, *n*. An office; a post; rank.
- હોનાર *a*. That is to come; that is to happen.
- હોમ, *n*. A burnt offering.
- હોમવું, *v*. To offer unto fire; to throw offerings unto fire; to plunge into.
- હોરી, *n*. A song sung during the *Holi*
- હોલવણ, *n*. Extinguishment. [festival.
- હોલવવું, *v*. To extinguish; to put out; to compose; to pacify. [ed; to be put out.
- હોલવાવું-હોલાઈ જવું, *v*. To be extinguish-
- હોલેદિલ, *n*. Crack-brained; crazy; deranged.
- હોલો, *n*. A dove; the off portion of a cook-
- હોલો, *n*. A grown up fool. [ing stove.
- હોવું, *v*. To be; to become. [really.
- હોવે, *ad*. Yes; of course; indeed; certainly;
- હોશિયાર, *a*. Clever; intelligent; able; smart; active; sensible; wise; prudent.
- હોશિયારી, *n*. Cleverness; ability; smartness; activity; wisdom; prudence.

હોરો, *a.* See હોરો.

હોંસ, *n.* Consciousness; sense.

હોંસ હડીજવા, *v.* To be completely dejected.

હોહા, *n.* ખુમાખુમ Clamour; noise; bustle.

હોળ, *n.* See હળ.

હોળવું, *v.* To comb. [shapes.

હોળિયાં, *n.* Cow-dung cakes of various.

હોળી, *n.* The festival of the Holi.

હોળીનું નાળિયેર, *n.* A leader; a scape-goat..

હરવ, *a.* Short.

ળ.

ળ, The 45th letter of the Alphabet..

ક્ષ.

ક્ષણ, *n.* A moment; an instant.

ક્ષણબુદ્ધિ, *a.* Capricious; fickle.

ક્ષણભંગુર, *a.* Frail; evanescent; transient.

ક્ષણભર, *ad.* For an instant; for a moment..

ક્ષણિક, *a.* That lasts but a moment;
momentary; transient.

ક્ષણિકબુદ્ધિ, *a.* See ક્ષણબુદ્ધિ,

क्षणक्षणे, *ad.* Every moment; continually; repeatedly; every now and then.

क्षत, *n.* A wound; *a.* wounded; that has a wound.
क्षत्रिय, *n.* A *Kshatri*.

क्षत्री, *n.* The second of the four great classes of the Hindus.

क्षम, *a.* Able, capable; competent; possible; practicable; enduring; patient.

क्षमा, *n.* Forbearance; patience; forgiveness.

क्षमावंत-वान, *a.* Forbearing; forgiving; patient; enduring. [position.

क्षमाशील, *a.* Of a mild forbearing dis-

क्षय, *n.* Waste; decline; destruction; extinction; annihilation; consumption.

क्षयरोग, *n.* Consumption.

क्षयरोगी, *a.* That is afflicted with consumption; consumptive.

क्षयवृद्धि, *n.* Decrease and increase; negative and positive quantities;

क्षयी, *a.* See क्षय रोगी, [*minus* and *plus* in algebra [away.

क्षर, *a.* That drops away; oozes or wastes

ક્ષાર, *n.* any of the natural or factitious salts; one of the six tastes; saltiness.

ક્ષિતિ, *n.* The earth; decline; decrease; wane

ક્ષિતિઃ, *n.* The horizon.

ક્ષિપ, *a.* Thrown; cast; aspersed; reviled.

ક્ષિપ્ર, *a.* Quick; speedy; swift; quickly; speedily.

ક્ષિપ્રા, The name of a river.

ક્ષીણ, *a.* Wasted; emaciated; destroyed; annihilated; thin; lean; slender.

ક્ષીર, *n.* Milk; water; the milk or white sap of plants; rice-milk.

ક્ષીરોદધિ, *n.* An ocean of milk.

ક્ષુદ્ર, *a.* Small; little; low.

ક્ષુદ્ર ધંટાળીટીકા, *v.* A zone or girdle with

ક્ષુધ, *n.* Hunger, [little tinkling bell.

ક્ષુધાક્રાંત-તુરત્, *a.* Oppressed with hunger.

ક્ષુધિત, *n.* Hungry.

ક્ષુર, *n.* A razor; hoof of a horse or of a cow.

ક્ષુદ્ધક, *a.* નાનું Little; small; low; mean; insignificant; trivial

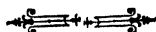
- ક્ષેત્ર, *n.* A field; a holy place of pilgrimage; a body; a thing considered as having geometrical dimension; the wife.
- ક્ષેત્રપાળ, *n.* The tutelar divinity of a place. the local and guardian deity.
- ક્ષેત્રફળ, *n.* The superficial or the solid contents of an extension or a cubical body;
- ક્ષેપ, *n.* Throwing; casting. [the area.
- ક્ષેમ, *n.* Well being; wel-fare; weal; a. happy; prosperous; thriving.
- ક્ષેમકર, *a.* That confers happiness; that promotes the well being of.
- ક્ષોણી, *n.* The earth; અક્ષોણિણી a hundred
- ક્ષોદ, *n.* Powder. [trillion.
- ક્ષોભ, *n.* Agitation; excitement; commotion; the commotion of anger; passion.
- ક્ષોભિત, *Agitated*; excited.
- ક્ષૌર, *n.* Shaving; ક્ષમા; the earth.

જી.

- જી, The 47th letter of the alphabet; that knows. [faculty; knowledge.
- જ્ઞાન, *n.* Understanding; the intellectual

- ज्ञात, *ad.* Known; understood.
 ज्ञाति, *a.* A caste; a tribe;
 ज्ञातव्य, *a.* Worth knowing. telligent
 ज्ञाना, *a.* That knows; knowing; wise; in-
 ज्ञाति, *n.* A tribe; class; genus; a caste.
 ज्ञान, *a.* Knowledge; acquaintance learn-
 ing; intelligence; understanding.
 ज्ञानधन, *n.* Wealth of knowledge.
 ज्ञानयक्षु, *n.* The eye of the understand-
 ing; the intellectual eye.
 ज्ञानतुन्दु, *n.* The nerve of brain.
 ज्ञानदोष, *n.* The mirror of knowledge.
 ज्ञानदृष्टि, *n.* A penetrating eye.
 ज्ञानप्रेसरक, *a.* Knowledge diffusing.
 ज्ञानमार्ग, *n.* Knowledge as a road to
 the attainment of the fruition of the
 deity. [fruition of the deity.
 ज्ञानमार्गी, *n.* Who seeks to attain unto the
 ज्ञानवल्ली, The creeper of knowledge; the
 plant which enlarges the understand-
 ing: the hemp-plant. [the Divine nature.
 ज्ञानाभ्यास, *n.* Constant meditation upon

- ज्ञानी, *a.* Intelligent; knowing; learned;
that possesses religious knowledge.
ज्ञानेन्द्रिय, *n.* A sense or faculty through
which knowledge is acquired.
ज्ञानोदय, *n.* The rise of knowledge.
ज्ञानोपदेश, *n.* Instruction of knowledge.
ज्ञापक, *a.* That makes known; that declares.
ज्ञापन, *n.* Making known.
ज्ञापित, *a.* Made known.
ज्ञापित, *n.* A declaratory decree.
ज्ञेय, *a.* That is to be known.



**DONATED TO
TTD CENTRAL LIBRARY**

પને-પનો, *n.* Breadth of a cloth.

પનોતી, *n.* A particular configuration of planets supposed to bring good or evil; evil destiny; ill-fate; evil stars.

પનોતુ', *a.* Auspicious; propitious; lucky; of a wide family.

પંતિયાળુ', *n.* Partnership; fellowship.

પંતિયાળો, *n.* A partner.

પંથ, *n.* A road; a way; religious order; way; manner; fashion; mode.

પંથી, *n.* A sectary; a sectarian; a disciple of any leader in religion; a wayfarer;

પંદર, *a.* Fifteen; 15. [a traveller..

પંદરવાડિયુ', *n.* See પખવાડિયુ'.

પન્નગ, *n.* A snake; a serpent. [mana.

પપનસ-પપાન *n.* A pomelmoose; *Citrus decu-*

પતેતી, *n.* The Parsee new year day.

પપૈયો, *n.* A bird; *cuculus melanolucus.*

પપૈ, *n.* *Carica papaya.*

પપૈડી, *n.* A kind of tree.

પમરવુ', *v.* To scent.